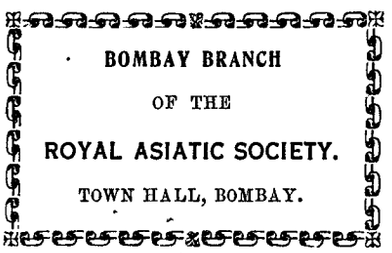
Coorg,
administration report,
1909-10 to 1911-12



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON THE

133989

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1909—1910.

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.

In England.

E. A. ARNOLD, 41 and 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, W.
CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. Thacker & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

On the Continent.

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 98 Rue Bonaparte, Paris
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.
RUDOLF HAUPT, 1, DORRIENSTRASSE, Leipzig, Germany.

INDEX.

	PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.
Administration, changes in	... ...	2
Advances, agricultural	... 3 ...	10-13
Agave	... ...	108
Appeals ...	... 5 ...	43 & 69
Archæology ...	... ...	243
Arrack ...	... 15 ...	154, 156 & 157
Births ...	... 19 ...	175-177
Cardamoms ...	... 11 ...	126
Charitable institutions	... ...	247
Cholera ...	... 19 ...	182
Cholum ...	... 11 ...	117
Civil Justice	... 7 ...	62-76
Civil suits, original	... ...	63-65
Climate ...	... 11 ...	107
Coffee ...	... 11 ...	108 & 112
Conservancy...	... ...	...96, 102, 104 & 105
Co-operative credit societies	3 ...	250
Coorgs ...	... 23 ...	34, 210 & 217
Crimes, cognizable	... 4 ...	26-30
Criminal Justice	... 5 ...	38-45
Criminal trials, original	... ...	38 & 39
Crops, area under	... 11 ...	107-110
Crop experiments	... ...	15
Dak bungalows	... ...	86
Deaths ...	... 19 ...	175 & 177-187
Dispensaries	... 20 ...	84, 189, 190 & 194
District Board	9 & 18 ...	80-92 & 172
Ecclesiastical	... ...	245 & 246
Education ...	... 23 ...	83 & 204-240
Elephants ...	... ...	129
Excise ...	... 15 ...	153-162
Experimental farms	... 11 ...	117
Female education	... 23 ...	232
Ferries ...	... ...	86
Fish preservation	... ...	252
Forest department	... 12 ...	118-131 & 171
Forest fires ...	... 12 ...	122
Forest offences	... ...	121
Forests, reserved	... ...	118 & 128
Ganja ...	... 15 ...	158 & 159
General ...	... 1 ...	...
Gram ...	... ...	117
Grass fires ...	1 & 24 ...	...
Hospitals ...	... ...	189, 190 & 194
Immigration	... ...	188
Income-tax ...	... 17 ...	166-170
Inspections ...	... ...	45, 61, 73, 79, 162, 196 & 215
Irrigation ...	11 & 13	111 & 143
Jail, District...	... 6 ...	46, 47, & 49-61
Juries ...	... ...	44
Labour ...	... ...	116
Land Records	... ...	18 & 19
Land Revenue	... 3 ...	5, 6, 8 & 151
Lantana ...	... 25 ...	96 & 124
Legislation ...	... ...	25
Literary Societies	... ...	242
Live-stock ...	... ...	114
Lock-ups (sub-jails)	... ...	48
Manufactures	... ...	133
Medical relief	... 20 ...	189-195
Muhammadans, education of	23	209, 210, 234 & 235
Municipalities	10 & 18 ...	93-100 & 173
Notified areas	... 10 ...	101-105
Opium ...	... 15 ...	152 & 158
Oranges ...	... 11 ...	108 & 110
Pariahs, education of	... 23 ...	83, 210 & 236
People, condition of	... ...	4
Pepper ...	... 11 ...	110
Plague ...	... 19 ...	99 & 185
Plantation Fund	... 18 ...	174
Pleaders ...	... ...	73
Police ...	... 4 ...	26-37
Press ...	... ...	243
Prices ...	... 6 ...	111
Prisons ...	... 6 ...	46-61
Public works,	... 13 ...	87-92 & 134-146
Quinine, sale of	... 20 ...	193
Ragi ...	... 11 ...	112 & 117
Rainfall ...	... 11 ...	107
Records ...	... ...	74 & 249
Registration	... 8 ...	77-79
Religious institutions	... ...	245 & 246
Re-settlement	...1 & 3 ...	14-16 & 110
Revenue, Imperial	... 14 ...	147-150
Rice ...	... 11 ...	108, 112 & 113
Roads ...	9 & 13 ...	89, 90, 139 & 141
Rubber ...	... 11 ...	108 & 125
Sandal ...	... 12 ...	124, 125 & 130
Sanitation ...	... 21 ...	85, 196 & 197
Scholarships	... 23 ...	216, 219, 224 & 235
Sholas ...	... 24 ...	...
Small-pox ...	... 19 ...	187 & 212
Stamps ...	... 16 ...	163-165
Stationery	... ...	248
Survey and Settlement	... 3 ...	14-16 & 20
Temple Funds	... ...	246
Toddy ...	... 15 ...	154
Tolls ...	... ...	86
Treasure Trove	... ...	251
Vaccination ...	... 22 ...	198-203
Veterinary department	... ...	115
Volunteering	... ...	106
Wards' Estates	... ...	22
Waste Lands	... ...	5 & 21

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

I.—General and Political.

PARAS. PAGE

1 & 2. General ... ... (i)

II.—Administration of the land.

3. Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances ... (i)

III.—Protection.

4. Police ... ... (ii)
5. Criminal justice ... ... (ii)
6. Prisons ... ... (ii)
7. Civil justice ... ... (ii)
8. Registration ... ... (iii)
9. District Board ... ... (iii)
10. Municipal ... ... (iii)

IV.—Production and Distribution.

11. Weather and crops ... (iii)
12. Forests ... ... (iv)
13. Public works ... ... (iv)

V.—Revenue and Finance.

PARAS. PAGE

14. Gross revenue ... ... (iv)
15. Excise ... ... (v)
16. Stamps ... ... (v)
17. Income-tax ... ... (v)
18. Local funds ... ... (v)

VI.—Vital statistics and Medical Services.

19. Births and deaths ... (v)
20. Medical relief ... ... (vi)
21. Sanitation ... ... (vi)
22. Vaccination ... ... (vi)

VII.—Instruction.

23. Education ... ... (vi)

IX.—Miscellaneous.

24. Sholas ... ... (vii)
25. Lantana ... ... (vii)

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAS.		PAGE	PARAS.		PAGE
1.	Physical features of the country..	1	1.	Climate	1
1.	Area	1	1.	Chief staples	1

POLITICAL.

1.	Historical summary... ...	1	1.	Details of the last census ...	1
1.	Form of administration ...	1	1.	Tribes and languages ...	1
1.	Character of land tenure ...	1	2.	Changes in the administration ...	1
1.	System of survey and settlement..	1	3.	Relations with Native States ...	1
1.	Civil divisions of British territory	1	4.	Condition of the people ...	1

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

5-9.	Realization of the revenue ...	1	21.	Waste lands	3
10-13.	Agricultural advances ...	2	22.	Wards' estates	3
14-20.	Surveys, settlements and land records	3	23.	Revenue and rent-paying classes...	3

III.—PROTECTION.

24.	Legislating authority ...	4	77-79.	Registration	9
25.	Course of legislation... ...	4	80-92.	District Board	9
26-37.	Police	4	93-100.	Municipal	11
38-45.	Criminal justice	5	101-105.	Notified areas	12
46-61.	Prisons	6	106.	Volunteering	12
62-76.	Civil justice	8			

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

107-117.	Weather and crops	13	133.	Manufactures	15
118-131.	Forests	14	134-146.	Public Works	15
132.	Mines and quarries	15			

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

147-150.	Gross revenue	17	163-165.	Stamps	19
151.	Land revenue	17	166-170.	Income-tax	19
152.	Salt, customs and opium ...	17	171.	Forests	19
153-162.	Excise	17			

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

172.	The District Fund	19	174.	The Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund	20
173.	The Municipal Funds ...	20			

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

175-187.	Births and deaths	20	196-197.	Sanitation	22
188.	Emigration and immigration ...	21	198-203.	Vaccination	22
189-195.	Medical relief	21			

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

204.	General system of public instruction	23	241.	The Press	26
205-240.	Education	23	242.	Literary societies	27

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

243. Archæology 27

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

244.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction ...	27	249.	Condition of records	28
245-246.	Ecclesiastical	27	250.	Co-operative credit societies ...	28
247.	Charitable institutions ...	27	251.	Treasure trove	28
248.	Stationery	28	252.	Fish preservation	28

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area	v
2.—Character of the surface	v
3.—Climate	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory	vi
5.—Population	viii

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii
10—Capital account of advances	xiii
11—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower	xiii
12—Financial results of loan operations	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement	xiv

III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg ...	xvii
15.—Return of cognizable crime	xviii
16.—Return of persons concerned in cognizable cases	xx
17.—Return of non-cognizable crime	xxii
18.—Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases	xxiv
19.—Property, stolen and recovered	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police	xxv
21.—Equipment, discipline and general internal management of the force	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction with the cost of tribunals	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted...	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted	xxxi
28.—Whippnig inflicted in lieu of other punishments	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded	xxxii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xxxiii
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts	xlii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of original sentence	xliii
57.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail	xliii
58.—Condition of the prisoners discharged	xliii

PAGE

59.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners xliv
60.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners as compared with expenditure in each of the three preceding years xlvi
61.—Employment of convicts xlvi
62.—Net cash earnings of convicts xlvii
63.—Net cost of prisoners xlvii
64.—Number and description of civil suits instituted xlviii
65.—Number and value of suits instituted xlix
66.—General result of the trial of civil original cases l
67.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases l
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals l
69.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals l
70.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees ... lii
71.—Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code liii
72.—Statement of instruments registered and value of property involved liv
73.—Statement of fees realized on registrations lv
74.—Expenditure on registration lvi
75.—Statement of operations other than registrations lvi
76.—Statement showing the constitution of the District Board... lvii
77.—Statement showing the income of the District Board lvii
78.—Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board lviii
79.—Statement showing the constitution of the municipalities in Coorg lix
80.—Statement showing the income of the municipalities in Coorg lx
81.—Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg lxi

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

82.—Area under crops lxv
83.—Rates of rent and produce lxv
84.—Prices lxv
85.—Price of labour lxvi
86.—Live-stock lxvi
87.—Cost of the Civil Veterinary Department lxvi
88.—Imports lxvi
89.—Exports lxvii
90.—Coinage lxvii
91.—Paper currency lxvii

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

92.—Account of the gross and net revenue lxxi
93.—Account of expenditure from net income lxxii
94.—Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries lxxiii
95.—Excise revenue lxxiv
96.—Excise charges lxxiv
97.—Manufactories, licenses and shops lxxiv
98.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs lxxvi
99.—Incidence of consumption lxxvi
100.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue lxxvi
101.—Comparative statement of excise offences lxxviii
102.—Statement of the working of the excise establishment lxxviii
103.—Abstract of receipts and charges of stamps lxxix
104.—Details of receipts on account of judicial stamps lxxix
105.—Details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps lxxix
106.—Arrangements for the vend of stamps lxxix
107.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments lxxx
108.—Stamp prosecutions and results lxxx
109.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates lxxx
110.—Statement showing the collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions lxxxi
111.—Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities lxxxi
112.—Statement showing the collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources. lxxxii
113.—Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected balance ... lxxxii

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

114.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns lxxxvii
115.—Births registered lxxxviii
116.—Births and deaths registered lxxxviii

PAGE

117.—Deaths registered during each month xc
118.—Deaths registered according to age xc
119.—Deaths registered according to class xc
120.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts xc
121.—Deaths registered from cholera xcii
122.—Deaths registered from small-pox xcii
123.—Deaths registered from fevers xcii
124.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa xcii
125.—Deaths registered from plague xciii
126.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases xciii
127.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox xciii
128.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... xciii
129.—Number of dispensaries xciv
130.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
131.—Diseases of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
132.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease xcvi
133.—Annual statement of patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital xcviii
134.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries xcviii
135.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated c
136.—Result of surgical operations performed c
137.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries cii
138.—Invested capital of dispensaries cii
139.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work cii
140.—Summary of vaccination work civ
141.—Cost of the vaccine department civ
142.—Dispensary vaccinations civ
143.—Number and result of primary vaccinations cvi
144.—Verification of vaccinations cvii
145.—Statistics relating to infantile vaccinations in municipal areas cvii
146.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox cvii

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

147.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cx
148.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction cx
149.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxii
150.—Return of expenditure on public instruction cxiv
151.—Return of the stages of instruction cxvi
152.—Return showing the result of examinations cxvi
153.—Return showing the distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction cxviii
154.—Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses ... cxviii
155.—Return showing the number of scholars classified according to sex, race or creed ... cxx
156.—Return of printing presses cxxi
157.—Statement showing receipts of the Press cxxi
158.—Statement showing expenditure of the Press cxxi
159.—Statement showing the cost of work done cxxii
160.—Statement showing the cost per unit in the composing and other branches ... cxxii
161.—Statement showing the value of dead stock cxxii
162.—Scientific and literary societies cxxii

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

163.—Religious institutions of the various denominations cxxv
164.—Charitable institutions cxxvi

PART I.

SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

(Re-settlement). The re-settlement inquiry in the Nanjarajpatna taluk was completed, and that of the Mercara taluk begun. Of the five taluks there remains only the Yedenalknad taluk to be taken up. A detailed report, introductory to the settlement and explanatory of the rates proposed, was drawn up and submitted for orders during the year.

SECTION III.—PROTECTION.

Police. [*Part II, pages 4-5.*]

4. The police administration was marked by no exceptional features. The number of cognizable offences reported was somewhat above normal, a fact due in part no doubt to the favourable season and the consequent abundance of labour. There were, however, no serious crimes committed by habitual criminals or criminal gangs, such as the Tavalageri dacoity of the previous year.

Experiments were made to test the need for the number of police stations—16—now existing, and it is probable that several will be reduced to the rank of out-posts. For this reason no Sub-Inspectors were recruited during the year. The number of punishments was materially less than in previous years, but discipline was satisfactorily maintained.

Criminal Justice. [*Part II, pages 5-6.*]

5. There was a perceptible increase in the number of cases brought to trial, with the probably natural result that the percentage of convictions fell. The bulk of the cases tried related, as usual, to minor offences. No proceedings were taken during the year under the security sections. Owing to the paucity of habitual criminals in Coorg, such precautions are rarely necessary or justifiable.

There has been a noticeable fall during the past few years in the number of appeals from convictions by the subordinate magistracy, a symptom, it may be presumed, of the growing efficiency of these Courts.

In consequence of the reform in the law relating to whipping, recourse was had less frequently to this form of punishment.

Prisons. [*Part II, pages 6-8.*]

6. Efforts were made during the year to remedy the naturally insecure condition of the Mercara Jail, and the question of replacing the police guards by a warder guard entirely under the control of the Jail Superintendent was taken up. Special attention was paid to the discipline both of prisoners and warders. The general health of the convicts declined somewhat, owing, it is said, to an outbreak of chicken-pox and to the greater prevalence of malaria. The net cost of each prisoner was Rs. 101, compared with an average of Rs. 70 for the preceding five years. This is partly attributable to the rise in the price of food-grains and partly to diminished profits from jail labour and manufactures.

Civil Justice. [*Part II, pages 8-9.*]

7. There was again an increase in the number of suits filed, and—for the first time for six years—a slight rise in the average value of a suit. The bulk of the litigation consisted as usual of suits for money and moveable property. The appeal test shows that the work was competently performed. The pendency at the close of the year was exceptionally high, but has been satisfactorily accounted for.

8. The number of documents registered increased, and the total value of the property dealt with rose from 6½ to 8 lakhs. The reorganization of the department was undertaken with a view to divide the province into charges administered by whole-time Sub-Registrars. Previously two of the Subedars and one Parpattigar were entrusted with registration work, an objectionable arrangement from many points of view. **Registration.** [*Part II, page 9.*]

9. The District Board continued to exercise its normal functions, of which the principal relate to the maintenance of minor communications, dispensaries, markets, travellers' bungalows and cattle pounds and the diffusion of education in rural tracts. Its income, which is derived chiefly from tolls and from a local rate of one anna in the rupee of land revenue assessment, aggregated Rs. 74,000 during the year under report. The expenditure was Rs. 71,600, the chief items of outlay being public works, primary education and the maintenance of rural dispensaries. **District Board.** [*Part II, pages 9-11.*]

The greater part of the sum of Rs. 8,500 spent on original works was devoted to the metalling of two roads and to further expenditure on the Somwarpet-Banavara road, work on which was begun in the previous year. The outlay on education exceeded 20 per cent. of the total expenditure of the Board. There was general, if slight, progress and expansion. Special attention was paid to sanitation in the pettas and to the maintenance and improvement of rural communications.

10. There was a slight fall in the normal receipts of the Mercara Municipality and a small rise in those of Virajendrapet. Save that some Rs. 2,000 were spent on completing the Mercara market no original works were carried out during the year. The two towns were free from outbreaks of disease. **Municipal.** [*Part II, pages 11-12.*]

The three notified areas were satisfactorily administered under the provisions of the Coorg Municipal Regulation.

SECTION IV.—Production and distribution.

11. The annual rainfall exceeded the average by 16 inches, owing to an extraordinary fall in May, when 17·44 inches were registered in three days at Mercara. The south-west monsoon was normal and well-distributed, and a good north-east monsoon ensured a full harvest, doubly welcome after the light crop of the previous year. **Weather and crops.** [*Part II, pages 13-14.*]

Both the total area of wet holdings and the area actually cultivated with rice showed an increase. Double crops were recorded on only 670 acres of wet land, and owing to the slow ripening of paddy in Coorg it is not probable that the practice of growing two crops will spread, though in many instances—particularly under the Government channels—the water-supply is abundant. The cultivation of dry cereals shows little change. It is mainly confined to the Nanjarajpatna taluk.

The outturn of coffee was fully up to the average, and fair prices were obtained in the European market. The areas cultivated according both to European and to local methods continued to shrink, but it is probable that the portions passing out of cultivation are too poor materially to affect the total outturn.

The planting of *ceara* rubber on areas formerly occupied by coffee went on slowly in South Coorg, and during the year a commencement was made to open a rubber estate on a more important scale below the ghâts west of Mercara. The land taken up is evergreen forest lying only some 700 feet above sea-level. This enterprise appears likely to succeed, and the results will be watched with interest.

The cultivation of oranges showed an increase of 400 acres. It is believed that an advance also took place in the plantation of pepper, but no separate statistics have been recorded. The area actually under cardamoms is not known with any approach to accuracy, but it is estimated that of some 68,000 acres of forest land held for this cultivation under 2,000 acres are productive.

The Government experimental farms have continued to provide object-lessons in the cultivation of dry crops. Good results were again obtained with *ragi*, *cholum* and ground-nut. Tapioca, a recent addition, is proved to grow vigorously in Coorg. Green manuring has been successfully undertaken with *san* hemp. There is but one cause for regret, namely, that the cultivator, for whose benefit these experiments are tried, still regards them with comparative indifference in spite of the pains taken to enlist his interest.

Forests. [*Part II, pages 14-15.*]

12. The net surplus of forest revenue amounted only to Rs. 1,05,000, compared with Rs. 1,24,000 of the previous year. The fall is largely explained by the low prices obtained for sandalwood. Forest fires affected the comparatively small area of 140 acres. The area of reserved forests remained the same, and the ordinary operations were efficiently carried out.

Public works. [*Part II, pages 15-16.*]

13. The gross expenditure on Imperial Public Works was rather over 2½ lakhs, including some Rs. 53,000 on civil buildings and Rs. 1,20,000 on communications. The bridge across the Harangi river was completed at a total cost of Rs. 48,304. Some 230 miles of roads were maintained, and two smaller bridges were provided. In Mercara a police station was built and the boarding house of the High School extended. An irrigation channel was constructed in connection with the Balaji river, and improvements carried out to other channels. The Harangi project was still under investigation.

SECTION V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Gross revenue. [*Part II, page 17.*]

14. The gross demand under all heads of Imperial Revenue exceeded that of the previous year by Rs. 25,000, the advance being most marked under Land Revenue and Forests. Similarly the gross receipts show an increase of Rs. 17,000. The net surplus was upwards of Rs. 70,000, if account be taken of forest revenue not paid in cash within the province.

15. The auction sales of retail arrack shops for the year 1909–1910 produced some Rs. 36,000 compared with the previous year's figure of Rs. 11,000. Such a large variation shows that these transactions have not yet reached a condition of stability, the substantial profits realized in the earlier year having probably led to inflated prices. There was a fall of 9,000 gallons in the quantity of 25° under proof arrack issued, and a consequent decrease in the net excise revenue of Rs. 12,000. The attempt to sell a weaker strength of spirit alongside the stronger arrack proved a signal failure. **Excise.** [*Part II, pages 17-18.*]

A good deal of attention was paid to reforming the system of selling toddy. The old arrangement whereby all the shops in a nad were farmed out to a contractor, who made his own terms with the professional shopkeepers, was given up in favour of the separate auction of each shop. At the same time the number of shops was reduced from 208 to 126 without, it must be added, any protest whatever from the rural population. These changes will, it is hoped, operate in favour both of sobriety and of a closer supervision of the shopkeeper. The prices realized by sale of toddy shops aggregated Rs. 31,000, a record figure; it is impossible to say how the consumption of toddy varied, but in the circumstances the auction price is certainly no criterion. The necessity for introducing checks upon the domestic consumption of toddy was under enquiry during the year.

The sale of opium remained fairly stationary. Some of the ganja imported was of poor quality, and the sales of the drug were thereby affected.

Sanction was accorded in February, 1909, to the creation of five Sub-Inspectorates on pay varying from Rs. 40 to Rs. 60 per mensem, and as occasion serves the *personnel* will be improved into correspondence with these salaries. The Excise department was from June, 1909, in charge of an Inspector whose duties include the superintendence of the staff and the supply of advice and assistance to the Commissioner in excise matters.

16. The sales of stamps have been practically stationary for a number of years. The net revenue realized was Rs. 40,000. **Stamps.** [*Part II, page 19.*]

17. The collection of income-tax, in so far as it affects the local revenue officers is mainly from (*a*) managers and superintendents of coffee estates, and (*b*) local merchants and a few pleaders. There were in all 180 assessees, and collections aggregated Rs. 11,000. There were no noticeable variations from the figures of the previous year. **Income-tax.** [*Part II, page 19.*]

18. The condition of the District and Municipal Funds has been referred to in preceding paragraphs. The Mercara School Endowment Fund is composed of a capital of Rs. 26,500, and during the year Rs. 1,178 was received as income. **Local Funds.** [*Part II, pages 19-20.*]

SECTION VI.—Vital statistics and medical services.

19. The number of births registered was the highest on record, though this result may be in part due to the pains which have been taken to secure more complete registration. The season was however a favourable one, the death-rate was below the average, and deaths from fever, dysentery and small-pox were fewer than usual. Ninety-nine deaths from cholera and two from plague were registered. **Births and deaths.** [*Part II, pages 20-21.*]

Medical relief. [*Part II, pages 21-22.*]

20. There was again an increase in the attendance both of in-patients and of out-patients at the various medical institutions, accompanied by a slight decrease in the rate of mortality. Considerable scope exists for adding to the number of dispensaries, and as a step in this direction a peripatetic dispensary was opened in order to test the claims of several places.

The sale of quinine through the post offices reached the high figure of 55,000 powders. A scheme is now being tried for popularizing its sale through the agency of the village patels.

Sanitation. [*Part II, page 22.*]

21. The street drainage in the towns of Mercara and Virajendrapet is being extended as funds permit. The general cleanliness of the roadside villages was attended to by the Civil Surgeon and the Revenue staff, as agents of the District Board. The Sanitary Inspector who was under training at Madras joined duty during the year.

Vaccination. [*Part II, page 22.*]

22. The vaccination work was carried out as usual by a staff of eight vaccinators at a total cost, including supervision, of Rs. 2,813. The number of operations performed increased by 1,500. The statistics show that in the towns, where vaccination is compulsory, the provisions of the law were adequately enforced.

SECTION VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education. [*Part II, pages 23-26.*]

23. The total number of public schools increased by one, and the aggregate of pupils by over 400, thereby raising the percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of a school-going age to 14·17. The gross expenditure rose from Rs. 53,000 to Rs. 60,000, Rs. 12,000 of which was covered by school fees.

The results of the Matriculation examination from the Mercara High School were but moderate, only five boys passing out of fourteen sent up, and of these only two were Coorgs. Mr. Ransford took charge of the High School as Headmaster in January 1910, and his appointment will, it is hoped, be followed by progress in every direction, and by the maintenance of a salutary discipline. A wing was added to the boarding house for Coorg boys, thereby almost doubling the accommodation. Schemes are on foot for providing hostels for pupils of other castes.

The Lower Secondary School for girls referred to in last year's report was opened at Mercara as an aided institution in September, 1909, and by March 31st there were 72 pupils, of whom 26 were boarders, on the rolls. The school is in charge of a company of three European and three Indian nuns, and is controlled by a Committee of which the Commissioner is President. Among the girls are to be found representatives of many of the principal families in Coorg, and

a visit to the school satisfies one that they are being well trained and very carefully watched over. In the primary schools, female education is making satisfactory progress, the number of girls under tuition having increased by some 200.

The cause of Muhammadan education was advanced by the grant of eleven scholarships to boys in needy circumstances. The number of Panchama children under instruction showed no improvement.

SECTION IX.—Miscellaneous.

Sholas.

24. During the past year the important subject was taken up of protecting from fire the sholas which are found along the grassy slopes of the Western Ghâts and its main spurs and branches, and form the source of the springs that supply the hot weather water of the rivers rising in the province.

Grass fires are either intentional or accidental. Intentional fires are caused mainly to improve the grazing while accidental fires spread chiefly from the footpaths used by travellers. It is impossible altogether to prevent either of these classes of fires, but it is possible to ensure that fire shall do the minimum of damage by lighting it before the season when the grass and jungle are so dry that the flames are fierce and burn up the sholas.

The measures that have been devised are:—(*a*) the localities where the sholas require special protection have been selected; (*b*) the jamabandi officers have been instructed to fix a date after which no fire should be allowed, and to explain to the ryots, who seem to be alive to the dangers of exterminating the sholas, that up to that date they are at liberty to burn all the land required for grazing and also the pathways and other places which they think necessary to prevent accidental fires later on; (*c*) during the year under report a special Revenue Parpattigar was deputed for a period of 3½ months to supervise the work of firing the grass and to give practical hints regarding the manner in which the fires should be lighted, but it has been left to the Commissioner to decide whether in future the Divisional Officers will not be able to do all that is required in the matter without the assistance of a special staff; (*d*) arrangements have been made for an annual inspection of the work and for the grant of rewards for successful protective results to deserving patels and villagers.

Lantana.

25. The progress made during the year in the eradication of *lantana* may be summarised as follows:—

(*a*) 2,949 acres of *lantana*-covered land were newly cleared,
(*b*) 19,125 acres of the area formerly cleared were kept clear,
(*c*) One more village—making 88 in all,—was declared clear,
(*d*) 151 *lantana* concessions were granted, bringing the total for the four years up to 1,433.

The points to which special attention will be paid in continuing the campaign are (i) to secure the removal of regrowth from the land which has been cleared during the past four years, (ii) to insist on clearance of the shrub from each nad head-quarters as a centre, (iii) to check the spread of *lantana* by the eradication of scattered growth, and (iv) to insist on strict compliance with the conditions attached to concessions.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

PART II.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed in the administration report for the year 1901–1902 under the following headings :— **Standing information and geographical statistics.**

	PAGE.
Physical features of the country ...	1
Area	3
Climate	3
Chief staples	3
Historical summary	4
Form of administration	5
Character of land tenure	7
System of survey and settlements ...	8
Civil divisions of the British territory ...	9
Details of the last census	10
Tribes and languages	11

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report. **Changes in the administration.**

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory. **Relations with Native States.**

4. Public health during the period under report, gauged by the birth and death rates, showed an improvement over the preceding years. There was in particular a marked decrease in deaths due to small-pox. The prices of the principal food-grains dropped from the high figures recorded last year, but were still considerably above normal. The ryot population suffered a good deal from outbreaks of rinderpest among their cattle. In other respects the condition of the agricultural population was favourable, and there was no deficiency in the coffee crop. **Condition of the people.**

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1909–1910.)

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,42,685 as against Rs. 3,32,868 for 1908–1909, or an increase of Rs. 9,817. The major portion of this increase is due to the sale of Government waste lands as explained in paragraph 147 *infra* and the remainder is under land assessment owing to the expansion of wet and dry cultivation. The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 71,323) amounted to Rs. 4,14,008. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,44,898. The arrear balance at the close of the year was thus Rs. 69,110, made up of Rs. 100 due for the previous year and Rs. 69,010 for current assessment. The latter figure included Rs. 58,007 due by planters who are allowed to defer payment till the end of May. **Realization of the revenue.**

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignment of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,05,229, or Rs. 111 less than in the previous year. The noteworthy variations were (1) a decline of Rs. 40 in the revenue on privileged lands held by village servants, which were temporarily assessed during the minority of certain patels and (2) a decrease of Rs. 82 in the revenue of jama holdings sold for arrears of assessment.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is exhibited in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year :—

Years.	*Sagu.*		*Jama.*		*Jodi.*		*Umbli.*		*Jágir.*	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1908-1909	42,260	18,906	40,025	191	3,762	1,135	7,481	38	3,583	911
1909-1910	42,922	19,094	39,971	191	3,746	1,106	7,481	38	3,589	916

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Cocoanut and arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Total.
1908-1909	99,832	2,025	281	54,124	395	135	275,084
1909-1910	99,650	2,396	293	58,587	819	135	280,934

The important variations are increases under the *sagu* and cardamom tenures, due respectively to the grant of waste lands for cultivation, and to the lease of certain new malés. The area of land acquired for rubber cultivation increased by 424 acres.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1907–1908 (*vide* paragraph 8 of the report for that year).

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—Of the 52 transfers of lands of ordinary tenure, 46 cases refer to revenue sales for arrears of assessment: in 18 instances the land was resumed to Government for want of bidders. Thirty-six *jama* holdings were brought to sale for default of payment of assessment and in all cases but one the lands were transferred to auction purchasers, the privileged tenure becoming thereby extinct.

Agricultural advances.

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators under both the Acts was Rs. 16,880 or Rs. 4,970 more than in the previous year. Including the outstanding balance (Rs. 19,056) at the commencement of the year the gross sum for recovery amounted to Rs. 35,936. The realizations aggregated Rs. 10,259 leaving a balance of Rs. 25,677 at the end of the year. Of this sum, Rs. 21,939 represents instalments not payable during the year and Rs. 3,738 in respect of which there was default; the whole of the arrear, excluding a small sum of Rs. 712, the collection of which was suspended, has since been recovered. The net income to Government from these loan operations was Rs. 780 against an average of Rs. 397 for the preceding five years.

11. The amount advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 7,950 against Rs. 6,830 in 1908–1909. The number of ryots benefited was 95 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 20 to Rs. 300. The amount which became due during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 6,652 and the percentage of collection was 73·13 against 59·77 in the previous year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 8,930 and were distributed among 279 ryots in sums varying from Rs. 10 to Rs. 200. The percentage of realizations was 73·44 as compared with 58·35 in 1908–1909.

13. Owing to heavy mortality among cattle the number of applications for loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act was unusually large. As many deserving applications as possible were granted and this resulted in an increase of Rs. 3,850 over the amount advanced in 1908–1909. The original grant of Rs. 12,000 for loans under both the Acts was enhanced to Rs. 17,000 and the whole of this sum, except Rs. 120, was distributed.

Surveys, settlements and land records.

14. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement.*—Seven village and nine nad plans were republished and 149 village plans were revised during the year. Topographical maps for the four nads of the Padinalknad taluk were issued. Topographical survey operations were continued by a Party of the Survey of India, which surveyed 915 square miles partly on the one-inch and partly on the two-inch scale. Only the western portion of the Padinalknad taluk now remains to complete the topographical survey of Coorg and the detailed survey of this area will probably be undertaken during the season 1911–1912.

15. Fifty-four land disputes were settled by the Settlement Officer and his Assistant as against 167 in the previous year. Ninety-five crop experiments were conducted, of which 45 were in connection with the settlement now in progress.

16. Work in connection with the settlement steadily continued under Mr. Haller. The field work in the Nanjarajpatna taluk was completed and work was begun in the Mercara taluk, where it is expected to be complete by the end of December, 1910. The general settlement report of the province and the reports relating to the Padinalknad and Kiggatnad taluks were prepared and submitted and orders to introduce the new rates are awaited.

17. Rules for the demarcation of Government lands adjoining private holdings were issued during the year under report.

18. The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the control of the Commissioner but the executive charge vested in Mr. Gustav Haller, assisted by Mr. Kodandera Madappa who succeeded Mr. Kambeyandra Subbayya as Assistant Settlement Officer on 16th June, 1909, when the latter reverted to his former appointment of Subedar.

19. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date.

20. A survey school was held at Fraserpet during the monsoon and twenty-four candidates were declared to have qualified in surveying.

Waste lands.

21. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 145·63 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realized was Rs. 1,475, the average price per acre being Rs. 10-1-8 compared with Rs. 1,426 received for 114·64 acres in the previous year.

Wards' estates.

22. Of the two wards who were under the official guardian, one, having attained majority, was discharged during the year. The receipts and outgoings were respectively Rs. 4 and Rs. 289. The closing balance was therefore reduced from Rs. 519 to Rs. 234.

Revenue and rent-paying classes.

23. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jágirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—31 of the administration report for the year 1901–1902. Owing to the circumstance that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 83.

III.—PROTECTION.

Standing information.

24. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed at page 14 of the administration report for the year 1901–1902 under the heading "Legislating Authority."

Course of legislation. (1909–1910.)

25. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting Coorg.*—No Act was extended to Coorg during the year under the Scheduled Districts Act, nor were any special regulations promulgated under 33 Victoria, Chapter 3.

Police. (1909.)

26. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—The number of cognizable offences reported was 478 against 415 in the previous year. The increase was mainly under breaches of special and local laws and under minor offences against property. Police investigation was not refused in any case.

27. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 66·24 as against 78·08 in the previous year. Of 334 persons arrested by the police, 263 were convicted, the figures for 1908 being 443 and 332 respectively.

28. Five cases of murder were reported during the year. Of these, two were referred as 'mistakes of fact' and one was undetected. In one of the remaining cases a native christian was charged with murdering a cartman and committing theft of his cart and bulls. He was sentenced to transportation for life, but the sentence was set aside by the Judicial Commissioner. In the other, a Muhammadan woman murdered her new-born infant; the sentence of transportation passed on her was commuted to two years' rigorous imprisonment.

29. Two cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder occurred during the year. In one case a cooly, while drunk, killed his wife by beating her with a stick, and was awarded 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. In the other, a ryot shot a man on account of a land dispute. The sentence passed on him was eventually commuted to one of ten years' transportation by the Chief Commissioner.

30. Including the two cases pending from the previous year, there were in all five cases of dacoity. In the Tavalageri-Murnad case particulars of which were given in the last year's report, all the ten accused were convicted and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. Of the remaining cases, two were declared to be false, one was referred as 'mistake of fact' while the last was pending at the close of the year.

31. Prosecutions for preferring false charges were instituted in three cases and proved successful in two.

32. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The percentage of property recovered was 39·61 against 31·32 in the previous year.

33. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 61,971 against Rs. 59,592 in 1908. The increase was due to the grant of bonuses of a week's pay and of allowances for dearness of food-grains. The average cost per head of police was Rs. 241 as compared with Rs. 233 in the previous year. The cost per head of population was Rs. 0–5–6 against Rs. 0–5–3 in 1908.

34. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 256 against 254 in the previous year. The number of Sub-Inspectors remained the same (12) as in the preceding year. Ten out of the sixteen stations were in the charge of Sub-Inspectors. One policeman was judicially punished against 3, and 84 were departmentally dealt with against 115, in 1908. Eight men were dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force was on the whole satisfactory. The number of men

who are literate in Canarese was 233, the previous year's figure being 228. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits, and 11 men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 158.

35. The number of processes issued during the year was 7,665 as against 6,598 in 1908; of the total number, seventeen were pending execution at the close of the year.

36. Ten suicides were reported as compared with eleven in the previous year and the number of accidental deaths rose from 35 to 36.

37. Mr. G. S. P. Percival was in charge of the department throughout the year.

---

38. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*— Mr. A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S., the permanent District Magistrate, held charge of that office throughout the year. Mr. K. Appayya, Subedar of Mercara taluk, was appointed as Assistant Commissioner and First Class Magistrate in place of Mr. K. Kuttayya, R.B., who retired on 1st May, 1909. Criminal Justice. (1909.)

39. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (1,372) was 104 more than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (1,699) increased by 177. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 402 cases involving 453 persons were filed as compared with 389 cases concerning 497 persons in 1908. Excluding this class of cases, the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 970 persons and the conviction of 514. The percentage of convictions was thus 34·64 compared with 39·00 and 40·81 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted is 62·93 against 64·79 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 32, those against the person 292, and those against property 273, while there were 129 other offences under the Indian Penal Code, and 646 breaches of special and local laws and miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code. Except petty cases of assault which were more frequent than in the preceding year, the figures in other respects approximate to those of the previous year and require no particular notice. Fourteen persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, two were convicted of murder (the sentence was commuted to two years' rigorous imprisonment in one case, and in the other, the conviction was set aside by the Judicial Commissioner); two were convicted of culpable homicide not amounting to murder (the sentence in one case was commuted to transportation for 10 years); ten persons were convicted of dacoity, the sentence being reversed in two cases by the Judicial Commissioner.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year.

40. Statement No. 25—*Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code.*—Four persons were required to pay compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code, the number being the same as in the previous year.

41. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 10 days both in the District Magistrate's court and in the subordinate courts.

42. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by the various courts.*—Two persons were sentenced to transportation. Whipping was awarded to 17 persons as against 29 in the previous year. The aggregate amounts of fines imposed and of compensation paid were Rs. 4,475 and Rs. 318 respectively as compared with Rs. 4,843 and Rs. 704 in the preceding year. The percentage of realizations was 92 against 95 in the previous year. Three old offenders who were convicted were ordered to notify their residence under section 565, Criminal Procedure Code.

43. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—Twenty-six appeals were presented before the District Magistrate. In three cases the sentences were reduced and in three reversed. Thirteen appeals were dealt with by the Sessions Judge. In two cases the conviction was set aside and in one the sentence was reduced. The Judicial Commissioner received thirteen appeals against convictions of which three were successful. There were in all 28 applications for revision as against 29 in the previous year. Of these, eleven were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in seven cases, upheld the orders passed.

44. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors and the judge differed from the assessors in one case out of the sixteen tried.

45. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

Prisons. (1909.)

46. Statements Nos. 35 to 63—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1909.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately.

47. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail.

Sub-jails.

48. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 310, or 107 less than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total fell from 117 to 94, and 64 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Thirty-one convicts were confined in the lock-ups against forty-five in 1908. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 37 days, the average being 8 days. The expenditure on dieting charges *per annum* per head of average strength fell from Rs. 61 to Rs. 57. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

District Jail.

49. The accommodation available was the same as in 1908. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes, which is on the whole adequate inasmuch as the largest number in custody on any one day was 110. There is, however, occasionally some pressure, relieved by making use of other wards, in the male under-trial ward which accommodates only 14 persons.

50. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners was 88·28 against 91·51 in the previous year. Of the total jail population (361), 217 were convicted prisoners, 133 under-trials and 11 civil debtors. The figures for 1908 were 230, 179 and 5 respectively while those for 1907 were 253, 149 and 32.

51. Seventy-eight convicts were in custody on the 31st December, 1908 and 139 were admitted during the year, which is the lowest figure on record for the last five years. Of these, 110 were released on expiry of sentence, nine on appeal and twenty under remission rules; eight were transferred to other jails and six died and one was transferred to the Madras Penitentiary for transportation to the Andamans. The last named convict who was readmitted, the sentence having been commuted to one of ten years' transportation, was subsequently retransferred to the Cannanore Jail. There were thus 62 convicts in confinement on 31st December, 1909.

52. Of the under-trials, 61 were subsequently convicted, 69 were released, and three were handed over to the Madras Police, leaving none in the jail at the close of the year.

53. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts (62) was much in excess of last year's figure (17). Thirty-six offences related to work, eight to receiving and possessing prohibited articles, five to assaults, two to escaping and eleven to other breaches of jail discipline. The two convicts who attempted to escape were promptly recaptured, one within the walls of the jail and the other a few miles out of Mercara, and were sentenced to additional terms of imprisonment. The convict who escaped in 1902 and the three who escaped during 1905 were not re-arrested. Corporal punishment was inflicted in five cases for breaches of jail discipline against six in 1908. Of the total number of jail offences, 38·71 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders though their proportion to the entire jail population was only twenty-three per cent. Prisoners of this class were kept as usual in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Twenty convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 212 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment for six years. The new remission rules issued by the Government of India were brought into force with effect from the beginning of the year under report and are working well.

54. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of the food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was three annas and one pie, or eight pies more than in the previous year, owing to high prices. The gross outlay on articles of food was Rs. 6,097 (excluding Rs. 23 expended on extra diet for patients in the jail hospital) against Rs. 5,065 in the preceding year.

55. A sum of Rs. 180 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

56. Statements Nos. 54 to 57—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was not as good as in the previous year, the rate of sickness *per mille* of average strength having gone up from 12·57 to 26·62. The rise was due to an epidemic of chicken-pox and to an increase in the number of admissions for malarial fever. The mortality rose from 65·57 to 67·97.

57. Statement No. 58—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 155 convicts discharged from jail, 106 had gained in weight while 28 had lost, the variation in the case of 14 of the latter being under five pounds. No convict was released on medical grounds.

58. Statement No. 59—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 11,512 compared with Rs. 10,579 in the previous year. The increase is chiefly due to high prices of food grains and to the grant to the warder establishment of compensation allowance for dearness of provisions. The gross average cost per prisoner (Rs. 130) was higher by Rs. 14 than in the previous year.

59. Statement No. 61—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. In-door labour consisted chiefly of sawing wood, grinding *rági* and carpentry.

60. Statement No. 62—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures were Rs. 3,376 against Rs. 3,525 in the previous year. As usual, the bulk of the receipts was from carpentry. The expenditure on materials was Rs. 825 against Rs. 832 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 2,551 as compared with Rs. 2,693 in the previous year. Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 8,961 against Rs. 7,886 in 1908 and the average net cost per prisoner rose from Rs. 86 to Rs. 101.

61. The jail was visited by the Chief Commissioner of Coorg during his tour and was periodically inspected by the local official visitors. Major J. L. Macrae, I.M.S., remained in charge throughout the year.

Civil Justice. (1909.)

62. There was no change in the number of civil courts (5) or their jurisdiction.

63. Statement No. 64—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number filed (2,220) was more than that of the previous year by 217. This is the highest figure since 1901.

64. Statement No. 65—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 1,83,932, or 19·81 per cent. more than that of the previous year.

65. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,000 as against 2,005 in 1908. The arrears however rose from 211 to 423. The large pendency is due to the increase in the number of suits instituted during the year as well as to changes in the *personnel* of the Munsiffs, on whom as usual the bulk of the work devolved. Endeavours have since been made to reduce the pendency.

66. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 720, of which 11 were refiled. Nine applications for review of judgment were put in, of which four were granted. Four applications to sue *in forma pauperis* were received but none was successful.

67. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 1,801 as against 2,247 in 1908. Fifteen witnesses were detained for more than three days, while 1,491 were discharged on the first day of attendance.

68. Statement No. 67—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—The number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 656, including 41 pending at the close of the previous year; of these, 608 cases were decided including 20 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, 1890, and two for probate and letters of administration.

69. Statements Nos. 68 and 69—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The number of regular appeals filed was 25 and including one pending from the previous year there were 26 for disposal as against 27 in 1908; five were successful. There were 10 miscellaneous appeals against 13 in the previous year and one was successful. The Judicial Commissioner decided five appeals out of 12 preferred to his court, and in four cases the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were two miscellaneous appeals of which one was decided, confirming the orders of the lower court, and the other was pending at the close of the year.

70. Statement No. 70—*Particulars of execution proceedings.*—The number filed was 2,774. Out of 3,285 cases, including 511 pending from the previous year, 1855 or 56·50 per cent. were wholly infructuous. Owing to a late harvest a number of applications were filed after the close of the year 1908, and this, together with attachments of standing crops, which became permissible under the new Civil Procedure Code, V of 1908, caused an increase (463) in the number of applications.

71. Statement No. 71—*Results of insolvency applications.*—Out of 16 applications filed, two were pending at the close of the year.

72. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 15,050, the realization from process fees being Rs. 6,755.

73. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were 9 first-grade and 12 second-grade pleaders practising in the province.

74. The records of the last 75 years, which had been transferred to the Central Record Room at Mercara, were carefully checked and such of them as were ripe for destruction according to Rule of Practice No. 13, dated 5th August, 1908, were destroyed.

75. The reorganization of the process establishment attached to the various civil courts was undertaken with a view to obtaining greater efficiency by the recruitment of literate men and by offering better pay and prospects. The scheme was sanctioned by the Government of India with effect from 1st December, 1909. The establishment attached to the taluk courts was abolished and in order to facilitate the service of processes issued from civil courts for execution through the revenue department, a portion of the establishment was stationed at each taluk head-quarters.

76. Mr. C. N. Muttanna, Barrister-at-Law, was appointed Munsiff of Virajendrapet on the retirement of Rai Sahib Gopala Rao on the 1st April, 1909. Mr. G. Lakshminarayana Rao, B.A., B.L., a member of the local bar, succeeded the late Munsiff of Mercara, Mr. K. Nanjappa, B.A., B.L., who died on the 10th August, 1909.

---

77. Statements Nos. 72 to 75—*Working of the Registration Department.*— The total number of documents registered rose from 2,028 in the previous year to 2,594 in the year under report; this is the highest number recorded during the last nine years. There was a corresponding increase (Rs. 1,43,245) in the value of property concerned. The surplus realized (Rs. 1,700) from the working of the department was also greater than that of the previous year. The average surplus for the last nine years has been Rs. 1,229. Registration. (1909.)

78. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 41 against 17 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 24 hours. Registration was refused in two cases and there was no appeal against the order in either case.

79. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar himself by the Inspector-General. The reorganization of the department has recently been sanctioned, to take effect from 1st April, 1910. In consequence of the increase of work in the sub-registry offices, the posts of *ex-officio* Sub-Registrar have been abolished and whole-time Sub-Registrars, with a temporary attendant in each office, have been appointed on fixed pay, in supercession of the system of allowing a commission on the fees realized. The office at Fraserpet has been closed and arrangements made whereby the Sub-Registrar of Somwarpet will hold office at Fraserpet for a week in each month.

---

80. Statement No. 76—*Constitution of the District Board.*—The term of office of the nominated members of the Board expired on 31st March, 1909. Messrs. A. H. Jackson and G. K. Martin were appointed respectively in place of Messrs. A. Lambert and H. F. Davy, as representatives of the Coorg Planters' Association. The five Subedars were selected to represent the local interests of their respective taluks. Messrs. K. Kuttayya, R.B., Kodimaniandra Subbayya, P. Santamallappa Shetti and Nidata Subbannayya were appointed as representative landholders in place of Messrs. C. M. Nanjappa, M. V. Krishna Rao, Nadikeriandra Kariappa and Ballachandra Belliappa. District Board. (1909-1910.)

81. Statement No. 77—*Income of the District Board.*—Excluding the opening balance, the total revenue amounted to Rs. 74,245 against a budget estimate of Rs. 72,500; the noticeable increases were chiefly under market fees (+ Rs. 818) and dispensary receipts (+ Rs. 726).

82. Statement No. 78—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 71,674 against a budget estimate of Rs. 79,000, a sum of Rs. 7,326 having lapsed. The lapse of Rs. 6,987 in the Public Works budget is explained in paragraph 87 *infra*. The remainder (Rs. 339) was an unspent remainder in the Civil budget.

83. On the 31st March, 1910, there were 67 schools under the management of the Board with 3,364 pupils in attendance against 66 and 3,205 respectively in 1908–1909. The aided primary school maintained by the Basel Mission at Fraserpet was taken over by the Board during the year. English was taught in three schools to 214 pupils against 180 in the previous year. Out of the total number of 2,364 boys and 1,000 girls, 1,430 boys and 752 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox rose from 93·00 to 93·70. There were eight schools for the education of Panchamas, of whom 211 were under instruction against 212 in the previous year; in three of these schools, caste boys are also admitted.

At the close of the year under report, the salaries of Rs. 6 and 7 drawn by the last two grades of teachers in the local fund schools were raised to Rs. 8 per mensem.

In encouragement of technical education a scheme for the addition of a weaving class to the local fund school at Sanivarsante was under consideration during the year.

The total outlay on education was Rs. 14,635 against Rs. 14,382 in 1908–1909, a percentage of 19·71 of the total income.

84. There was no change in the number of local fund dispensaries (5). The total number of out-patients treated was 34,011 against 29,322 during the previous year. At the Somwarpet dispensary, 224 in-patients were treated against 191 in the previous year. The principal ailments treated were malaria, diseases of the spleen and respiratory organs, rheumatism, abscesses, ulcers and wounds.

The gross expenditure on dispensaries (Rs. 8,402) was Rs. 1,988 more than in the previous year; the increase is chiefly due to expenditure incurred in connection with the temporary dispensary referred to in the next paragraph and partly to the entertainment of the Sanitary Inspector.

A temporary dispensary was located during the year successively at Srimangala, Bhagamandala and Fraserpet with a view to ascertaining at which place the demand for such an institution was most pressing. During the year it afforded relief to 4,283 out-patients.

85. The candidate who was selected for the post of Sanitary Inspector joined duty early in the year under report after undergoing training in Madras. His duties have so far been mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and pettas, the supervision of meat supply in Mercara, and the framing of estimates for sanitary works.

86. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as last year. The fees realized from the bungalows (Rs. 608) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,108).

The revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 17,690 against Rs. 19,242 in the preceding year. The decrease is chiefly due to want of competition. The bridge at Kudige having been completed, the ferry at that place was closed during the year and there were thus 25 ferries from which Rs. 1,196 was realized as compared with Rs. 1,759 in the previous year.

A sum of Rs. 1,536 was spent in building tiled market stalls at Sanivarsante, Suntikoppa, Sidapur and Gonikoppal. Village communications and bridle-paths were kept in order at a cost of Rs. 2,330 and a sum of Rs. 355 was spent on other miscellaneous improvements.

87. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 45,000 and the expenditure Rs. 38,013. A sum of Rs. 4,500 was surrendered by the Executive Engineer and the remainder lapsed. The surrender was mainly due to the Somwarpet-Konanur road having been executed at lower rates than were allowed for and also to the allotment for the construction of the Chedukar bridge having been made in excess of requirements, while the lapse is attributed to savings in certain petty works and to scarcity of labour and materials in isolated localities.

88. Under *civil buildings*, an expenditure of Rs. 1,949 was incurred on improvements to certain local fund dispensaries and Sub-Assistant Surgeons' quarters; the ordinary annual repairs to local fund buildings account for a further outlay of Rs. 271.

89. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works, the gross outlay was Rs. 8,482 of which the greater part was spent on the following works :—

(i) metalling the remaining portion of the Pollibetta-Gonikoppal road, Rs. 4,487;

(ii) metalling a portion of the Fraserpet-Sidapur road, Rs. 2,049;

(iii) Opening a road from Somwarpet to Konanur, Rs. 1,853.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 4,636 was expended on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

90. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 13,994, including sums of Rs. 626 expended on ferries, Rs. 569 on bridle-paths, Rs. 162 on travellers' bungalows and Rs. 93 on toll-gates.

The length of communications maintained during the year was 168 miles $1\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs, of which 5 miles $3\frac{1}{4}$ furlongs were metalled and 140 miles $4\frac{1}{4}$ furlongs unmetalled roads, while the remainder consisted of bridle-paths. The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 79 per mile.

91. Under miscellaneous public improvements, a sum of Rs. 807 was spent in constructing (i) cattle pounds at Sanivarsante, Ammatti and Sidapur and (ii) a well at Napoklu, while Rs. 462 was expended on petty repairs.

92. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 6,958), and tools and plant (Rs. 454).

---

93. Statements Nos. 79 to 81—*Constitution, income and expenditure of municipalities.*—Pending the receipt of a copy of the Central Provinces bye-laws none have yet been framed under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, and the old bye-laws continued in force. Municipal. (1909-1910.)

Mercara Municipality.

94. The term of office of the elected and nominated members of the Mercara Municipality expired during the year. Of the ten members, three were nominated by the Chief Commissioner in the interests of the European and Muhammadan communities and the remaining seven were elected as representatives of the Coorg and Hindu population. At the thirteen meetings held during the year, the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 2·54 out of 5, and 4·53 out of 10.

95. The actual receipts of the year amounted to Rs. 16,379 and the expenditure to Rs. 17,179 against the budget estimates of Rs. 15,470 and Rs. 17,098 respectively. The slight increase in expenditure was due to the grant of compensation allowance for dearness of food-grains. The cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 4,984. The gross demand including an outstanding balance of Rs. 980 was Rs. 17,386. The collections and remissions (Rs. 380) amounted to Rs. 16,759 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 627 at the close of the year.

96. The more important items of expenditure were, Rs. 3,137 under conservancy including Rs. 48 spent on eradication of lantana, Rs. 1,480 on the maintenance of roads, Rs. 2,097 for improvements to the market and Rs. 733 on water-works.

Virajendrapet Municipality.

97. There was no change in the composition of the Committee. Six meetings were held during the year. The average attendance was 3·6 in the case of officials and four in the case of non-official members, the total strength being five and nine respectively.

98. The actual receipts of the year (Rs. 7,536), were more than the budget estimate (Rs. 6,910), but fell short by Rs. 1,170 of the income of the previous year, which included an exceptional item of income—the sale proceeds of the old hospital buildings. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including the balance outstanding at the beginning of the year (Rs. 193), amounted to Rs. 7,573. The collections aggregated Rs. 7,536 leaving a balance of Rs. 37 at the close of the year. The total expenditure was Rs. 7,320 or Rs. 853 less than that of the previous year.

99. No cases of plague were reported during the year, but a sum of Rs. 125 was spent on the precautionary establishment.

100. The cash balance at the close of the year, excluding Rs. 1,100 held in Government securities, was Rs. 5,714 against Rs. 5,498 last year.

Notified Areas.

101. The average attendance at the eleven meetings held by the Fraserpet Committee was six, the total strength being nine.

102. The income was Rs. 1,118, and the expenditure Rs. 894. Rs. 150 were spent on the construction of tiled market stalls, and Rs. 486 under conservancy. The closing cash balance was Rs. 578.

103. The Somwarpet Committee held seven meetings at which the average attendance was 6·85. The total income for the year was Rs. 2,095 and the expenditure equalled this sum.

104. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 600 for the construction of tiled market stalls, Rs. 602 under conservancy, Rs. 255 for improvements to wells and Rs. 150 for the maintenance of roads. Excluding Rs. 700 held in Government securities, the cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 1,249.

105. At the ten meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance was 5·1, the total strength being seven. The total income was Rs. 927 and the expenditure was Rs. 1,027. Rs. 230 were spent for sinking wells and Rs. 405 under conservancy. The closing cash balance at the end of the year was Rs. 556.

(Volunteering.) (1909-1910.)

106. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March, 1910, was 269. The command was held throughout the year by Major G. R. Pearse, V.D., and the adjutancy by Captain E. F. S. Henderson of the Leicestershire Regiment. A combined camp of exercise for the corps was held in September, 1909, at Sanivarsante, and a special camp for B. Company at Hunsur in the month of March, 1910.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1909-1910.)

Character of the seasons.

107. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—Except for some unusually heavy rain in May, which affected the coffee blossom in a few estates, the weather conditions both for cereal and coffee crops were generally favourable and there was little deficiency in the average outturn in each case. The cardamom crop was however below the average as much of it did not come to maturity owing to a too continuous rainfall. The total number of rainy days in 1909 was 136 with a rainfall of 139 inches against an average of 123 inches for the past 15 years.

Area under cultivation and cropped area.

108. Statement No. 82—*Area under crops.*—The total area under cultivation was 139,427 acres against 138,392 acres in the previous year. The bulk of the increase was under rice, the area under this head, including the second crop cultivation (671 acres), being 81,792 acres, giving a percentage of 83·70 to the gross wet holdings, *viz.*, 97,709 acres. The total area of dry holdings was 21,345 acres and the extent actually cropped was 8,899 acres, which includes 654 acres of second crop cultivation. The corresponding figures for the previous year were respectively 21,181 and 8,651 acres. The extent recorded as actually cultivated with coffee, *viz.*, 43,421 acres, declined by 895 acres on account of the abandonment of deteriorated gardens. The gross area held under the coffee tenure was 99,650 acres, which includes (*a*) 9,356 acres of ryotwari cardamom malés, (*b*) 1,893 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 42,452 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted, (*d*) 2,528 acres planted with rubber and (*e*) 648 acres of immature coffee. There is thus a net area of 42,773 acres of coffee in bearing, of which 38,726 acres are cultivated according to the European method and 4,047 acres in the Native style. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) *supra* 819 acres are cultivated with rubber and 135 acres with *agave*.

109. The estimated area under cardamoms is 1,882 acres made up of (*a*) jama malés (382 acres), (*b*) leased malés (920 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed malés (580 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being respectively 12,537, 46,050 and 9,356 acres (total 67,943 acres).

110. The 4,582 acres shown as under "orchards and garden produce" consist of 293 acres of arecanut and cocoanut and 4,289 acres of orange groves. The latter figure includes the 1,893 acres referred to in paragraph 108 *supra*. The cultivation of pepper on lands held under the coffee tenure is progressing and its assessment will be dealt with at the re-settlement.

Irrigated area.

111. The area irrigated by Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,790 and 1,962 acres against 2,850 and 1,500 acres in the previous year.

Outturn per acre and total produce.

112. Statement No. 83—*Rates of rent and produce.* The rice and *ragi* crops were slightly below normal. The estimated total produce of coffee was 4,200 tons compared with the low outturn of 2,532 tons in the previous year.

Prices, trade and stocks.

113. Statements Nos. 84, 88, 89, 90 and 91—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—The prices of rice and *ragi*, though above normal, were much below those of 1908-1909 in consequence of the better outturn due to the favourable season. The price of coffee continued steady. The import and export figures are for the most part compiled from information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be safely relied upon; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency.

Agricultural stock.

114. Statement No. 86—*Live-stock.*—The quinquennial return prepared for the year under report shows a marked decrease in live-stock compared with the return for 1904-1905. The heavy mortality in recent years is responsible for the reduction. The total mortality among cattle from all causes amounted to 9,695. Of this number, 1,529 deaths were due to rinderpest against 3,222 in the previous year.

115. Statement No. 87—*Cost of the Veterinary Department.*—One of the three students who were under training in the Madras Veterinary College completed his course and joined duty in April. His head-quarters have been fixed at Ammatti, where he is provided with a stock of medicines. The services of another veterinary assistant were lent by the Madras Government from January, 1910. Both these officers were employed chiefly on inoculating against rinderpest. The total number of cattle inoculated was only 767 as the work was suspended for a time owing to serum not being available in consequence of an unfortunate breakdown in the laboratory at Muktesar. The agricultural population seem to appreciate the benefits of inoculation and are not afraid to submit their cattle to it. The total expenditure of the department for the year was Rs. 1,572.

Condition of the agricultural population.

116. Statement No. 85—*Prices of Labour.*—The labour market was sufficiently supplied and there was no change in the rate of hire.

117. Experiments were continued in the five Government farms. The results obtained from the cultivation of *ragi*, ground nut and *cholum* were satisfactory. The cultivation of horse-gram and bengal-gram again failed. Tapioca was introduced at the suggestion of the Chief Commissioner and promises to be a great success. The total expenditure of the agricultural department, including the cost of four more stud bulls purchased from the Mysore Amrat Mahal herds, was Rs. 3,882.

Forests.

118. The area of the reserved forests remained the same as at the close of last year, *viz.*, 333,105 acres.

119. Six hundred and seventy-six old cairns were repaired and 271 new cairns were put up in connection with the operations of the Survey of India. Nine miles of lines were cleared in the Patti Ghât block for purposes of preliminary demarcation. The total expenditure incurred under this head was Rs. 461.

120. The existing communications and buildings were kept in order at a cost of Rs. 1,388 and Rs. 1,051 respectively, and a sum of Rs. 617 was spent on the completion of the Range office and the construction of a forester's hut at Murkal.

121. The number of offences reported during the year fell from 53 to 39, which is the lowest figure on record for the last six years. Of these, 19 were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents and 14 cases were withdrawn, the accused having been excused payment of compensation chiefly due on account of damage to sandal trees. In six cases prosecutions were instituted, of which three ended in conviction, one was discharged and two were pending at the close of the year. The three cases which were pending at the close of the previous year ended in conviction.

122. There were four forest fires affecting 141 acres against eighteen covering an area of 12,614 acres in the preceding year. Three of these were due to incendiarism and one to the spread of fire from an adjoining *paisari* land.

123. The prescribed areas were, as usual, open to grazing, and the revenue realized therefrom, including the sale proceeds of grass, amounted to Rs. 878 against Rs. 966 in the previous year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it.

124. The cultural operations of the year included the clearance of lantana from the sandal plantations in North Coorg. The process of uprooting sandal trees affected with "spike" was continued. The *kumris* were weeded and cleared and the usual rewards were paid for successfully raising 66,257 teak plants in them. The total expenditure incurred under this head was Rs. 6,692.

125. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 113,900 cubic feet against 112,568 cubic feet in the previous year and all this quantity was sold. The timber felled by purchasers amounted to 69,230 cubic feet against 44,430 cubic feet, the increase being due to the sale of timber on land granted for rubber cultivation in the ghât forest blocks. Two hundred tons of sandalwood were collected at an average cost of Rs. 23–14–0 per ton and, with three tons remaining unsold at the close of last year, realized Rs. 93,525 compared with 234 tons disposed of for Rs. 1,09,376 in 1908–1909. The prices obtained, though lower than in the previous year, compare favourably with those obtained in the adjoining province of Mysore. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 90,769 and 39,000 against 70,725 and 41,600 respectively in the previous year.

126. The revenue realized from cardamoms was Rs. 16,389 against Rs. 16,180 and that from minor forest produce Rs. 3,849 against Rs. 2,155 in the previous year.

127. A sum of Rs. 7,727 was recovered on account of timber growth on lands newly taken up for cultivation, against Rs. 5,722 in 1908–1909, the total number of valuations made by forest officers being 78.

128. No free grants were made during the year from the reserved forests.

129. Eight elephants were captured during the year of which four are cows; all these are under training and in good condition. Nine elephants of former captures were sold for Rs. 10,355. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 974 against Rs. 881 in the previous year.

130. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments, the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted respectively to Rs. 2,13,133 and Rs. 1,07,821 and the net surplus realized was Rs. 1,05,312 against Rs. 1,24,722 in the previous year. The decrease is attributed to a slack market for sandalwood.

131. The department was in the executive charge of Mr. C. D. McCarthy, throughout the year.

---

132. The estimated outturn of minerals during the year was 20,224 tons of granite and 119 tons of laterite. No record was maintained of the quantity of clay used for making bricks. Mines and quarries.

133. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown. Manufactures.

---

134. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 6,867 and was realized chiefly from the sale of old materials, rents of buildings and hire of tools by contractors; Rs. 15 appertained to "military" and the balance to civil receipts. Public works.

135. Including charges debited to military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 2,54,712 out of a grant of Rs. 2,68,000. The lapse was due to savings on a large number of works.

136. A sum of Rs. 1,235 out of a grant of Rs. 1,500 was spent on improvements to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructor at Mercara and to the armoury at Pollibetta and on the construction of a well for the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructor at Chikmagalur. (Military.)

137. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 52,921 against a grant of Rs. 53,374. The major works in progress were the construction of a police station (Rs. 4,822) at Mercara and the extension of the hostel (Rs. 8,329) attached to the Central High School. (Civil.) Buildings.

138. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 27,349 was incurred, the chief items being the construction of police stations at Suntikoppa, Sampaji and Napoklu, additional police lines at Somwarpet, Jambur, Napoklu, Sidapur and Tavalgeri-Murnad, quarters for Sub-Inspectors of Police at Sampaji, a Subedar's court and rest-house at Pollibetta, Nad Parpatigar's quarters at Suntikoppa, a well in the cemetery at Mercara and another at Jambur for the use of the police officials, the conversion of one of the old military buildings at Mercara into a bonded warehouse for arrack, of the normal school at Mercara into a hostel and of the old dispensary at Virajendrapet into a police station. Rs. 12,511 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

Communications

139. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,21,910 against a grant of Rs. 1,26,762. The outlay on original works was Rs. 38,710 against a grant of Rs. 40,405. The major works in progress were:—

(*a*) opening out the Gonikoppal-Wynaad road (Rs. 1,471),

(*b*) constructing a bridge across the Kakkehole stream on the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road (Rs. 3,766),

(*c*) metalling the second section of the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road Rs. 4,277),

(*d*) metalling the first section of the Mercara-Kodlipet road (Rs. 6,020),

(*e*) opening out a new metalled road from the approaches to the bridge at Kudige to join the Somwarpet-Fraserpet road (Rs. 8,027),

(*f*) constructing a bridge across the Harangi river near Kudige on the Fraserpet-Sirangal road (Rs. 10,153). The bridge was completed and opened for traffic on 9th June, 1909.

140. On minor works a sum of Rs. 5,037 was spent on (i) construction of servants' quarters and a store room for the circuit house at Bhagamandala, (ii) construction of an inspection lodge at Balagodu, (iii) construction of a bridge on the Tittimatti road, (iv) construction of a well in the compound of the inspection bungalow at Kodlipet, (v) fencing the right approach to the Cauvery river at Sidapur and (vi) widening five dangerous bends on the first section of the Mercara-Kodlipet road.

141. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines, and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 83,200. The existing communications were maintained in good order. 170 miles $7\frac{3}{4}$ furlongs of metalled road and 59 miles $5\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs of unmetalled road were maintained at an average cost of Rs. 438 and Rs. 138 per mile respectively.

142. A sum of Rs. 140 was spent in erecting and repairing rain-gauges at various centres.

Irrigation.

143. The outlay on irrigation was Rs. 16,128 against a grant of Rs. 17,500. The works in progress were (i) improvements to the Abyatimangala dam and channel, (ii) the construction of a channel on the left bank of Balaji river, and (iii) improvements to the Choranahalli dam and channel. Expenditure was also incurred upon minor improvements to several tanks in various parts of the province.

Plans and estimates for the Harangi irrigation project were prepared during the year and are being revised in the light of certain criticisms made by Mr. Benton, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Irrigation.

144. The expenditure on establishment, tools and plant was Rs. 66,566.

145. The department remained under the control of the Public Works department of Madras and was attached to the fourth circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional adviser to the Chief Commissioner.

146. Mr. J. M. M. Parker, the Executive Engineer, was in charge of the department till the end of November, 1909, when he was succeeded by Mr. R. N. H. Reid, M.I.C.E.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1909-1910.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

Gross Revenue.

147. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue was Rs. 7,24,055 against Rs. 6,99,239 in the previous year. The important variations were under Land Revenue (+ Rs. 9,818), Forests (+ Rs. 15,290), Interest (+ Rs. 1,506), sale of postage stamps (+ Rs. 1,202) and Excise (— Rs. 2,825). The increase under Land Revenue is almost entirely due to the credit under this head of the sale proceeds of Government waste lands taken up for the cultivation of rubber, etc., and that under Forests to enhanced receipts from the sale of timber as explained in paragraph 125 *supra*. The reason for the net decrease under Excise is given in paragraph 157 *infra*.

148. Statement No. 92—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts exhibit an increase of Rs. 17,052 as compared with those of 1908–1909, the most noticeable items being under Land Revenue and Forests. The expenditure charged against income rose from Rs. 2,96,173 to Rs. 3,06,396 chiefly on account of increased expenditure incurred by the India Survey Party, while the net receipts were Rs. 4,25,368 against Rs. 4,18,539 in the preceding year.

149. Statement No. 93—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income aggregated Rs. 4,90,182 or Rs. 36,285 less than in the previous year, the important decrease being under Public Works. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was therefore a deficit of Rs. 64,814. If allowance be made for forest receipts on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and for payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 1,093 and Rs. 1,35,204 respectively, there results a surplus of Rs. 71,483.

150. Statement No. 94—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts and expenditure of the year were respectively Rs. 29,47,130 and Rs. 31,50,685. These figures when compared with those of the previous year show decreases of Rs. 5,29,665 and Rs. 22,715 respectively. The variations were due to smaller remittances from and to treasuries outside the district, chiefly owing to a large opening balance of Rs. 6,61,114 at the commencement of the year, which fell to Rs. 4,57,559 at its close.

Land Revenue.

151. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—Including the outstanding balance at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,14,008. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,44,898 leaving a balance of Rs. 69,110 at the close of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

152. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

153. Statements Nos. 95 and 96—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The gross revenue for the year was Rs. 1,91,629 against Rs. 2,02,908 of last year. The important variations were under still-head duty (— Rs. 45,003), license fees for the sale of country liquor (+ Rs. 23,855), rent on toddy trees (+ Rs. 7,681) and license fees for the sale of ganja (+ Rs. 933). The charges amounted to Rs. 7,226 against Rs. 6,336. The surplus was thus Rs. 1,84,403 compared with Rs. 1,96,572.

154. Statement No. 97—*Manufactories, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse for arrack was transferred from Madapatna to Mercara and located in a Government building which has been fitted up for the purpose. The number of wholesale shops remained the same; the wholesale shop at Fraserpet was however shifted to Somwarpet as being a more central place for North Coorg. There was no change in the number of wholesale foreign liquor shops (2), while the number of retail shops rose from five to six, a new shop being opened at Somwarpet. There were two beer taverns at Mercara but one of them did very little business. The number of arrack shops remained the same (37)

but the amount realized by their auction amounted to Rs. 35,943 against Rs. 11,225 of last year. The number of toddy shops was reduced from 208 to 126 and the licenses in respect of these shops were for the first time disposed of singly by auction. Notwithstanding the large reduction in the number, the sales realized Rs. 31,215, compared with Rs. 23,762 obtained in the previous year under the Nad farming system.

155. Records of sales of foreign liquors were for the first time maintained during the year, the information being obtained half-yearly from the license holders. In the absence of figures for the past year, however, it is not possible to say whether there was any variation in the sales.

156. The location of both arrack and toddy shops was as usual regulated with due regard to the opinions of neighbouring planters or ryots, representative local men being consulted in each case. A general scheme for the reduction and redistribution of liquor shops was drawn up and approved.

157. Statement No. 98—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The contract for the manufacture and the wholesale supply of country jaggery arrack remained in the hands of Messrs. A. Narayanaswami Mudaliar & Co. Besides liquor of 25° U.P., the duty on which was levied at Rs. 4–3–6 per gallon, arrangements were also made as an experiment to sell liquor of 50° U.P., in accordance with the wishes of the Government of India. In order to encourage the consumption of the weaker liquor, a differentiation was made in the rate of duty in its favour and it was fixed at Rs. 2–5–8. The experiment has however proved a failure and there is practically no demand for the weaker liquor. The issues of 25° U.P. arrack during the year amounted to 27,067 gallons against 36,350 last year, and those of 50° U.P., to 1,517 gallons. The decrease in consumption has steadily continued since the reduction of strength from 20° U.P. to 25° U.P. took place, which, together with the enhancement of duty, has probably led some consumers to desert arrack for toddy.

158. The wholesale supply of ganja and opium was managed departmentally for lack of tenders and, as usual, opium was obtained from Malwa and ganja from the Madras Presidency. The quantity of opium sold was 67 seers 11 tolas against 64 seers 59 tolas last year. A further improvement in the sales of this drug may be expected, as the assimilation of the retail price with that current in Mysore must go far to remove any inducements there may have been to smuggle the drug into Coorg.

159. The quantity of ganja sold was 349 seers 40 tolas against 484 seers 45 tolas. The decrease is traceable to the inferiority of the drug supplied. Steps are now being taken in order to secure an article of better quality.

160. Statements Nos. 99 and 100—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand Rs. 1,94,201 declined by Rs. 2,825 chiefly under still-head duty. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7–6–4.

161. Statement No. 101—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted (46) was 4 more than in the previous year, while the percentage of convictions rose from 95 to 98. The strength of the subordinate excise staff remained the same and was under the direct control of the newly appointed Inspector of Excise. The net amount of fines credited to Government, after deducting rewards paid to excise and police officers and informants, was Rs. 640 against Rs. 804 in 1908–1909.

162. Statement No. 102—*Working of the excise establishment.*—The inspection of shops was more thoroughly conducted, the work of the Sub-Inspectors being more closely supervised by the Inspector, who was himself constantly out on inspection duty.

163. Statements Nos. 103 to 106—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 41,490 and the charges to Rs. 937, resulting in a net revenue of Rs. 40,553 as compared with Rs. 40,924 in 1908–1909. The fall in the receipts from general stamps outbalanced the improved revenue from court-fee stamps. Stamps.

164. Statements Nos. 107 and 108—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 921 on 174 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

165. Statement No. 109—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—One application for probate and letters of administration was disposed of during the year and the court-fee realized was Rs. 900.

166. Statement No. 110—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*— The small decrease of Rs. 81 was due to new appointments to certain posts carrying with them progressive salaries. Income-tax.

167. Statement No. 111—*Realizations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 115) was Rs. 27 more than in the previous year. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 51,200 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund, Rs. 26,500, the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300, the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500, the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100, the Koravandra Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000, the investments of the civil dispensaries, Rs. 6,000, municipal committees, Rs. 1,800, and the District Board, Rs. 10,000.

168. Statement No. 112—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—The decrease under salaries, pensions, etc., paid by Government has been explained in paragraph 166 *supra*. The rise (Rs. 265) in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers is mainly due to the payment of tax due by certain persons for 1908–1909, though the amount could not be included in the demand for that year. The collections under "other sources of income" also show an increase of Rs. 721 which is partly due to improvement in trade and partly to the recovery of arrears.

169. Statement No. 113—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*— Under salaries and pensions, the final demand was Rs. 7,546 as against Rs. 7,444 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 3,090 as against Rs. 2,831 in 1908–1909. There were in all 39 objection petitions, resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 207. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, *viz.*, Rs. 11,996 all but Rs. 946 was collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 535 has since been recovered leaving Rs. 411 still due.

170. The collection of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year under report. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in the previous year.

171. The total receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,36,297 realized outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 2,13,133 and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,03,669. The net surplus was thus Rs. 1,09,464 as compared with Rs. 1,25,063 in the preceding year. Forests.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

172. The gross demand of the District Fund, together with the uncollected balance outstanding at the beginning of the year (Rs. 5,799), was Rs. 79,835. The realizations, including an advance payment of Rs. 1,192 made in the preceding year and excluding Rs. 394 collected towards the demand for 1910–1911, The District Fund.

amounted to Rs. 75,043 and remissions to Rs. 27. The outstanding balance for collection at the end of the year was therefore Rs. 4,765. With the opening cash balance (Rs. 50,910) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,25,155 and the expenditure to Rs. 71,674, leaving a cash balance of Rs. 53,481, of which a sum of Rs. 10,000 was held in Government securities.

Municipal Funds.

173. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,425 the total demand of the two municipalities and the three notified areas amounted to Rs. 29,229. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 28,447 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 782. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs 13,541, the receipts amounted to Rs. 41,596 and the expenditure to Rs. 28,515. The closing cash balance was thus Rs. 13,081.

The Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund.

174. The receipts of the Mercara School Endowment Fund, which represent chiefly the interest on the invested capital, were Rs. 1,178 and the expenditure, in connection with the scholarships, maintenance of the boarding house establishment and the purchase of Government Pro-notes of the nominal value of Rs. 5,000, aggregated Rs. 6,276. The cash balance of Rs. 6,341 at the beginning of the year was thus reduced to Rs. 1,243 at its close.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Births and deaths. (1909.)

175. Statement No. 114—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births was chiefly due to the mortality among immigrant coolies admitted into the hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet.

176. Statement No. 115—*Births registered.*—The number of births registered was 4,981, which is the highest figure on record during the present century, and was 616 more than in 1908. Of this, 327 are reported to have occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 13.

177. Statement No. 116—*Births and deaths registered.*—5,084 deaths (28·15 *per mille*) were recorded against 6,311 in 1908 and 6,349 in 1907; of these, 677 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The death-rate among females was, as usual, slightly higher than among males.

178. Statement No. 117—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The death-rate was highest in May, June, July and August. The healthiest season of the year was the first quarter, and not, as has usually been the case hitherto, the last quarter.

179. Statement No. 118—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40, which contained the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

180. Statement No. 119—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality in the category of "other classes" was particularly high, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 25·41 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 28·15.

181. Statement No. 120—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—There was a fall in the mortality under all heads but one, and, as usual, the cause of the greatest number of deaths (4,113) was fever. The high mortality in municipal areas is largely attributable to more complete registration and to deaths among immigrant coolies brought for treatment to the two hospitals.

182. Statements Nos. 121 and 122—*Deaths from cholera and small-pox.*—Cholera accounted for 99 deaths against 114 in the previous year. Deaths from small-pox fell from 38 to 6 which is the lowest figure on record during the past nine years.

183. Statement No. 123—*Deaths from fevers.*—The ratio *per mille* fell from 27·85 to 22·77. The mortality was highest in July, August and November and lowest in February.

184. Statement No. 124—*Deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa.*—The mortality ascribed to this cause was lower than in 1908 by 221.

185. Statement No. 125—*Deaths from plague.*—There were two deaths from plague against 26 in the previous year.

186. Statement No. 126—*Deaths from respiratory diseases.*—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause rose from 0·12 to 0·33 during the year under report.

187. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa, and comparative statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains.*—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was lower than in any of the three previous years.

Emigration and immigration. (1909–1910.)

188. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration. There are few or no emigrants from the province, but many thousands of coolies come in from Malabar, South Canara and Mysore to work on the coffee estates and rice fields at the commencement of the monsoon, returning home as the demand for labour slackens. It has not been found practicable to compile accurate statistics as to the extent of this recurring immigration.

Medical relief. (1909.)

189. Statement No. 129—*Hospitals and dispensaries.*—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the ten institutions, two are of a private character, *viz.*, the two dispensaries maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund. A temporary dispensary was again opened during the year successively at Srimangala, Bhagamandala and Fraserpet with a view to ascertaining at which place the demand for such an institution was most pressing.

190. Statements Nos. 130 to 134—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—Compared with the record of the previous year, there was a rise of 3,143 in the total number of patients (61,511) treated in the imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 5,609 as against 4,431 received treatment in the two private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients—all of whom were treated in the public institutions—numbered 2,172 or 342 more than in the preceding year; while the rate of mortality was 14·23 against 15·09, the percentage being the lowest on record since 1901. The chief causes of death among in-patients were malarial fevers, dysentery, diarrhœa and diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems.

191. Statement No. 135—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race.*—The proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

192. Statement No. 136—*Operations performed.*—Operations numbered 1,216 against 951 and the percentage of successes was 97·94 against 96·74 in 1908.

193. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices was continued; the number of seven-grain powders sold during the year was 55,080 or 13,152 more than in the previous year. The figure is the highest on record during the past 9 years.

194. Statement No. 137—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons, which are not debitable to any specific institution, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 24,383, or Rs. 3,869 more than in the previous year. The increase is due to (*a*) the increased number of in-patients treated at the hospitals and (*b*) expenditure incurred on the temporary dispensary. The sanctioned strength of sub-assistant surgeons (9) remained the same as in 1908.

195. Major J. L. Macrae, I.M.S., was in charge of the Medical Department throughout the year.

Sanitation.

196. The candidate who was selected for the post of Sanitary Inspector joined duty early in the year under report after undergoing training in Madras. His duties have so far been mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, the supervision of the meat supply in Mercara, and the framing of estimates for sanitary works. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year from a sanitary point of view by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, as well as by the Commissioner and the Assistant Commissioners. Additional roofed stalls were constructed in the market-places at Sanivarsante, Suntikoppa, Sidapur and Gonikoppal. The capacity of the reservoir at Mercara was further increased at a cost of Rs. 154 and the construction of drains in the Mercara and Virajendrapet municipalities was continued during the year at a cost of Rs. 25 and Rs. 480 respectively. The general market at Mercara was completed in the early part of the year.

197. Statement No. 139—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—No safe inference can be drawn from the comparison as among the deaths were those of many immigrant coolies brought to the hospitals in a moribund condition. The water supplied is of excellent quality and the quantity available was ample for all except a short period of the year.

Vaccination.

198. Statement No. 140—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed during the year was 11,772, which is higher than in any of the preceding nine years. Of these, 9,048 were primary cases and 2,724 re-vaccinations; excluding operations the results of which were not ascertained, the percentage of successful cases was 92·62 and 74·21 respectively, as against 92·43 and 73·68 in the preceding year. Only calf lymph was used.

199. Statement No. 141—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—There was no change in the establishment, which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost, including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 2,813 or Rs. 4 more than in the previous year.

200. Statement No. 142—*Dispensary vaccination.*—199 cases were dealt with by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province as against 232 in 1908-1909. Of these, 73 were primary cases and 126 re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was in each case higher than in the previous year.

201. Statements Nos. 143 and 144—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—3·04 per cent. of the cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 45·17 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination as against 2·12 and 39·19 respectively in the previous year.

202. Statement No. 145—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October, 1908, to September, 1909, 287 infants were born, of which 166 were available for vaccination. The total number successfully vaccinated during that period was 157.

203. Statement No. 146—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—The number of successful vaccinations was considerably above and the number of deaths from small-pox below the average.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1909–1910.)

General system of public instruction.

204. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed at pages 22 and 23 of the administration report for the year 1906–1907, under the heading " General System of Public Instruction."

Education—Preliminary remarks.

205. The educational arrangements of the province underwent no material changes during the year under report. The aided Lower Secondary School for girls at Mercara became an accomplished fact. The new headmaster of the Mercara High School, an officer of the Indian Educational Service, assumed charge of his duties during the year.

General summary.

206. Statements Nos. 147 and 149—*General statistics of attendance.*—On the 31st of March, 1910, there were in all 91 public institutions with 5,731 pupils in attendance compared with 90 and 5,316 respectively in 1908–1909. The increase in the number of institutions was due to the Girls' School referred to above. The number of private schools and the attendance in them rose from 24 and 476 to 28 and 604 respectively. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age (as shown by the census of 1901) was 14·17 as against 12·95 in the previous year, the percentage being higher both in the case of boys and girls.

207. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara, one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and eighty-seven primary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in twelve of the primary schools. These figures exclude the twenty-eight private institutions referred to in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. One of the latter, however, consists of a fairly well attended sanskrit school near Ponnampet which aims at giving a good sanskrit education along with the usual class subjects,—an interesting departure from the ordinary private school which confines itself to the three R's.

208. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Stages of instruction and results of examination.*—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in all stages of instruction, which is particularly noticeable in the case of children in the upper and lower primary classes. The results of examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 217 and 229 *infra.*

209. Of the 91 public institutions, twelve were managed by Government, sixty-seven were under the control of the District Board, five were maintained by Municipal Committees and seven by private bodies, of which six were Missionary institutions and the seventh a Hindustani school. In connection with the reorganization of the Training school, the Fort Municipal school at Mercara was converted into a Government Model school.

210. Statement No. 155—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed.*—As usual, non-Brahmin Hindus (5,431) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 3,817 Coorgs. There were no Europeans or Eurasians under instruction during the year. The number of Muhammadan and Panchama pupils did not vary to any appreciable extent.

211. An examination of the social position of the parents of children attending public institutions shows that the great majority (80·76) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 78·85, 19·92 and 1·23 respectively against 77·51, 21·66 and 0·83 in 1908–1909.

212. The percentage of pupils who were protected from small-pox was 92·08. This low figure was due to the large number of unprotected children in the private unaided institutions.

Financial summary.

213. Statements Nos. 148, 150 and 153—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 60,812 or Rs. 7,820 more than in the previous year, the distribution according to the source of income being as follows :—Imperial funds 49·86, local funds 19·45, municipal funds 1·44, fees 20·40 and other sources 8·85. The additional expenditure was due largely to the increased pay and allowances paid to the Headmaster of the Central High School, and the monthly grant-in-aid to the Mercara Lower Secondary Girls' School, paid from provincial funds.

214. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the Missionary schools and the Hindustani school and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Plantation fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 1,245 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the school. The average cost of educating each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 7–13–5 and Rs. 49–1–3 against Rs. 6–8–5 and Rs. 36–14–4 respectively in the previous year. In the Mercara Lower Secondary Girls' School, the average total cost of educating each girl amounted to Rs. 88–1–2 while the cost to Provincial Revenues alone amounted to Rs. 30–8–11. The average cost of educating each student at the Government Training school was Rs. 182–6–10 against Rs. 195–14–1 of the previous year.

Controlling agencies.

215. Two visits of inspection were paid to the province by Mr. P. P. Braithwaite, the Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle, one in April and the other in November, 1909. During the first visit lasting over a fortnight, a number of elementary schools situated in the Kiggatnad, Yedenalknad, Padinalknad and Mercara taluks were inspected. The two secondary schools and the training school were inspected in November. Mr. Rama Rao, the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, inspected 149 schools travelling a total distance of 1,555 miles. The Supervisor of primary schools examined 183 schools and travelled 1,340 miles. Revenue officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits of inspection to the schools.

Collegiate education.

216. There are no Colleges in Coorg, but a sum of Rs. 1,842 was spent on scholarships in Arts and Professional colleges.

Secondary education.

217. The number of secondary schools in the province was increased by one, the Mercara Lower Secondary Girls' School having been established during the year. The total attendance rose from 445 to 464, 72 of these being girls. The average number on the rolls was 394 against 405 of the previous year, but the income from fees was Rs. 262 more. Fourteen candidates were sent up for the Matriculation examination from the Mercara High School, of whom five passed. Only two of these were Coorgs.

218. Mr. H. W. Callaghan, B.A., L.T., was in charge of the Central High School till January, 1910, when he was relieved by Mr. C. Ransford, M.A., the Headmaster permanently appointed to the school. The staff of the school has also been further strengthened by the appointment of a Mathematics graduate. A new wing is being added to the boarding house and is almost ready for occupation.

219. With a view to keep the old boys in touch with the school, a "Mercara High School Old Boys' Society" has been formed, and a school magazine is to be issued to members and subscribers twice a year. The interest which the old boys take in the well-being of their school is evident from two recent benefactions—a library of 662 books presented to the school by Mr. P. Santamallappa Shetti of Mercara, and three scholarships to deserving boys in needy circumstances endowed by Messrs. C. Madayya, R.B., and M. Muttanna, R.B.

220. The school at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau. The girls' school building, which adjoins this school, is to be converted into a boarding house for boys, a new girls' school being erected a short distance away.

221. The number of primary schools remained the same during the year, but the attendance rose from 4,848 to 5,246. In many of these schools in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught, while garden work, clay modelling and other manual occupations are employed to relieve the monotony. Primary education.

222. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods, in which the children learn by doing things themselves, are adopted. During the year attempts have been made to systematise this branch of work, and correlated syllabuses of work for the lower standards have been circulated to the teachers and demonstration lessons given at the various meetings of the Taluk Teachers' Association. With a view to make the teaching of geography more real to the children, a lecture lantern and a number of geographical slides were purchased during the year. Stories from the Indian Epic poems, which are a part of the curriculum, have been selected with special reference to the moral instruction conveyed by them and lists of these selections distributed to the schools.

223. Games and sports including national dances and exercises are being encouraged in the boys' as well as the girls' primary schools. A swimming club has been recently started in connection with the Ponnampet Model School and is working successfully.

224. Clay modelling, rope making, basket making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Two of the primary schools have made a special feature of instruction in carpentry. This is only a beginning in a small way and it is proposed in course of time to depute some of the teachers for training in the Sloyd system. The weaving class opened at Sanivarsante during the previous year continued to work with seven students on the rolls. A full scheme including scholarships to deserving candidates, an examination and prizes, with advances to certificated students, has been sanctioned for this school since the close of the year.

225. During the year the salaries of the last two grades of local fund teachers were raised, Rs. 8 being fixed as the minimum. Funds are not at present sufficient to effect any further improvement in the pay offered.

226. The system of village school committees or panchayats was in force during the year and proved itself fairly useful. The lists of panchayatdars are revised yearly, and the names of persons who prove themselves to be indifferent eliminated.

227. During the year, the new Model School building at Somwarpet was completed and was formally opened by the Chief Commissioner. Mr. D. Chennabasappa Shetti of Somwarpet generously contributed Rs. 5,000 towards the cost of erecting this building, the former school-house being transferred to his possession.

228. The only institution of this nature is the Government Training School at Mercara which provides the provincial supply of primary school masters. Training schools.

229. Thirteen trained students, four of whom were females, were relieved from the Training School in January, 1910, on the completion of their course and were provided with appointments in the various schools in Coorg. Nineteen students passed the written test in December, 1909, out of 25 sent up.

230. M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued in charge of the school throughout the year.

231. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante has been dealt with in paragraph 224 *supra*. Technical education.

Female education.

232. There were one secondary and five primary schools (four Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls under instruction in all classes of schools rose from 1,554 to 1,758. 83 were studying in the secondary schools while three were undergoing training in the training school. The Girls' Secondary School established at Mercara during the year has started well, there being 72 girls on the rolls on the 31st March, 1910. The boarding house attached to this institution is rather overcrowded with 26 boarders in residence, and the managing committee, which consists of 16 members with the Commissioner of Coorg as President, has been considering the question of its extension.

European education.

233. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province.

Muhammadan education.

234. There were three schools intended solely for Muhammadans, one being an aided institution at Ammatti maintained by private persons, while the other two were the municipal schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The number of Muhammadans under instruction was 183 boys and 12 girls in primary schools and eight boys in secondary schools.

235. Eleven scholarships of the total value of Rs. 29 were sanctioned for Muhammadan boys during the year. The object in view is to give these boys an elementary education combined with such training in handicrafts as would enable them to earn a respectable living in later life.

Special classes.

236. There were 10 schools for Panchamas including Holeyas, Madigas, and Yeravas. In three of the schools caste boys are also admitted. Out of a total of 295 panchama children, 252 attended the schools for the special classes while 43 were on the rolls of the caste schools.

Private institutions.

237. The private schools are mostly unaided institutions of the primary grade. They are ill-housed and poorly equipped and with the exception of the Sanskrit school referred to in paragraph 207 *supra* do not call for special remarks.

Educational conferences.

238. Seven meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year, four of which were presided over by the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools. These meetings were very well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the Association.

239. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau, B.A., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the primary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and distribution of Text-books.

240. There is a Government book depôt at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text books to primary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

The Press.

241. Statements * Nos. 157 to 161.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. The total charges, including a sum of Rs. 167 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type and of Rs. 610 spent in the purchase of new type, amounted to Rs. 4,316. The value of the work done for the various offices was Rs. 3,595, while the cash receipts amounted to Rs. 549. The value of the plant at the end of the year was Rs. 6,649.

* These are new statements and appear in this report for the first time.

The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,507 standard pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 460,900. The cost of composing a standard page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 0-14-7, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-8.

The management of the press as usual devolved on the foreman and was thoroughly satisfactory in spite of additional work caused by the printing of revenue rules, gradation lists, settlement report, etc.

Literary societies.

242. Statement No. 162—*Literary Societies.*—The Mercara Book Club provides a circulating library of miscellaneous literature, while the other two institutions—the Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara, and the Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet—have as their objects the intellectual and social improvement of their members.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1909–1910.)

Archæology.

243. The Fort, the Raja's Seat and the Nalknad Palace were restored during the year and steps were also taken to conserve the inscriptions mentioned by Mr. Rice in his volume on Coorg inscriptions, and the temples at which most of them are found, by placing them in charge of responsible persons.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1909–1910.)

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

244. The standing information which concerns this chapter is printed at page 48 of the administration report for the year 1901–1902 under the heading "Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction."

Ecclesiastical.

245. Statement No. 163—*Religious institutions.*—There were no changes during the year under report.

246. The total contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province amounted to Rs. 18,689, consisting of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from the land revenue demand (Rs. 1,008 and assignments of revenue (Rs. 10,632). Of this sum, Rs. 11,865 forms the endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 related to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body held nine meetings, the average attendance being 7·2 members. There were four vacancies in the *personnel* at the end of the year. Including the opening cash balance of Rs. 2,692 and the Government grant (Rs. 6,737) towards the upkeep of *chatrams*, the gross receipts amounted to Rs. 19,680 and the expenditure to Rs. 17,477 leaving a closing cash balance of Rs. 2,203. The main source of income was the Government grant of Rs. 13,561 added to which were voluntary offerings by pilgrims and contributions of grain, which amounted respectively to Rs. 975 and Rs. 748. The expenditure was chiefly incurred on the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies and on the purchase of food-grains for pilgrims. The recovery on account of debts (Rs. 3,121) due to the Committee was only Rs. 18.

Charitable institutions.

247. Statement No. 164—*Charitable institutions.*—There are four *chatrams* at Mercara, Bhagamandala and Irpu respectively under the Temple Fund Management Committee and they enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government. The two unaided institutions of this description located at Virajendrapet and Somwarpet are maintained by private charity during a certain period of the year.

Stationery.

248. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.

Condition of records.

249. A temporary Record Sorting Establishment, consisting of three clerks, was sanctioned for a period of 19 months from 1st September, 1909. This establishment, with the aid of such clerks as can be spared from the Commissioner's office, is making good progress in the sorting work in accordance with the Record rules issued at the close of the previous year. The work has so far consisted largely of selecting papers for preservation out of the huge bulk of undigested material now in existence. Operations are proceeding simultaneously on the head-quarter records and on the revenue records from the taluk and nad offices. The important work of arranging the selected papers in files and indexing them remains to be done and it is feared that it will not be possible to complete it in the period for which the special establishment has been sanctioned.

Co-operative credit societies.

250. Including two societies registered during the year, there were sixteen societies in the province, with an aggregate membership of 1,416 compared with 1,168 last year. With the opening balance of Rs. 4,306 and a Government loan of Rs. 350 the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 44,997. The outgoings aggregated Rs. 32,701, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 12,296. The collections were satisfactory. A separate report will, as usual, be published on the working of the societies.

Treasure Trove.

251. No fresh cases of treasure trove were dealt with during the year. Of the two cases that were pending at the close of the previous year, the treasure found in Bellur village was made over to the claimant after he had established his title to it in a Civil Court. In the other case no claimants appeared. Out of the 88 gold coins 85 were sent to the Government Museum, Madras, and the rest, together with the ornaments, were sold for Rs. 35–11–0.

Fish preservation.

252. At a meeting of river wardens held in the beginning of the year an association known as the Coorg Fishing Association, for the conservation of fish in the Coorg rivers, was formed. Rewards for information which will lead to the conviction of poachers have been offered by the association. February 15th to 30th June was fixed as the closed season for netting.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1909–1910.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note.*—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct (a) Feudatory States ...	...	
(b) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,843	*Note* 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report for the year 1901-1902, *vide* pp. 1—3.
2. Not available for cultivation ...	343,719	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	20,820	
4. Current fallows	150,451	*Note* 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (*a*) unculturable Government waste and (*b*) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 130,362 and 213,357 acres.
5. Net area cropped during the year	139,427	
Total ...	1,012,260	*Note* 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
6. Irrigated during the year. (*a*) Government canals ...	2,790	
(*b*) Private canals ...	...	
(*c*) Tanks	1,962	*Note* 4.—Item 4 is composed of (*a*) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (9,804 acres) and (*b*) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
(*d*) Wells	...	
(*e*) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	4,752	
7. Crops irrigated. (*a*) Rice	4,752	
(*b*) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(*c*) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(*d*) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	4,752	

(3). Climate, 1909.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year.				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1909.	18	25·69	102	103·00	16	10·48	136	139·17	123 *	May.	86·5	60·0	70·9	N. N. E. & N. E.	S. W. & W. S. W.	E. N. & E.
										July.	71·0	59·5	64·4			
										Dec.	80·0	54·0	67·4			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.	———	Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg	*Civil* —District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) Assistant Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2) ...	2	1,582·80	180,607	Mercara, 6,732	522
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-Class Magistrates (2) Second-ClassMagistrates (7) ...	7				
		Revenue —Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (3) Subedars (5) ...	7				

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class magistrates, and (*c*) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col 8. Only 484 villages are shown in the census tables, but 522 are recognized as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1909–1910.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates.	REMARKS.
9	10	11	12	13	14
					* Total of Col. 12. Details :— Rs.
					3—Land Revenue—District Administration. 70,100
					Dist. Funds—General Administration. 1,736
					6—Stamps 741
					7—Excise 7,198
					19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 47,883
					Less receipts ... 4,680
					43,203
					19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 12,989
					Less receipts ... 1,250
					11,739
					20—Police 58,452+1,460 = 59,912
					Less receipts ... 3,461
					56,451
					22—Education 38,542 +14,635 = 53,177
					Less receipts ... 11,025
					42,152
					24—Medical 31,581 + 8,902 = 40,483
					Less receipts ... 7,550
					32,933
Civil ... 5 Revenue ... 8	Ten.	Town Police ... 257 Rural Police ... 4,324	Rs. 2,90,220*	Rs. 3,80,131	45—Civil Works :—(Local). P. W. expenditure on roads... 42,234 Bungalow, Toll Estabt. &c. ... 1,478
		Total ... 4,581			Total ... 43,712
					Less receipts under—
					Tolls ... 17,690
					Ferries ... 1,196
					Bungalows ... 608
					Miscellaneous 251
					19,745
					23,967
					Total cost of Administration ... 2,90,220
					† Total of Col. 13. Details :—
					Land Revenue 3,44,639 + 5,064 ... 3,49,703
					Stamps 41,490
					Excise 1,91,629
					Provincial Rates 30,428
					Income-tax 7,892
					Registration 4,430
					Interest 2,320
					Law and Justice—Courts 4,680
					Do. —Jails 1,250
					Police 3,461
					Education 8,220 + 2,805 11,025
					Medical 5,774 + 1,776 7,550
					Scientific and other minor departments... ...
					Stationery and Printing 753
					Miscellaneous 871
					Public Works 8,682
					Coorg District Funds not included in the above. 30,711
		Grand Total—Rs.	2,90,220	3,80,131	
		Gross revenue of the province—Rs.		6,96,875†	Gross Revenue ... 6,96,875

(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 1st March 1901.

1. Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...			30,560*
2. Population according to sex and age	Men			79,445
	Women			59,259
	Children under 10 years	Boys		20,813
		Girls		21,090
			Total ...	180,607
3. Number per square mile ...	... ...			114
4. Classification of population according to religion	Christians ...	Europeans		228
		East Indian and other mixed classes ...		295
		Natives		3,160
	Hindus ...	Coorgs		36,091
		Other Hindus		123,726
	Muhammadans			13,654
	Animists			3,305
	Jains			107
	Parsis			41
5. Occupation	Agriculturists			147,690
	Non-agriculturists			32,917†
6. Prevailing languages ...	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kuruba, Telugu, Konkani, Marati, English, German, Portuguese.			

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

* Statistics as to the number of tiled and thatched buildings are not available.

† Includes 807 individuals enumerated as partially dependent on agriculture.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1909-1910.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,24,108		3,25,455							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	2,346		3,083							
Total ...	3,26,454	2,53,745	3,28,538	2,58,194	9,967	3,44,639	For 1909-1910. Rs. 69,010*	82	1,381	
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	999		1,149				For previous years. 100			
							Total ... 69,110			
Net for the year ...	3,25,455		3,27,389							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	3,241	3,241	10,911	10,911						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	4,172	4,172	4,385	4,385						
Total ...	3,32,868	2,61,158	3,42,685	2,73,490						

* The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1909–1910.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1.	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. *For maintenance of public servants.*				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,657	3,859	2,202	
(2) Rural police *	67,010	1,34,020	67,010	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	68,667	1,37,879	69,212	
II. *On other grounds.*				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,033	30,410	24,377	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	787	787	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	5,042	14,887	9,845	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,075	46,084	35,009	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,463 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 1,008 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,075	46,084	43,472	
Total of I and II ...	79,742	1,83,963	1,12,684	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1907–1908.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less fendatories.	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
Dristict.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	893,821	...	118,439 *	*	3,31,887	180,607	1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1907-1908.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (268,860 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,176 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1909–1910.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	52	402	307	3,131
Proprietors. Wholly or partially revenue free...	36	14	261	157
Total ...	88	416	568	3,288
Total of previous year ...	*82*	*448*	*667*	*3,491*

Note 1.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1909–1910.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
19,056	25,677	22,366	783

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1909–1910.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal ...	Outstanding at commencement of the year	11,812	7,244	19,056
	Advanced during the year	7,950	8,930	16,880
	Total advanced	19,762	16,174	35,936
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	6,652	7,345	13,997
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	4,865	5,394	10,259
	Total remitted and collected	4,865	5,394	10,259
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	14,897	10,780	25,677
	Amount suspended by competent authority	388	324	712
	Amount overdue	1,399	1,627	3,026
Interest ...	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	475	260	735
	Interest falling due within the year	754	672	1,426
	Total interest for collection within the year	1,229	932	2,161
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	863	700	1,563
	Total remitted and collected	863	700	1,563
	Suspended by competent authority	44	26	70
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	322	206	528
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	5,728	6,094	11,822
	Under suspension at the end of the year	432	350	782
	Overdue at the end of the year	1,721	1,833	3,554

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1909–1910.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 10 ..	467	316	783
2. Interest at 6¼ per cent. collected during the year	863	700	1,563
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	396	384	780
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1909–1910	396	384	780
6. Net result for previous years ... 1908—1909...	59	165	224
1907—1908...	493	194	687
1906—1907...	193	119	312
1905—1906...	270	81	351
1904—1905...	291	123	414
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1909-10.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
522 villages = 1,581·61 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (*a*) Coffee estates... 174·64 (*b*) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 168·97 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 20 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. 95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 5·78 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1909–1910.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The Indian Volunteers (Amendment) Act, VI of 1909.	An Act further to amend the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869.	27th August 1909.
The Anand Marriage Act, VII of 1909 ...	An Act to remove doubts as to the validity of the marriage ceremony common among the sikhs called 'Anand'.	22nd October 1909.
The Indian Press Act, I of 1910 ...	An Act to provide for the better control of the press.	9th February 1910.
The Indian Paper Currency Act, II of 1910 ...	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Government paper currency.	18th February 1910.
The Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Act, III of 1910.	An Act further to amend the Indian Penal Code ...	18th February 1910.
The Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, IV of 1910.	An Act further to amend the Indian Companies Act, 1882.	25th February 1910.
The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, VIII of 1910.	An Act further to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1894.	25th February 1910.
The Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, VI of 1910.	An Act further to amend the Indian Stamp Act, 1899.	4th March 1910.
The Court Fees (Amendment) Act, VII of 1910.	An Act further to amend the Court Fees Act, 1870.	4th March 1910.
The Indian Electricity Act, IX of 1910 ...	An Act to amend the law relating to the supply and use of electrical energy.	18th March 1910.
The Glanders and Farcy Law (Amendment) Act, XII of 1910.	An Act to amend the law relating to glanders and farcy.	23rd March 1910.
The Prisons (Amendment) Act, XIII of 1910..	An Act further to amend the Prisons Act, 1894 ...	23rd March 1910.

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	3	...
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	2
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	...	5
12	307	Attempts at murder	...	1
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide...	1	2
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...	...
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	...
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	1	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	4	5
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	...	8
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	3	3
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	1	7
24	304A, 3[illegible]	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	2	3
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	..	5
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	5
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	1	10
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	12	64
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	2
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { of cattle	1	7
		{ ordinary	24	172
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	10	57
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1	8
37	419, 420	Cheating	1	2
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	1	4
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	...	3
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	2	102
		Total ...	69	478
		Total of previous year ...	*50*	*415*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1909.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation. (Columns 4 + 5 — 6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at end of year.	True cases.				Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14 + 15.	Remarks.
					Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6 + 11 + 12 + 13).				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	2	5	
...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
...	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	3	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	9	...	3	1	1	4	...	5	...	...	5	
...	8	...	...	1	2	5	...	7	5	...	12	
...	6	...	1	2	1	2	...	3	1	...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	8	...	4	2	2	...	...	2	6	1	8	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	5	2	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	
...	6	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	11	...	5	2	2	1	1	4	1	...	5	
...	76	6	13	10	16	4	27	47	1	1	48	
...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	8	...	3	1	3	...	1	4	...	...	4	
...	196	13	59	34	47	13	30	90	12	...	102	
...	67	...	21	19	23	3	1	27	5	2	32	
...	9	...	...	1	6	2	...	8	1	...	9	
...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
...	5	1	1	...	1	2	...	3	14	1	17	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	3	
...	104	...	1	8	95	...	...	95	2	2	97	
...	547	26	119	88	208	43	63	314	55	10	369	
2	*463*	*23*	*79*	*69*	*228*	*33*	*31*	*294*	*45*	*12*	*339*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
3	231 to 254 ...	...Offences relating to coin	...
7	212 to 216, 216A	...Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226.	...Other offences against public justice	...
9	143 to 153.157,158,159	...Rioting or unlawful assembly	...
10	140, 170, 171	...Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396 ...	...Murder	...
12	307	...Attempts at murder	...
13	304, 308	...Culpable homicide	...
14	376	...Rape by a person other than the husband	...
16	317, 318	...Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...
17	305, 306, 309	...Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	...
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	7
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	...
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428. 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	2
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	4
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	4
		{ ordinary	8
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	1
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1
37	419, 420	Cheating	1
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	...
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...
		Total ...	30
		Total of previous year ...	...

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1909.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases.			Remarks.
								Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	
5	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	20	...	20	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	8	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	
5	...	...	5	1	2	...	2	8	...	7	One pending trial.
5	...	...	5	2	3	...	...	1	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	6	1	5	
3	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	...	9	7	2	...	...	2	...	2	
41	...	...	45	29	13	...	3	3	3	...	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	11	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	7	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	
70	...	...	78	54	12	...	12	23	...	23	
29	...	...	30	24	5	...	1	6	3	3	
13	...	...	14	14	...	...	...	1	...	1	
2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	29	1	23	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
124	...	...	124	102	16	...	6	3	3	...	
334	1	...	363	263	72	...	28	117	15	101	1
443	*14*	...	*429*	*332*	*59*	*8*	*30*	*58*	*29*	*29*	...

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.				
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	10	10	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	1	1	2	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and	...	7	7	...
7	465 to 477A... ...	fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	6	6	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioiting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	5	5	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.				
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against property.				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	...	...	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.				
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	7	231	238	14
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	36	36	2
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.				
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	4	4	1
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	4	4	...
20	426, 427, 434... ...	Mischief (simple)	1	53	54	4
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.				
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	4	4	1
24	500 to 502	Defamation	1	2	3	1
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	3	128	131	10
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290 ...	Public and local nuisances	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C. ...	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. PC.	Disputes as to immoveable property	1	1	2	2
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. ...	Maintenance of wives and children	...	...	...	...
		Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.				
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	14	14	...
		Do. Section 193	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 178	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	13	543	556	113
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	...	21	21	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	1	1	...
		The Indian Post Office, Act, 1898	...	...	...	...
		Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...
		Municipal Bye-laws	...	15	15	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	...	16	16	1
		Excise Act, 1890	1	56	57	...
		Forest Act, 1878	...	9	9	...
		Explosives Act	...	3	3	...
		The Indian Stamp Act, 1899	...	1	1	...
		Total ...	28	1,171	1,199	149
		Total of previous year ...	*27*	*1,033*	*1,060*	*114*

cases for the year 1909.

Cases in which, accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	4	6	...	...	...	...	
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	6	...	...	...	...	
1	...	8	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
130	59	20	15	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	17	1	1	...	...	...	
...	2	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	1	...	...	...	
33	15	2	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
80	28	5	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	9	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
244	71	82	11	35	...	...	
15	4	2	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	7	5	2	...	...	...	
1	...	14	...	...	...	...	
...	15	36	6	...	...	...	
...	1	6	2	...	...	...	
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
521	234	208	52	35	...	...	
364	*320*	*231*	*28*	*3*	...	...	

(18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1909.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.		Persons tried.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
				On complaint.	On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.		Persons discharged after appearance without trial.		Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c														
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229 ...	Offences against public justice ...	...	...	14	...	14	...	6	8	57·14	...	...	1	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants ...	2	1	2	...	5	...	2	3	100·00	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424 ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	8	...	...	8	...	2	2	25·00	4	...	2	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	7	100·00	...	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	...	19	9	...	28	...	1	27	96·43	...	...	...	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.														
12*a*	376 ... ...—Rape by the husband		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.														
13	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.														
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	14	419	...	...	433	67	30	34	8·11	26	274	...	2
17	323 ...	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	...	92	...	3	89	23	40	4	4·35	6	6	...	10
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.														
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating	...	5	1	...	6	...	2	4	66·66	...	...	1	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	6	1	...	7	...	3	2	28·57	2	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	1	79	...	...	80	16	8	9	11·39	...	44	...	3
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.														
21	298 ...	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	...	4	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	3	12	...	...	15	...	3	8	66·66	...	4	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	5	212	...	9	208	27	30	7	3·30	13	128	...	3
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290...	Public and local nuisances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C. ...	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. ...	Disputes as to immoveable property	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter, XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.														
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514 ...	...	14	...	...	14	...	...	14	100·00	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 193 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 178 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...	...	496	...	43	453	32	238	110	22·18	4	60	...	9
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 ...	...	33	...	...	33	4	14	6	18·18	...	9	...	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897 ...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	100·00	...	...	4	...
		The Indian Post Office Act, 1898 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Municipal Bye-Laws	...	16	...	...	16	...	8	8	50·00	...	...	2	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878 ...	...	15	2	...	17	...	...	17	100·00	...	...	1	...
		Excise Act, 1890	1	70	...	...	71	...	6	56	80·00	9	...	...	...
		Forest Act, 1878	...	17	...	...	17	2	3	12	70·59	...	...	...	...
		Explosives Act	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	3	100·00	...	...	...	...
		The Indian Stamp Act, 1899 ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	100·00	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	27	1,525	37	55	1534	172	399	346	22·15	65	525	11	27
		Total of previous year ...	*40*	*1,427*	*13*	*35*	*1445*	*294*	*779*	*345*	*23·31*	*27*	*505*	*2*	*11*

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1909.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... *a.* In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	53	33	62·26	4,362	1,712	39·25
1. Theft ... *b.* In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	9	3	33·33	11	11	100·00
1. Theft ... *c.* Other thefts	129	93	72·09	4,195	1,692	40·33
2. Robbery ... *a.* Dacoity	3	2	66·66	279	3	1·08
2. Robbery ... *b.* Other robbery	6	4	66·66	52	16	30·77
3. Criminal breach of trust	41	23	56·10	1,000	487	48·70
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	241	158	65·56	9,899	3,921	39·61
Total of previous year ...	*257*	*113*	*43·97*	*11,404*	*3,572*	*31·32*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1909.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables.			Number of constables.			Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
								Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Foot.	Water.	Mounted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	22	...	28	...	...	212	...	...	267	61,971
Previous year ...	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	*22*	...	*28*	...	...	*212*	...	...	*267*	*59,592*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated.	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
								To area.	To population.		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	61,971	1,581·66	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6·18 square miles.	1 to 705·50	547	1 to 2·14
Previous year ...	...	*59,592*	*1,581·66*	*180,607*	*15,249*	*16*	*3*	*1 to 6·25 square miles.*	*1 to 713·86*	*463*	*1 to 1·83*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1909.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	26	240	16	240	...	89	2	...	8	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	44
Previous year	*26*	*240*	*16*	*238*	...	*40*	...	...	*3*	...	*115*	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*2*	*1*	*23*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.															
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	16	233	26	65	107	24	16	2	9	8	...	...	6	26·92	00·18	2·34	
Previous year	*16*	*228*	*25*	*52*	*101*	*38*	*21*	*3*	*15*	*3*	...	...	*6*	*32·80*	*00·09*	*2·37*	

(22). Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1907.

Province.	Religion or caste.																						Grand total, (Officers and men).
	Officers.										Men.												
	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.							Other religions		Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.								Other religions		
			Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.					Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Nairs.	Coorgs.	Hegadais.	Gouds.	Hindus of all other castes.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	...	...	6	19	2	1	...	19	123	9	37	24	...	...	256

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1907.

(23). Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1909 with the cost of tribunals.

Name of province.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the courts.	Total charges of the courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.	Original.		Appeals.						
											Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
															Rs.	Rs.	Grades of judicial officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Province of Coorg.																			
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	1,581·66 square miles	180,607	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2,000	608	31 *	11 *	35,761 *	58,971 *	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction. — 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner.	3	9
Criminal..			...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	1,306	30	51 *	28 *					
Revenue...																	Officers exercising original jurisdiction only. — 2 1st class Magistrate. 7 2nd do.		

* Include the figures of the Judicial Commissioner's Court.

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1909.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
				Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	13	12	9	57	24	27	...	6
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	1	1	2	3	...	3	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice ... ... ,, XI	11	11	9	10	2	4	...	4
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures ,, XIII	6	6	6	7	...	7	...	...
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	4	4	4	5	2	3	...	...
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	8	5	5	5	1	4	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	40	37	37	73	62	4	...	7
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	18	17	17	42	42	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault ...	249	230	230	437	376	34	...	27
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	4	4	3	6	4	2	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	216	124	123	188	61	99	9 *	19
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity ...	8	3	3	15	5	10	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	8	6	6	8	3	2	1 †	2
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust ...	58	35	34	40	7	27	3 *	3
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property.	15	15	15	18	4	14	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	6	5	6	9	5	4	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	54	54	54	89	79	9	...	1
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass ...	43	32	32	66	43	15	...	8
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks ... ... Chapter XVIII	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	4	3	3	4	3	...	...	1
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	2	1	2	6	6	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	127	110	123	211	182	7	3 *	19
Offences under Special and Local laws.								
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...	539	402	402	453	330	110	...	13
The Police Act, 1861	92	92	92	97	...	97	...	...
The Opium Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	22	22	22	35	29	6	...	...
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	9	9	9	20	3	12	...	5
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	16	16	17	18	1	17	...	...
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878.	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
The Vaccination Act, 1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1890...	3	3	3	3	...	3	...	...
The Excise Act, 1896	62	62	63	79	14	56	...	9
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	1	1	1	4	...	4	...	...
The Indian Post Office Act, 1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Indian Stamp Act	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
The Gambling Act	2	2	2	15	6	9	...	...
The Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 ...	1	1	1	4	...	4	...	...
The Explosives Act IV of 1884	3	3	3	3	...	3	...	...
Municipal Bye-Laws	15	15	15	16	6	8	...	2
Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code —security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	14	14	14	14	...	14	...	...
Total ...	1,699	1,362	1,372	2,066	1,300	624	16	126
Total of previous year ...	*1,522*	*1,307*	*1,268*	*1,991*	*1,213*	*706*	*13*	*59*

* Escaped. † died.

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1909.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	
3. Possession, chapter XII	...	...	...	...	
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250	4	4	...	4	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	...	...	...	...	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	12	12	10	2	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizances under chapter XLVI	14	14	...	14	
Total ...	30	30	10	20	
Total of previous year ...	*22*	*27*	*10*	*17*	

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coorg during the year 1909.

Class of courts.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.											Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.								Committed or referred.					
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.									
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.							
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power ...	1,910	16 *	1,243	531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	1,215	9	2,176	* One died and fifteen escaped.
First Class Magistrate	67	...	28	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	45	22	289	
Chief Magistrate of the District...	73	...	29	40	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	42	10	230	
Court of Session	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	45	112	
Total ...	2,066	16	1,300	622	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	126	1,306	...	2,807	† These persons were committed in 1908, but were brought to trial in 1909.
Total of previous year ...	*1,991*	*13*	*1,213*	*705*	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	*8* †	*59*	*1,210*	...	*2,728*	

(27). Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1909.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to								Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishment.															Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
											Fined.									Imprisoned.					Whipped.		
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment. Rigorous.	Imprisonment. Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.			Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
Sessions Judge ...	...	2*	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	9	2	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate ...	...	...	...	16	...	...	21	3	...	...	3	17	1	....	...	...	595	551	...	...	4	9	3	...	2	1	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	133	9	...	336	14	...	...	243	86	6	1	...	...	3,880	3,575	318	41	96	5	...	...	1	10	3	...
Total ...	...	2	...	163	9	...	357 †	17	...	...	246	103	7	1	...	...	4,475	4,126	318	41	102	15	12	2	3	11	3	...
Total of previous year ...	...	*1*	...	*182*	*4*	...	*382*	*29*	...	...	*255*	*121*	*6*	...	...	...	*4,843*	*4,601*	*704*	*39*	*121*	*14*	*12*	...	*3*	*22*	*4*	...

* Commuted to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in one case; in the other, the sentence was set aside.
† 34 persons were sentenced to fine *and* imprisonment.

Note.—Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859, 57 persons were ordered to work out their contract and 51 to repay advances and two persons were dealt with under section 31, Reformatory Schools Act, 1897; these cases have been excluded from this statement.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1909 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 379, I.P.C.	1	10	3	14
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ..	...	1	...	1
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	11	3	15
	Total of previous year ...	*1*	*20*	*4*	*25*

Note.—Heads of offences having no entries are omitted.

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1909 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ..	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	*1*	...	*1*

Note.—Heads of offences having no entries are omitted.

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1909 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C.	1	...	...	1
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C.	1	...	...	1
	Total ...	2	...	...	2
	Total of previous year ...	*2*	*1*	...	*3*

Note.—Heads of offences having no entries are omitted.

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1909 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	17 *	*This is the number awarded in lieu of other punishments and not in addition to other punishments.
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	57	
	Total ...	74	
3	Percentage of whipping	22·97	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1909.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of											Of the total number of persons shown in										
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.			Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by			
			Committed.																Magistrates.		Sessions Judges.	
	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	To Courts of Sessions.	To High Court.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. of those in col. 13 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (2) of the Code.	No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 352, I.P.C.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

(33). Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1909.

Tribunals.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
APPEALS.													
To Chief Magistrate of District	37	...	2	28	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	
,, Court of Session	21	1	...	16	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	28	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted	13	...	1	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	40	
,, Government from judgment of acquittal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	71	1	3	53	...	4	8	...	...	...	2	...	
REVISION.													
By Chief Magistrate of District	12	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	
,, Court of Session	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	11	...	2	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	
Total ...	28	...	15	9	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	
Grand Total ...	99	1	18	62	1	4	9	...	2	...	2	...	
Total of previous year ...	*134*	...	*10*	*105*	...	*11*	*2*	...	*3*	...	*3*	...	

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1909.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the Judge			Tried.	As to whom the Judge			
			Approved verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... { Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	16	15	1	...	
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	16	15	1	...	
Total of previous year ...	*2*	...	...	...	...	*1*	*2*	...	...	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1909.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1909 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1909.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
																			Rs.
1	Mercara Jail.	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8			
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	291 square yards.	...	765
		Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151			
		Total average population	2·30	0·05	0·29	...	1·85	...	12·19	0·31	...	...	...	1·21	70·08	88·28			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	77	1	78	135	4	139	212	5	217	151	4	155	61	1	62	72·59	1·24	73·83
		Under-trial ...	14	...	14	115	4	119	129	4	133	129	4	133	...	...	...	12·27	0·33	12·60
		Civil	...	...	...	11	...	11	11	...	11	8	...	8	3	...	3	1·85	...	1·85
		Total ...	91	1	92	261	8	269	352	9	361	288	8	296	64	1	65	86·71	1·57	88·28
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts	1	...	1	92	2	94	93	2	95	93	2	95	...	...	...	2·12	0·01	2·13
		Under-trial.. ...	10	...	10	204	12	216	214	12	226	206	12	218	8	...	8	4·76	0·27	5·03
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	11	...	11	296	14	310	307	14	321	299	14	313	8	...	8	6·88	0·28	7·16
		Grand Total ...	102	1	103	557	22	579	659	23	682	587	22	609	72	1	73	93·59	1·85	95·44
		Grand total of previous year ...	*82*	*4*	*86*	*721*	*28*	*749*	*803*	*32*	*835*	*701*	*31*	*732*	*102*	*1*	*103*	*95·62*	*2·99*	*98·61*

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st Dec. 1909.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	14	...	115	4	129	4	133	12·27	0·33	12·60	66	3	69	60	1	61	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	10	...	204	12	214	12	226	4·76	0·27	5·03	107	9	116	89	2	91	10	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total ...	24	...	319	16	343	16	359	17·23	0·60	17·63	173	12	185	149	3	152	13	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of previous year.	*15*	...	*456*	*12*	*471*	*12*	*483*	*14·56*	*0·28*	*14·84*	*283*	*2*	*285*	*158*	*10*	*168*	*2*	...	*3*	...	*1*	...	*24*	...	*24*

(38). Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5		6														7		8		9												10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		Received by transfer. A — To undergo sentence.						B — In transit for transportation or to other jails.								Grand total.		Transferred to other jails. A — To undergo sentence.		B — For transportation beyond seas, &c.		Released during the year. A — On appeal.		B — On expiry of sentence.		C — Under remission rules.		D — By order of Government. (a) On account of lunacy.		D — By order of Government. (b) On empire day.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Criminal Leper Ward.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
								From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jail in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.																																								
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.																																
1	Mercara Jail ...	77	1	67	2	144	3	...	...	67	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	212	5	217	9 *	...	1	...	9	...	106	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	61	1	72·59	1·24	73·83
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	1	...	92	2	93	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	2	95	62	...	2	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12	0·01	2·13
	Total...	78	1	159	4	237	5	...	...	67	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	7	312	71 *	2	1	...	9	...	137	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	61	1	74·71	1·25	75·96
	Total of previous year...	*67*	*4*	*179*	*12*	*246*	*16*	...	...	*81*	*4*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*327*	*20*	*347*	*69 **	*3*	...	...	...	...	*151*	*14*	*19*	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*5*	...	*78*	*1*	*80·56*	*2·71*	*83·27*

* The entries in cols. 6 A and 8 differ for the reason that under-trial prisoners in taluk lock-ups if convicted and immediately transferred to the District Jail are not entered in the taluk returns as convicts admitted into lock-ups.

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909.

1	2	3														4								5						6																		7		
Serial number.	Jails	Religion. A — Christians. (a) Europeans.		(a) Eurasians.		(c) Natives.		B — Muhammadans.		C — Hindus and Sikhs.		D — Buddhists and Jains.		E — All other classes.		Age. A — Under 16.		B — 16 to 40.		C — 40 to 60.		D — Above 60.		Education. A — Able to read and write.		B — Able to read only.		C — Illiterate.		Previous occupation. Males. A — Persons employed under Govt. or Munl. or other local authority.	B — Professional persons.	C — Persons in service or performing personal offices.	D — Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	E — Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	F — Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, &c.	G — Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Females. H — Married.	I — Unmarried.	J — Widows.	K — Prostitutes.	Total.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F																	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	25	1	52	1	...	...	50	2	...	...	121	4	13	...	1	...	22	...	...	...	113	4	5	...	9	27	9	6	79	1	...	2	1	135	4	139
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	62	2	...	...	16	...	1	...	80	2	10	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	75	2	2	7	16	25	4	...	38	2	...	...	...	92	2	94

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

1	2																									
Nature of crime.	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1909, under sentence																									
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					
	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.		Total.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
Under the Indian Penal Code.																										
Rioting armed with a deadly weapon	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Intentionally omitting to give notice or information to a public servant by a person legally bound to give such notice or information	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Giving false evidence in a judicial proceeding	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Escape from lawful custody	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assault or criminal force to a woman with intent to outrage her modesty.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kidnapping	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Theft	8	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Theft in a building	3	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17
Theft by servant of property in possession of master	...	...	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10
Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Criminal breach of trust by a servant	7	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing it to be stolen	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Assisting in concealment of stolen property knowing it to be stolen	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cheating	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Mischief by killing or maiming any elephant, etc., of any value or any other animal of the value of Rs. 50 or upwards	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with imprisonment	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	..	6
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to commit offence punishable with imprisonment	...	...	3	1	10	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	21
Under Special and Local Laws.																										
Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859	1	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Treasure Trove Act, 1878	4	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arms Act, 1878	1	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Excise Act, 1896	2	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total	31	...	42	3	34	...	9	...	3	1	7	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	135	4	139
Total of previous year	38	5	41	2	45	1	8	...	7	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	8	159

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence. A: Not exceeding one month.		B: Above one and not exceeding three months.		C: Above three and not exceeding six months.		D: Above six months and not exceeding one year.		E: Above one year and not exceeding two years.		F: Above two and not exceeding five years.		G: Above five and not exceeding ten years		H: Exceeding 10 years.		I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. A: For life.		I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. B: For a term.		J: Sentenced to death.		Total.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	2	3	4																						5		
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	30	...	41	3	34	...	9	...	3	1	7	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	133	4	137
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.	...	31	...	42	3	34	...	9	...	3	1	7	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	135	4	139
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1909 †	...	3	...	5	...	14	...	6	...	7	1	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	1	62
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	A	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B	38	...	27	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	2	94
	Total of admissions.	...	38	...	27	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	2	94
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1909.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted. A: Once.				B: Twice.		C: More than twice.		D: Total.			Ratio per cent. of column 4 D to column 3.			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools' Act, 1897). A: Number admitted during the year.			B: Number previously convicted.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.											
1	2	3			4											5			6					
1	Mercara Jail..	135	4	139	18	...	8	...	6	...	32	...	32	23·70	...	23·02	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	92	2	94	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	5·43	...	5·32	...	...	...	...	...	...

(43). Statement showing the number of habitual offenders admitted into the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	Number of convicts in column 3 identified before re-conviction as liable to a special sentence under section 75 of the I. P. C. or under the Whipping Act, and whose previous convictions appear in the records of proceedings at the trial.	Number of convicts in column 3 not so identified before re-conviction, and whose previous convictions did not so appear, but who were, after arrival in jail, so identified.	Total number of convicts admitted who have been identified, either before or after re-conviction, as liable to a special sentence under section 75 of the I. P. C. or under the Whipping Act.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara Jail ...	139	20	12	32

Note.—The figures in Statements Nos. 41 and 42 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(44). Statement showing offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

1	2	3	4	5					6	7							8							9	10	11	12	13
				Offences dealt with by Superintendent.						Punishments inflicted by Superintendent.																		
										Minor.							Major.											
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f	Total.	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
				Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.		Warnings.	Penal diet.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.			Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to a staple	Corporal punishment.	Combination of minor punishment.	Other punishments.						
1	Mercara Jail.	73·83	2 Major	6	5	7	18		2	31	2	...	...	9	42		...	...	...	5	7	6	18	62	56·89	24·38	83·98	8·06
			Minor. 36	2	...	4	42																					

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13
	Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn.																						
Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	Under one month.				One to three months.				Three to six months.				Six to twelve months.				Over 12 months.				Total.		
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F
PART I. As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ... (1) By order of a Magistrate.. (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...
PART II. For safe custody... ...																							

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909

Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.

1	2											3										4
	Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—											Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—										
	Sentenced to—											Sentenced to—										
Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	Remarks.
18. K. Jadeya	...	...	87	...	...	...																	
38. P. Chinnappa	...	63	...	...	...	...																	
34. Y. Choma	...	61	...	...	...	...																	
36. Basava	...	56	...	...	...	...																	
37. Y. Karpa	...	56	...	...	...	...																	
31. Y. Kala	...	55	...	...	...	...																	
33. Y. Belli	...	55	...	...	...	...																	
35. Y. Bolla	...	55	...	...	...	...																	
32. Y. Belli	...	53	...	...	...	...																	
57. M. Kuniappa	...	54	...	...	...	...																	
63. K. Subbru	...	55	...	...	...	...																	
148. J. Ningappa	30	...	...	...	...	...																	
19. A. Deva (*a*) Yengta ...	...	...	10	...	...	...																	
93. T. Krishna	...	53	...	...	...	...																	
99. M. Abdulla	...	54	...	...	...	...																	
22. M. Ibrahim	...	...	118	...	...	...																	
6. Y. Mara	...	...	...	...	...	212																	
26. Y. Kala	...	...	79	...	...	...																	
197. A. Krishna (*a*) Puttachari ...	28	...	...	...	...	...																	
94. Sileman Sabi	...	66	...	...	...	...																	

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	2	13	4	1	30	66	118	212	29	56	97	212	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	72·59	1·24	3·65	...	5·03	...	5	...	*7	...

* Five were fined remission, one was reduced and placed in solitary cell, and one was warned.

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1909 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	4	2	...	2	...	2	2	4	...	4	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	2	...	2	...	2	2	4	...	4	...	...	...

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51–53.		Nil.

(51). Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3							4						
	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.							Juvenile prisoners.						
Articles.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Rice ...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	10	...
Ragi ...	26	13	26	13	26	13	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	20	10	20	20	20	10	20
Dhal ...	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meat (with bone) ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Curds ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Gingelly oil ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
		4		4		4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		16	16	16		16	16
Ghee ...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
	8		8		8										8				8		
Tamarind ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Salt ...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Curry powder.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Onions ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Garlic ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
Vegetables ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Firewood ...	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 4 oz. of dhal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.
2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3
Articles.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Remarks.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
Bread	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	Medium labouring diet—
Meat	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12 oz. bread.
Rice	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8 ,, meat.
Vegetable	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Other ingredients are the same.
Onions	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	
Curry powder	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	...	Non-labouring, under-trial diet—
Pepper	...	⅜	...	⅜	...	⅜	⅜	12 oz. bread.
Dhal	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6 ,, meat.
Wheat flour	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other ingredients are the same.
Ghee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Tamarind	½	...	½	...	½	...	½	For females—
Lime pickle	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	⅜	Full diet 12 oz. bread.
Sugar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 ,, meat.
Coffee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Medium 12 ,, bread.
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.							6 ,, meat.
Firewood	Two pounds daily.							

(53). Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3																						
		Ingredients.																						
No.	Classes of diet.	Rice.		Ragi.		Dhal.	Meat.	Gingelly oil.	Ghee.	Tamarind.	Salt	Curry powder without chilly.	Onions	Garlic.	Vegetables.	Pepper.	Milk.	Curds.	Suji.		Sugar.		Firewood.
		lb	oz	lb	oz	oz	oz	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	oz	dr	seer	seer	oz	oz	dr		lb
1	Spoon... Porridge ...	...	12	...	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...		1¼ lbs. daily per sick..
	Spoon... Rice ...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...		10 ,, ,, during monsoon.
2	Milk and rice ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	1	...		
3	Sore mouth ...	...	12	...	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	½	8	¼	¼	...	...	...	8		
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet ...	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	4	8	10	5	8	1	6	...	...	¼	...	...	...		
5	Malagaitanni and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	4	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	Kanji diet ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

1	2		3			4			5		6			7			8			9											
Serial number.	Jails.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.		Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																				A			B			C			D		
																				Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	Convicts	116	10	126	72·59	1·24	73·83	92	3	61	2	63	2·22	·03	2·25	6	...	6	840·34	1612·90	853·31	30·58	24·19	30·48	82·66	...	81·27	82·66	...	81·27
		Under-trials	14	2	16	12·27	0·33	12·60	24	1	2	1	3	0·08	·02	0·10	...	...	...	163·00	3030·30	238·10	6·52	60·61	7·94	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil Prisoners	9	...	9	1·85	...	1·85	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	139	12	151	86·71	1·57	88·28	...	...	63	3	66	2·30	·05	2·35	6	...	6	726·56	1910·83	747·62	26·53	31·85	26·62	69·20	...	67·97	69·20	...	67·97
		Total of previous year ...	*139*	*12*	*151*	*89·54*	*1·97*	*91·51*	...	...	*28*	*1*	*29*	*1·11*	*·04*	*1·15*	*6*	...	*6*	*312·71*	*507·61*	*316·91*	*12·40*	*20·30*	*12·57*	*67·01*	...	*65·57*	*67·01*	..	*65·57*

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

1	2	3																				4											
Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J		Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—											
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fevers.		Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculous phthisis and hæmoptysis due to tubercle.		Anæmia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	2	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	6	3	1	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	27·09	13·54	216·71	...	81·27	40·63	13·54	...	514·70	27·09

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909 according to the length of original sentence.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding three years.			Above 3 years and not exceeding 7 years.			Above 7 years.			Total.		
		* Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail.	27·79	5	179·92	4·87	...	...	16·57	1	60·35	20·16	...	...	4·44	...	...	73·83	6	81·27
	Previous year.	*27·85*	*2*	*71·81*	*6·62*	*1*	*151·06*	*23·16*	*1*	*43·18*	*21·54*	*1*	*46·43*	*2·00*	...	...	*81·17*	*5*	*61·60*

* NOTE.—The yearly average number is obtained by a census taken on the last day of each month, the monthly results being added together and the total divided by 12.

(57). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail ...	28·20	6	212·77	12·86	...	...	18·96	...	...	3·38	...	...	9·43	...	...	1·00	...	...
	Previous year ...	*23·77*	*4*	*168·28*	*24·14*	*1*	*41·43*	*14·59*	...	...	*8·89*	...	...	*9·78*	...	...	...	...	...

(58). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a	b	c	d		a	b	c	d		
				Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail ...	155	15	24	44	27	11	106	5	9	9	5	28	Discharged 155 of whom 6 died whose weights were not taken.
	Previous year...	*152*	*12*	*20*	*62*	*25*	*8*	*115*	*3*	*11*	*5*	*1*	*20*	

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Perma-nent.	Tempo-rary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength
1	Mercara Jail ...	73·83	12·60	1·85	88·28	Rs. 4,427	Rs. 104	Rs. 4,531	Rs. 51·33
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	2·13	5·03	...	7·16	36	...	36	5·03

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 180	Rs. 2·08	Rs. 60	Rs. 48	...	Rs. 108	Rs. 1·22	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 129	Rs. 13	Rs. 8	Rs. 3	...	...	Rs. 153	Rs. 1·73
...	...	...	...	...	...	55	7·68

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1909 and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 6,015	Rs. 82	...	...	Rs. 6,097	Rs. 70·54	Rs. 23	...	Rs. 63	...	Rs. 86	Rs. 0·97	Rs. 36·60
411	...	...	...	411	57·40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 162	Rs. 135	...	Rs. 50	Rs. ...	Rs. 10	Rs. 357	Rs. 4·04	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.													
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. 11,512	Rs. 130·40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	70·11

(60). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1906-1909 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1906	1907	1908	1909
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara	(*a*) Establishment ...	46·27	46·22	47·44	51·33
		(*b*) Dieting charges ...	51·23	55·04	55·65	70·54
		(*c*) Hospital charges ...	0·91	0·89	1·40	0·97
		(*d*) Clothing and bedding ...	1·18	1·44	2·20	2·08
		(*e*) Sanitation ...	1·05	1·15	1·31	1·22
		(*f*) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(*g*) Miscellaneous ...	6·81	2·43	6·32	4·04
		(*h*) Travelling allowance ...	...	...	...	...
		(*i*) Contingencies ...	1·49	1·55	1·61	1·73
		(*j*) Extraordinary charges ...	...	...	...	...
		Total Expenditure ...	106·58	106·75	115·60	130·40

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(61). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.													Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as		
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L					
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails.								
													G	H	I	J							
							On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e. g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Manufactures.	Public Works.	Other extra-mural labour.	Public Works (*vide* H. D.—J. Circular No. 19-1200, dated 12th September 1884.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	0·29	73·54	2·25	...	...	0·76	3·65	9·69	5·35	8·00	5·61	...	...	...	...	12·06	25·12	...	1·05	4·96	13·18	16·40
	Previous year...	*0·22*	*80·95*	*0·95*	...	...	*1·37*	*3·86*	*11·00*	*4·97*	*7·00*	*9·75*	...	...	...	...	*15·68*	*24·84*	...	*1·53*	*4·77*	*13·59*	*19·37*

(62). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1909.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1909.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	73·54	38·23	...	825	825	3,376	...	3,376	2,551	34·69	66·73	
	Previous year ...	*80·95*	*42·05*	...	*832*	*832*	*3,525*	...	*3,525*	*2,693*	*33·27*	*64·04*	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading "jail manufactures" is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 61.

(63). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1909.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 59).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 59).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 62).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	11,512	130·40	2,551	28·90	8,961	101·50	
	Previous year ...	*10,579*	*115·60*	*2,693*	*29·43*	*7,886*	*86·17*	

(64). Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1909.

Class of courts.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.									Grand Total.	Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of land-lord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Munsiffs' Courts	738	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	8	...	53	...	1	...	15	103	841	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,323	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	10	...	...	...	6	29	56	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,088	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	15	...	63	...	1	...	21	132	2,220 *	
Total of previous year	*1,873*	*2*	...	...	...	...	*2*	*27*	*11*	...	*74*	...	*2*	...	*14*	*128*	*2,003*	

* Includes 8 of the suits pending at the close of 1908, which were transferred to other courts and treated as suits instituted during 1909.

(65). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1909.

Class of courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding.							Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.		
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs.	
Munsiffs' Courts	3	19	495	292	25	...	...	...	7	1,08,214	
Munsifs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	155	1,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,040	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	3	14	21	4	13	1	...	...	40,678	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	158	1,190	509	313	29	13	1	...	7	1,83,932	
Total of previous year ...	*176*	*1,089*	*408*	*278*	*33*	*5*	*1*	...	*13*	*1,53,516*	

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of		
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	930	...	115	94	125
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,434	...	200	82	170
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	59	...	6	8	2
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,423	...	321	184	297
Total of previous year ...	*2,216*	...	*349*	*196*	*217*

(67). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of courts.	Total number of cases before the courts.	Number of		
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	584	...	211	3	3
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	44	...	15	...	...
District Judge's Court	28	...	13	...	...
Total ...	656	...	239	3	3
Total of previous year ...	*743*	...	*201*	*6*	*24*

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	23	...	...	...	...	...
District Judge's Court	3	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	26	...	...	1	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { Appeals from original decrees ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals from appellate decrees ...	11	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	12	1	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	38	1	...	1	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*39*	*2*	*1*	...	...	...

(69). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of courts.	Miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	7	...	...	1	...	...
District Judge's Court	3	...	...	2	...	...
Total ...	10	...	...	3	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court. { Appeals from original orders ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals form appellate orders ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	12	1	...	3	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*16*	*2*	...	*1*	...	...

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1909.

suits disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
204	1	5	...	168	22	196	17	211	110	
516	4	...	...	222	34	206	22	131	81	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	...	10	7	21	15	88	39	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
720	10	5	...	400	63	423	54	...	...	
767	*11*	*2*	...	*372*	*91*	*211*	*10*	...	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1909.

cases disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
115	62	...	...	53	95	42	...	94	76	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	10	13	6	1	14	12	
...	...	...	...	8	7	...	...	25	36	
115	62	...	...	71	115	48	1	...	...	
322	*8*	...	...	*68*	*73*	*41*	*1*	...	...	

courts during the year 1909—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	18	2	3	...	...	...	75	2	
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	
...	...	20	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	3	1	...	...	6	...	113	...	
...	...	3	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	
...	...	23	3	3	...	7	...	...	2	
...	...	*23*	*2*	*6*	*1*	*4*	*1*	...	*2*	

courts during the year 1909—Miscellaneous appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	28	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	
...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	7	*1*	2	2	*1*	...	...	*1*	

(70). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1909.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of				Pending at the end of the year	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized.	Number of applications.												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Schedule III, C. P. C.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Rule 55, O. 21, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
								Rs.													
Munsiffs' Courts	3,226	3	307	304	1,829	783	29	39,851	11	213	76	278	37	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	54	1	9	12	26	6	...	34,643	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
District Judge's Court ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,285	9	316	316	1,855	789	29	74,494	11	213	77	279	42	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*2,850*	*1*	*329*	*248*	*1,761*	*511*	*37*	*60,538*	*4*	*229*	*81*	*260*	*32*	*2*	...	...	*19*	...	...	...	

(71). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1909.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajendrapet	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	16	7	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totdl of previous year ...	*37*	*6*	...	...	*26*	...	...	*5*	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(72). Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1909.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory.											
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	9	6	1,850	460	3,12,527	194	8,826	1500	3,44,937	153	80.001	4	412
Total of previous year ...	*9*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

Compulsory—Continued.					Optional.												
Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).		Premium or fine paid on leases.	Total of compulsory registrations.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.		Instruments of mortgage.		Instruments of lease.		Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).		Awards, section 17, clause (i).		Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.		Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	
No.	Value of annual rents.	Amount.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.
15	16	...	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
69	Rs. 7,924	...	2386	Rs. 7,55,978	...	...	...	...	6	Rs. 459	...	...	...	...	5	Rs. 2,150	1	Rs. 337
...	...	...	*1886*	*6,34,929*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.		Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
Optional—Continued.		Compulsory.											
Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).		Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).		All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).		Total of registrations in Book IV.			
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
12	Rs. 2,946	1	100	28	Rs. 3,961	17	Rs. 3,541	147	Rs. 32,695	193	Rs. 40,297	3	...
15	*833*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*124*	*20,214*	*3*	...

(73). Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1909.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued.								
	Compulsory.								
	Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	Rs. 11	Rs. 1,571	Rs. 130	Rs. 1,761	Rs. 568	Rs. 17	Rs. 103	Rs. 4,161
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3,258*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued.								
	Optional.								Total fees on registrations affecting immoveable property.
	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	...	...	Rs. 6	...	...	Rs. 17	3	Rs. 26	Rs. 4,187
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*24*	*3,282*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.							Total of fees on all registrations.
	Compulsory.					Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will. Book III.	
	Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.			
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs. 1	Rs. 28	Rs. 23	Rs. 157	Rs. 209	Rs. 11	...	Rs. 4,407
	...	...	...	...	*134*	*12*	...	*3,428*

Continued.

District.	Receipts other than fees on registrations.							Total income.
	Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	Rs. 36	...	Rs. 100	Rs. 106	Rs. 105	Rs. 191	Rs. 538	Rs. 4,945
	...	...	...	...	...	...	*509*	*3,937*

(74). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1909.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg	Rs. 1,355	Rs. 1,083	Rs. 719	...	Rs. 719	Rs. 88 *	Rs. 3,245
Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2,705*

* Includes refunds of excess registration fees and penalty levied under sections 24 and 34 of the Registration Act.

(75). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1909.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	1	1	...	...	19	1	4	2
Total of previous year.	*1*	*1*	...	...	*12*	*1*	*1*	*4*

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	18	69	25	...	48
...	*1*	...	...	*28*	*62*	*22*	...	*65*

(76). Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1909–1910.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582·81	180,607	7	9	2	18

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average attendance at each meeting.			Remarks.
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.		Officials.	Non-officials.	Total.	
12	6	7	11	4	8	5	13	

(77). Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1909–1910.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.	
			Mohatarfa paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Primary schools.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1	Coorg District Board	40,910*	5,064	30,428	349	3,461		2,805
	Previous year ...	*38,617**	*5,254*	*30,467*	*349*	*3,569*		*2,642*

Continued.

XX.—Medical.				XXV.—Miscellaneous.				XXXII.—Civil Works.					Contribution.	Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
Hospital and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	In charge of Civil Officers.					From provincial to local.				
								Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1,291	353	132	1,776	3,318	257	42	3,617	1,196	17,690	608	251	19,745	7,000	74,245	1,15,155	0 3 2	0 6 7
1,067	*111*	*159*	*1,337*	*2,885*	*304*	*22*	*3,211*	*1,759*	*19,242*	*643*	*396*	*22,040*	*7,000*	*75,869*	*1,14,436*	*0 3 2*	*0 6 9*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

* This figure differs from the actual balance shown in Statement No. 78 in the General Administration Report for 1908—1909 for the reason that certain supplemental book adjustments were not communicated by the Comptroller, India Treasuries, until long after the close of the year.

(78). Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1909–1910.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.	18.—Administration.			
					General establishment of Local Funds.			
				Local rate and Mohatarfa tax refunds.	Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	40,910	74,245	3	1,221	221	294	1,736
	Previous year ...	*38,617*	*75,869*	*62*	*1,083*	*104*	*180*	*1,367*

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.				29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.
Cattle-pound charges.				Maintenance and management								
Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation.	Total.	Pensions.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,434	14	12	1,460	14,091	477	67	14,635	840	7,005	557	8,402	114
1,377	*14*	...	*1,391*	*13,553*	*574*	*255*	*14,382*	*1,821*	*4,593*	...	*6,414*	*23*

Continued.

32.—Miscellaneous.				45.—Civil Works.							
				In Charge of Civil Officers.						Buildings.	
Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	Refunds	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
8	983	123	1,114	990	1,590	1,641	1,478	...	5,699	1,949	271
14	*930*	*140*	*1,084*	*1,830*	*700*	*46*	*2,374*	...	*4,950*	*1,807*	*343*

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.							Contributions.	Total Expenditure.	Balance.		
Communications.		Water-supply and water works.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.	For medical purposes.		Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Repairs.									
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13,118	13,994	160	1,109	6,958	454	38,013	500	71,674	10,000	43,481	53,481
15,414	*14,280*	*245*	*2,256*	*7,528*	*490*	*42,363*	*500*	*72,536*	*10,000*	*41,950*	*51,950*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(79). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1909–1910.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.							
					(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.
1	2	3	4	5	6							
Coorg.	1	Mercara	Regulation No. II of 1907.	6,732	5	3	7	15	6	9	4	11
	2	Virajendrapet		4,283	4	10	...	14	5	9	2	12
	3	Fraserpet		1,745	3	6	...	9	3	6	1	8
	4	Somwarpet		1,600	3	5	...	8	3	5	1	7
	5	Kodlipet		889	3	4	...	7	3	4	1	6
			Total ...	15,249	18	28	7	53	20	33	9	44

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |

Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1909-1910.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | | | | | |

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(82). Total area under crops for the year 1909–1910.

	English or Vernacular names.	Acres.
Cereals and pulses.	1. Rice	81,792
	2. Wheat	...
	3. Barley	...
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ...	...
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	...
	6. Ragi	5,921
	7. Maize	...
	8. Gram (pulse)	1,247
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	1,090*
	Total ...	90,050
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...
	11. Til or gingelly	275
	12. Others	...
	Total ...	275
Sugar.	13. Condiments and spices	2,129†
	14. Sugarcane	7
	15. Others	...
	Total ...	2,136
Fibres.	16. Cotton	42
	17. Jute	...
	18. Others	...
	Total ...	42
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...
	20. Others	...
	Total ...	...
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...
	22. Coffee	43,421
	23. Tea	...
	24. Tobacco	58
	25. Cinchona	176
	26. Indian hemp	12
	27. Others	...
	Total ...	43,667
	28. Fodder crops	...
	29. Orchards and garden produce ...	4,582
	30. Miscellaneous crops. Food ...	...
	30. Miscellaneous crops. Non-food ...	...
	Total ...	4,582
	31. Grand Total	140,752
	32. Area cropped more than once ...	1,325‡
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	139,427

Note.—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.

* The details are—

	Acres.
Dhall ...	218
Sweet potatoes ...	1
Todagani ...	21
Uddu ...	4
Beans ...	385
Bengal gram ...	444
Vegetables ...	17
Total ...	1,090

† This figure includes 1,882 acres under cardamom crop.

‡ Double crop rice ... 671 acres.
Second dry crops ... 654 ,,

(83). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1909–1910.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre.		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.				
Rice	4 0 0	1 8 0	1,280	1,010	1,600	104,693,000
Ragi	1 12 0	0 3 0	900	680	1,000	5,328,900
Coffee	2 4 0	0 8 0	200	130	224	8,554,600

(84). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1909–1910.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
	Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Rice	1 3 0	1 12 0	0 14 0
Ragi	0 15 0	1 7 0	0 13 0
Coffee	9 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0

(85). Price of labour for the year 1909–1910.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

(86). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1909–1910.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	48,357
2. Cows	38,590
3. Male buffaloes	14,945
4. Cow buffaloes	8,393
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	39,200
6. Sheep	284
7. Goats	2,266
8. Horses and ponies	314
9. { Mules	8
{ Donkeys	212
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	33,104
12. Carts	519

Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially.

(87). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1909–1910.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ..	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ..	702	...	...	702	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	870	...	...	870	
Breeding operations	...	...	...	...	
Prizes	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	1,572	...	...	1,572	

(88). Imports for the year 1909–1910.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	14,500	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	1,86,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery ...	...	14,700	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	5,000	Do
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	3,500	Mangalore, Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	28,500	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	4,300	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured	...	5,200	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	2,500	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods	...	2,60,000	Madras, Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	18,000	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	8,000	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	2,000	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	50,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	17,000	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	3,92,000	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	2,000	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	20,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufactures	...	3,000	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	35,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	5,300	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	16,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	3,12,000	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	6,000	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions...	...	1,85,000	Madras, Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,51,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	70,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	1,65,000	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	2,500	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	36,000	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas...	...	20,000	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures	...	20,000	Mysore, Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures	...	41,000	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	2,10,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasure	...	16,46,200	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	42,000	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total. ...	...	39,99,700	

(89). Exports for the year 1909–1910.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	4,090	29,44,800	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	800	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	20,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	3,18,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	28,100	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	16,400	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce...	...	3,800	Mysore
Wood	...	92,400	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	203	93,500	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total ...	...	35,17,800	

(90). Coinage for the year 1909–1910.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in £.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
Coorg ...	...	...	14,175	...	3,840	...	Rs. ...	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(91). Paper currency for the year 1909–1910.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
1024	10,430	996	93,700	7	3,500	5,99,750	6,09,870	730	5,610	938	90,900	1	1,000	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(92). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1909–1910.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,44,639	140	1,45,306	4,399	23,993	1,73,838	1,70,801	...
Forest	76,836	5	1,03,664	...	...	1,03,669	...	26,833
Excise on spirits and drugs.	1,91,629	28	7,198	...	...	7,226	1,84,403	...
Total ...	6,13,104	173	2,56,168	4,399	23,993	2,84,733	3,55,204	26,833
Assessed taxes—Income-tax	7,892	...	...	....	...	...	7,892	...
Total ...	7,892	...	...	...	...	...	7,892	...
Stamps. General ...	10,235	102	475	...	...	577	9,658	....
Stamps. Court fees ...	31,255	94	266	...	...	360	30,895	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	4,284	170	...	...	...	170	4,114	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	396	17	...	...	...	17	379	...
Interest	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	2,320	...
Miscellaneous	871	30	...	...	...	30	841	...
Jails	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	...
Registration	4,430	1	3,112	...	...	3,113	1,317	...
Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	8,220	...	...	...	...	...	8,220	...
Medical	5,774	...	...	...	...	...	5,774	...
Stationery and printing ...	753	..	...	...	...	...	753	...
Cemetery funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Postage and service labels.	31,662	...	17,396	...	...	17,396	14,266	...
Public Works. Refunds ...	8,682	...	...	...	...	...	8,682	...
Public Works. Sales ...								
Public Works. Real ...								
Military fund ...	636	...	...	...	...	...	636	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,10,768	414	21,249	...	...	21,663	89,105	...
Total Imperial ...	7,31,764	587	2,77,417	4,399	23,993	3,06,396	4,52,201	26,833
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	74,245	15	4,544	...	...	4,559	69,686	...
Municipal Funds ...	28,055	11	1,497	...	...	1,508	26,547	...
School Plantation Fund ...	1,178	....	...	...	...	...	1,178	...
Total Local ...	1,03,478	26	6,041	...	...	6,067	97,411	...
Gross Receipts ...	8,35,242	613	2,83,458	4,399	23,993	3,12,463	5,49,612	26,833

(93). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1909–1910.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1908—1909.	Amount present year, 1909—1910.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	49,001	49,841
Judicial charges ... Courts	49,712	47,883
Judicial charges ... Prisons	11,549	12,989
Police charges	60,545	58,452
Military	13,463	14,133
Ecclesiastical	181	166
Superannuation and retired allowances	15,646	16,914
Public works	2,78,807	2,38,495
Education	34,124	38,542
Stationery and printing	4,275	4,044
Miscellaneous	9,164	8,723
Total Imperial ...	5,26,467	4,90,182
Local.		
District Roads and other expenditure	67,315	64,774
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	51,406	33,283
Total Local ...	1,18,721	98,057
Grand total ...	6,45,188	5,88,239
Surplus ...	...	...
Deficit ...	1,14,561	65,460

(94). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1909–1910.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	6,61,114	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 92 and 93	9,00,702
Net revenue as per Statement No. 92 deducting Rs. 10,911 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	5,11,868	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	8,244
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	24,409
Service Funds	...		
Re-payment of advances, etc.	17,179	Re-payment of deposits	7,66,010
Deposits	7,79,457	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	10,06,549
Prize money	...		
Sale proceeds of waste lands	10,911	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	7,114
Bills drawn on other treasuries	3,82,052	Remittances to State treasuries ...	4,37,657
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	9,33,200		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 92 ...	3,12,463		
Total ...	36,08,244		
Disbursements ...	31,50,685		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	4,57,559	Total ...	31,50,685

(95). Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during											
	Imported liquors.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).			Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	Duty.	License fees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Rent on toddy trees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Coorg ...Rs.	950	133	360	493	1,12,772	35,918	33,053	1,81,743	...	832	786	1,618
Total of previous year ...Rs	*840*	*82*	*285*	*367*	*1,57,775*	*12,063*	*25,372*	*1,95,210*	...	*626*	*333*	*959*

(96). Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... ... Rs.	6,953	68	177
Total of previous year ... Rs.	*5,379*	...	*234*

(97). Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordinary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.	Drugs other than opium
			Central distilleries public or private (Bonded warehouse).	Imported.	Manufactured	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	*1*	*2*	...	*4*	...	...	...

net revenue for 1909–1910.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges	Net revenue in the year.	
Ganja.										
Duty.	License fees.	Gain on ganja.	Total.	Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
4,000	1,012	...	5,012	50	1,763	1,813	1,91,629	7,226	1,84,403	
4,000	*79*	*1,007*	*5,086*	*325*	*121*	*446*	*2,02,908*	*6,336*	*1,96,572*	

for 1909–1910.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
23	7,226	
723	*6,336*	

for 1909–1910.

liquor and drugs.

European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.				Drugs other than opium.			
					Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.							
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Raw opium.	Madak and Chandu and other preparations of opium.	Total of columns 16 and 17.	For medical purposes (druggist's permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6*	2	8	37	126	3	...	3	...	5	...	...	5
5	*2*	*7*	*37*	*208*	*3*	...	*3*	...	*5*	...	...	*5*

* This includes the two wholesale shops where the retail sale is also authorized.

(98). Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees, Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of ( ) London proof.	At strength of 25 degrees under proof & 50 ○ U. P.	Equivalent at London proof.	Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
1	2	3	4	5	6
					Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	1,064	...	27,067 & 1,517	20,300 & 758	5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	*656*	...	*36,350*	*27,269*	*5 10 0*

(99). Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 97.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 97.	Opium and its preparations column 18 of Statement 97.	Other drugs column 23 of Statement 97.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	123,726	36,091	20,790	180,607	4,881	1,433	60,202	36,121
Total of previous year ...	*123,726*	*36,091*	*20,790*	*180,607*	*4,881*	*852*	*60,202*	*36,121*

(100). Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors) ...	36,325	183	36,508
Still head duty	1,17,745	...	1,17,745
Rent of toddy trees	31,170	1,678	32,848
Opium license fees	832	...	832
Gain on opium	786	...	786
Duty on ganja	4,000	...	4,000
Ganja license fees	1,012	...	1,012
Gain on ganja	...	...	...
Distillery rent	75	...	75
Miscellaneous	1,763	...	1,763
Beer license fee	360	30	390
Duty on beer	133	...	133
Total ...	1,94,201	1,891	1,96,092
Total of previous year ...	*1,97,026*	*5,859*	*2,02,885*

spirits and drugs for 1909–1910.

Opium.				Other drugs.			Remarks.
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).		Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			
		Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7		8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers.	Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	SeersTolas			
67	11	20 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	45 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	349—40	...	...	
64	*59*	*20 0 0*	*45 0 0*	*484—45*	...	...	

for 1909–1910.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Net excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 23 of Statement 95.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 5 & 9 of Statement 95.	From opium column 13 of Statement 95.	From drugs other than opium column 17 of Statement 95.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 10,143	Rs. 90	Rs. 277	Rs. 10,210	
10,875	*53*	*282*	*10,883*	

balance of excise revenue for 1909–1910.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realizable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realizations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
36,325	183	36,508	...	...	...	360	36,868
1,11,460	...	1,11,460	2,014	4,271	...	1,312	1,12,772
30,928	1,678	32,606	...	...	242	447	33,053
832	...	832	...	...	...	...	832
786	...	786	...	...	...	...	786
4,000	...	4,000	...	...	...	...	4,000
1,012	...	1,012	...	...	...	...	1,012
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	...	50	...	25	...	...	50
1,763	...	1,763	...	...	30	...	1,763
330	30	360	...	...	...	...	360
133	...	133	...	...	...	...	133
1,87,619	1,891	1,89,510	2,014	4,296	272	2,119	1,91,629
1,95,035	*5,859*	*2,00,894*	...	*100*	*1,891*	*2,014*	*2,02,908*

(101). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1909–1910.

Year.	Prosecutions.		Convictions.		Acquittals.		Fines realized.	Reward to excise officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.					
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1909—10.	46	52	45	45	1	7	775	128	7	640	
1908—09.	*42*	*48*	*40*	*40*	*2*	*8*	*1,066*	*240*	*22*	*804*	

The details are as follow:—

					1909—10.	1908—09.
1.	Under sec. 45 of	the Excise Act		(For illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack) ...	24	23
2.	Do. 48	do.		(For cultivating hemp without license) ...	...	...
3.	Do. 49	do.		(For selling toddy without license) ...	18	19
4.	Do. 51	do.		(For illegally possessing toddy) ...	...	...
5.	Do. 52	do.		(For breach of condition of license) ...	4	...

(102). Statement of the working of the excise department for 1909–1910.

No.	Designation.	Number of shops visited and miles travelled.								
		Foreign liquors.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.	Beer.	Methylated spirits.	Total.	Miles.
1	Excise Sub-Inspector, Nanjrajpatna Tk.	19	182	510	...	45	...	...	756	2,536
2	,, Mercara Taluk ...	24	344	387	46	46	23	105	975	1,992
3	,, Padinalknad Tk.	...	98	246	...	...	...	...	344	1,422
4	,, Yedenalknad Tk.	29	342	614	40	40	...	33	10,98	2,942
5	,, Kiggatnad Taluk.	12	350	487	49	49	...	26	973	3,086

(103). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1909–1910.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depôt.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	10,235	475	102	...	577	9,658	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	31,255	266	94	...	360	30,895	...	
Total ...	41,490	741	196	...	937	40,553	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*41,883*	*767*	*192*	...	*959*	*40,924*	...	...

(104). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1909–1910.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	30,386	...	12	857	31,255
Total of previous year ...	*29,621*	...	*15*	*834*	*30,470*

(105). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1909–1910.

District.	Impressed stamps	Impressed labels.	Hundis or inland bills of exchange.	Duty on impressing documents		Miscellaneous.	Total.
				Duty on embossing one anna receipt and check forms	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	10,064	...	...	...	167	4	10,235
Total of previous year ...	*11,300*	...	...	...	*113*	...	*11,413*

(106). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1909–1910.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	8	266	...	475	741
Total of previous year ...	*9*	*260*	...	*507*	*767*

(107). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1909–1910.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	159	863	15	58
Total of previous year ...	*151*	*829*	*23*	*50*

(108). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1909–1910.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*15*	...	

(109). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1909–1910.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	1	1	900	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*1*	*1*	*2*	...	...	

(110). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1909–1910.

Class.	Income.	Paid by Government.					
		Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	8	193	2	50	10	243
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	5	145	...	...	5	145
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	...	...	1	34	1	34
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	4	166	...	...	4	166
	Total I to VI ...	17	504	3	84	20	588
VII	2,000 ,, ,, 2,500 ...	2	103	...	...	2	103
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	3	256	1	76	4	332
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	3	498	...	...	3	498
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	2	617	...	...	2	617
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	604	...	...	1	604
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...						
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000 ...						
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000 ...						
XV	1,00,000 and more						
	Total VII to XV ...	11	2,678	1	76	12	2,154
	Grand total ...	28	2,582	4	160	32	2,742
	Grand total of previous year ...	*38*	*2,713*	*2*	*110*	*40*	*2,823*

(111). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1909–1910.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authority or Company.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I to VI ...	At 4 pies in the rupee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII to XV ...	At 5 pies in the rupee ...	120,800	90	19,200	25	140,000	115
	Total ...	120,800	90	19,200	25	140,000	115
	Total of previous year ...	*62,400*	*74*	*8,683*	*14*	*71,083*	*88*

(112). Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.	Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers.				Profit of companies.	
						Tax levied under Section 9 (1).		Tax levied under Section 9 (2).			
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	10	243	...	...	9	259	3	42	...	...
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	5	145	...	...	1	26	2	61	...	...
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	1	34	...	...	2	63	...	...	...	...
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	4	166	...	...	2	81	4	158	...	...
	Total I to VI ...	20	588	...	...	14	429	9	261	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500 ...	2	103	...	...	4	247	3	173	...	...
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	332	...	...	18	1,296	8	650	...	...
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	3	498	...	...	5	749	5	651	...	...
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	2	617	...	...	...	...	1	289	...	...
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	604	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV ...	12	2,154	...	...	27	2,292	17	1,763	...	...
	Total I to XV ...	32	2,742	...	...	41	2,721	26	2,024	...	...
	Less commission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...
	Grand Total ...	32	2,742	...	...	41	2,721	26	1,972	...	...
	Grand total of previous year ...	*40*	*2,823*	...	...	*40*	*2,480*	*27*	*1,948*	...	...

(113). Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Process by Collector.		Fines by magistrate.		Arrears of previous year.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Collec-	
	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.		Tax.	Process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and Pensions.		Rs.						Rs.		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chapter III S. A and Part I, Schedule II.	99	7,546	...	...	...	...	99	7,546	2	1	...	...	934	8,481	6,563	1
Profits of Companies.																
Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II ...																
Interest on Securities.																
Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	115	115	...
Other sources of Income.																
Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	90	3,297	39	3,090	...	...	81	3,090	20	14	...	...	296	3,400	2,980	14
Total ...	189	10,958	39	3,090	...	...	180	10,751	22	15	...	...	1,230	11,996	9,658	15
Total of previous year ...	*187*	*10,526*	*21*	*2,831*	...	...	*182*	*10,363*	*30*	*30*	...	...	*872*	*11,265*	*9,037*	*30*

under Act II of 1886 in the year 1909–1910.

Interest on securities.	Other sources of income.		Total collections of tax.		Process by Collector.	Fines by magistrate.	Total of columns 17, 18 and 19.	Refunds.	Net collections.	Remarks.
Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	37	840	59	1,384	6	...	1,390	...	1,390	
...	9	243	17	475	2	...	477	...	477	
...	9	350	12	447	4	...	451	...	451	
...	3	126	13	531	...	...	531	...	531	
...	58	1,559	101	2,837	12	...	2,849	...	2,849	
...	8	417	17	940	1	...	941	...	941	
...	7	702	37	2,980	1	...	2,981	...	2,981	
115	4	578	17	2,591	1	...	2,592	...	2,592	
...	...	...	3	906	...	...	906	...	906	
...	...	...	1	604	...	...	604	...	604	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
115	19	1,697	75	8,021	3	...	8,024	...	8,024	
115	77	3,256	176	10,858	15	...	10,873	...	10,873	
...	...	...	...	52	...	...	52	...	52	
115	77	3,256	176	10,806	15	...	10,821	...	10,821	
88	*68*	*2,535*	*175*	*9,874*	*30*	...	*9,904*	*4*	*9,900*	

balances of sums due under Act II of 1886 in the year 1909–1910.

tions.				
Fines.	Arrears.	Total.	Balance.	REMARKS.
18	19	20	21	22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	872	7,436	836 (*a*)	(*a*) Amount shown in column 15 ... ... Rs. 11,996 Deduct— 1. Collection in column 20 ... 10,821 2. Commission to companies, &c., under section 9 (2) ... ... 52 3. Tax on amount deducted from salaries on account of insurance premia. 126 4. Amount ordered to be written off 51 11,050 Balance ... 946 of which Rs. 535 have since been recovered, leaving a balance of Rs. 411.
...	...	115	...	
...	276	3,270	110	
...	1,148	10,821	946	
...	*837*	*9,904*	*1,230*	

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(114). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1909 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	6,732	21	105	270	31
Virajendrapet	4,283	17	85	266	36
Fraserpet	1,600	4	42	68	21
Somwarpet	1,745	8	52	74	28
Kodlipet	889	6	22	26	25
Total ...	15,249	56	306	704	...

(115). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.		Population according to census of 1901.			Number of births registered.		
			Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	16,938	11,682	28,620	283	297	580
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	15,355	13,265	28,620	575	525	1,100
3		Yedenalknad,, ...	25,448	17,964	43.412	422	456	878
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	20,083	17,152	37,235	576	614	1,190
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	22,434	20,286	42,720	641	592	1,233
		Total ...	100,258	80,349	180,607	2,497	2,484	4,981
		Total of previous year ...	*100,258*	*80,349*	*180,607*	*2,198*	*2,167*	*4,365*

(116). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.		Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1901).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk ...	216·30	132	16,938	11,682	28,620	580	20·27	527	397	924
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	399·90	72	15,355	13,265	28,620	1,100	38·43	389	344	733
3		Yedenalknad ,, ...	201·45	215	25,448	17,964	43,412	878	20·22	588	397	985
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	410·45	91	20,083	17,152	37,235	1,190	31·96	444	404	848
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk ...	354·71	120	22,434	20,286	42,720	1,233	28·86	871	723	1,594
		Total ...	1,582·81	114	100,258	80,349	180,607	4,981	27·58	2,819	2,265	5,084
		Total of previous year ...	*1,582·81*	*114*	*100,258*	*80,349*	*180,607*	*4,365*	*24·17*	*3,495*	*2,816*	*6,311*

during the year 1909.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
9·89	10·38	20·27	95·29	...	12·02	9·54	9·17	18·71
20·09	18·34	38·43	109·52	12·82	...	18·96	18·70	37·66
9·72	10·50	20·22	92·54	...	2·46	9·35	9·54	18·89
15·47	16·49	31·96	93·81	9·18	...	12·23	12·03	24·26
15·00	13·86	28·86	108·28	...	8.45	12·18	12·37	24·55
13·83	13·75	27·58	100·52	...	00·57	12·17	12·11	24·28
12·17	*12·00*	*24·17*	*101·43*	...	*10·77*	*12·44*	*12·30*	*24·74*

during the year 1909.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.					
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
132·75	·80	...	·03	24·63	·87	1·68	·38	3·88	31·11	33·98	32·29	30·03	32·69	31·11
113·08	·59	·03	...	21·66	·94	0·07	·14	2.17	25·33	25·93	25·61	32·08	33.89	32·92
148·11	·02	·07	...	15·80	1·43	0·09	·07	5·21	28·10	22·10	22·69	27·04	28·00	27·44
109·90	·05	·05	·03	18·58	1·32	0·03	·03	2·69	22·10	23·55	22·77	27·24	26·88	27·07
120·47	1·31	...	...	33·00	·56	0·09	·05	2·29	38·82	35·64	37·31	34·64	33·97	34·33
124·46	0·55	0·03	·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	·12	3·31	28·12	28·19	28·15	30·06	30·93	30·44
124·11	*0·63*	*0·21*	*·14*	*27·85*	*2·25*	*0·12*	*·13*	*3·61*	*34·86*	*35·05*	*34·94*	*29·24*	*30·36*	*29·74*

(117). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	385	387	398	381	477	433
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·40

(118). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,762	2,818	6,809	7,076	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·20

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1901.

(119). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1901.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,654	159,817	7,136	180,607
	Previous year ...	*13,654*	*159,817*	*7,136*	*180,607*

(120). Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1901.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.				
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Total.
									Males.	Females			
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8				
	A. Districts.												
1	Mercara Taluk ...	21,888	23	...	...	584	5	3	2	...	1	1	4
	Padinalknad Taluk ...	28,620	17	1	...	620	27	2	1	...	1	2	4
	Yedenalknad ,, ...	39,129	...	3	...	614	20	4	1	...	...	1	2
	Kiggatnad ,, ...	37,235	2	2	1	692	49	1	1	...	...	...	1
	Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	38,486	52	...	...	1,287	15	4	1	1	...	...	2
	Total ...	165,358	94	6	1	3,797	116	14	6	1	2	4	13
	B. Towns.												
2	Mercara	6,732	...	...	1	121	20	45	...	...	7	...	7
	Virajendrapet ...	4,283	1	...	...	72	42	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Fraserpet	1,600	4	...	...	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	....
	Somwarpet ...	1,745	...	...	...	47	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kodlipet	889	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	15,249	5	...	1	316	71	45	...	...	8	...	8
	Total for the province ...	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	6	1	10	4	21
	Total of previous year ...	*180,607*	*114*	*38*	*26*	*5,028*	*408*	*21*	*5*	*3*	*5*	*10*	*23*

each month of the year 1909.

3—Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084
2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·20	28·15

during the year 1909.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	2,819	2,265
22,363	17,024	18,628	11,102	9,923	6,522	4,476	3,851	2,427	2,630	100,258	80,349
19·54	25·02	27·70	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·80	44·14	77·46	70·34	28·12	28·19

during the year 1909.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
346	4,130	608	5,084	25·34	25·84	85·20	28·15
471	*5,100*	*740*	*6,311*	*34·50*	*31·91*	*103·70*	*34·94*

and districts during the year 1909.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year	Mean of previous 5 years
9	10	11									
35	654	1·50	...	...	26·68	·23	·14	·18	1·51	29·88	30·55
62	733	·59	·03	...	21·66	·94	·07	·14	2·17	25·61	32·92
76	719	...	·08	...	15·69	·51	·10	...	1·94	18·38	23·93
100	848	·05	·05	·03	18·58	1·32	·03	·03	2·69	22·77	27·07
·66	1,426	1·35	...	...	33·44	·39	·10	·05	1·71	37·05	34·49
339	4,380	·51	·04	...	22·96	·70	·08	·07	2·05	26·49	29·53
76	270	...	...	·15	17·97	2·97	6.68	1·04	11·29	40·10	32·98
150	266	·23	...	...	16·81	9·80	...	·23	35·02	62·10	59·49
11	68	2·50	...	...	31·25	1·88	...	...	6·88	42·50	38·75
·21	74	...	...	...	26·93	3·44	...	...	12·63	42·40	30·26
...	26	...	...	...	29·25	...	...	...	...	29·25	27·22
258	704	·33	...	·07	20·72	4·66	2·95	·52	16·92	46·17	40·38
597	5,084	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·30	28·15	30·44
653	*6,311*	*·63*	*·21*	*·14*	*27·85*	*2·25*	*·12*	*·13*	*3·61*	*34·94*	*29·74*

(121). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	6	502*	9	3	18	9	17	42	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	46	99	·53	·57	·55	·34

* This figure excludes 20 villages which are uninhabited.

(122). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7		8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.													M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	10	3	502	3	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	6	...	...	·04	·02	·03	·70

(123). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1909.

No.	District	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
1	Coorg ...	10	10	502	502	305	281	326	304	340	354	418	411	353	327	363	331	2,238	1,875	4,113	22·32	23·34	22·77	24·46

(124). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	9	502	33	16	44	6	8	16	20	24	16	10	10	9	8	136	61	187	1·26	·76	1·04	12·3

(125). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	2	502	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	·02	·01	·06

(126). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1909.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	6	502	5	7	3	8	3	3	...	4	4	7	6	5	9	46	13	59	·46	·16	·33	·21

(127). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1909.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
1	Coorg ...	*A. Municipal Towns.*				
		Mercara ...	6,732	...	17·97	2·97
		Virajendrapet ...	4,283	...	16·81	9·80
		Fraserpet ...	1,600	...	31·25	1·88
		Somwarpet ...	1,745	...	26·93	3·44
		Kodlipet ...	889	...	29·25	...
		B. Rural circles.				
		Mercara Taluk ...	21,888	...	26·68	·23
		Padinalknad ,, ...	28,620	·03	21·66	·94
		Yedenalknad ,, ...	39,129	·08	15·69	·51
		Kiggatnad ,, ...	37,235	·05	18·58	1·32
		Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	38,486	...	33·44	·39

(128). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1909 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9							
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.		Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.						
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.		Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).		Wheat.	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common.	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1904...	180,607	4,808	...	16	4,054	90	85·0	51·0	68·1	87	...	6·0	126·17	7·4	7·4	9·3	12·0	26·2	19·4	11·0
1905...		4,739	...	132	3,876	96	92·0	50·6	69·2	83	...	4·1	101·89	7·8	7·7	7·9	9·12	15·15	11·12	14·0
1906...		5,285	10	234	4,266	141	91·5	53·1	69·4	86	...	3·9	132·36	6·17	6·12	7·12	9·17	15·14	12·6	14·7
1907...		6,349	187	211	4,868	375	88·5	51·0	69·0	89	...	3·6	142·30	6·5	6·3	8·1	10·3	19·2	16·10	15·8
1908...		6,311	114	38	5,028	408	89·0	52·0	68·7	86	...	5·5	124·92	6·2	6·5	7·3	8·10	14·5	10·11	18·6
1909...		5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90·0	54·0	68·9	84	...	5·6	139·17	6·0	6·2	7·3	9·4	13·1	9·7	18·2

(129). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
180,607	I. State—Public ... ... III. Local Fund ... ... V. Private non-aided ... ... Total ... *Total of previous year* ...

(130). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door											
			a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.					Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent to total treated.	Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children Male.	Children Female.	Total.						Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	830	218	42	30	1,120	892	68	20	140	19·50	42	28
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	695	115	10	5	825	296	300	84	145	17·58	32	24
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	188	32	1	6	227	191	8	4	24	10·57	8	6
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Temporary Dispensary * Bhagamandala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary * Srimangala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary * Fraserpet ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1713	365	53	41	2,172	1379	376	108	309	14·23	86	62
	Total of previous year ...	...	*1502*	*268*	*31*	*29*	*1,830*	*1198*	*218*	*71*	*276*	*15·09*	*86*	*62*

* *Note.*—The temporary dispensary was located successively during the year at the places mentioned in the statement.

(131). Statement showing the diseases of the in-door and out-door patients

Number.	Name of dispensary.	General diseases.															Local				
		Plague.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Gonorrhœa.	Worms.	Scurvy.	Rheumatic affections.	Malignant new growths. Carcinoma.	Malignant new growths. Sarcoma.	Anæmia and debility.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 a	15 b	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4	5	...	303	4,319	13	...	92	83	1079	...	727	...	...	368	354	315	157	207	79	23
2	Virajendrapet do. ...	...	2	...	190	2,262	6	1	29	81	665	1	350	...	...	184	51	167	130	175	8	10
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	...	3	16	204	10	...	4	3	414	...	27	...	...	18	122	82	29	75	11	17
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do.	...	...	...	89	1,535	19	...	34	29	268	...	154	...	...	68	94	67	67	109	19	18
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospl.	...	...	14	135	1,861	7	...	44	15	773	...	286	...	...	196	73	298	225	155	6	12
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary	...	1	...	169	3,820	1	...	58	39	337	...	586	...	...	222	127	281	80	227	35	9
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	...	...	93	1,335	8	...	19	17	195	3	111	...	...	99	111	265	162	107	18	23
8	Temporary Dispensary Bhagamandala.	...	...	...	7	74	...	...	...	1	121	...	8	...	...	7	1	7	6	6	...	1
	Temporary Dispensary Srimangala	...	...	...	28	280	1	...	...	3	64	...	31	...	...	27	4	19	16	13	1	1
	Temporary Dispensary Fraserpet ..	2	...	...	55	852	3	...	8	22	244	...	97	...	...	72	29	85	17	42	14	5
	Total ...	6	8	17	1084	16,542	68	1	288	293	4160	4	2371	...	...	1261	966	1,586	889	1116	191	119
	Total of previous year..	*23*	*4*	*8*	*1165*	*15,293*	*111*	*5*	*211*	*226*	*3888*	*2*	*1903*	*6*	...	*1197*	*1,190*	*1,468*	*1031*	*820*	*114*	*120*

dispensaries during the year 1909.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1908.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
6	...	...	6	
2	...	...	2	
10	...	...	10	
10	*3*	*3*	*10*	

treated in the state public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1909.

patients.					Out-door patients.											Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c.					d				
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.				
		Children.					Total treated									
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	
4—contiuued					5											6
29·29	7·48	1·61	·93	39·31	10,457	4,862	8,934	2,919	2,264	1,202	15,319	40·12	13·07	9·20	5·70	68·09	16,439
28·52	6·50	·56	·16	35·74	5,828	2,427	4,908	1,530	1,037	780	8,255	27·35	9·80	7·18	5·05	49·38	9,080
...	...	...	...	...	1,306	988	1,154	408	403	329	2,294	4·50	1·58	1·43	1·15	8·66	22,94
...	...	...	...	...	3,488	1,490	2,976	869	589	544	4,978	13·36	3·84	2·20	1·93	21·33	4.978
7·15	1·02	·01	·24	8·42	4,719	2,871	5,191	1,281	636	482	7,590	23·81	6·82	3·15	3·14	36·92	7,817
...	...	...	...	...	7,776	3,809	7,364	2,141	1,240	840	11,585	50·23	16·53	9·11	7·11	82·98	11,585
...	...	...	...	...	3,092	1,839	2,698	914	793	526	4,931	14·35	5·09	5·79	4·03	29·26	4,931
...	...	...	...	...	267	140	210	56	73	68	407	1·13	·28	·29	·27	1·97	407
...	...	...	...	...	700	275	624	167	100	84	975	2·45	·72	·37	·37	3·91	975
...	...	...	...	...	2,408	597	1,652	557	453	343	3,005	9·49	3·90	2·66	1·55	17·60	3,005
64·96	15·00	2·18	1·33	83·47	40,041	19,298	35,711	10,842	7,588	5,198	59,339	186·79	61·63	41·38	30·30	320·10	61,511
52·04	*13·62*	*1·32*	*1·64*	*68·62*	*37,879*	*18,659*	*34,304*	*10,264*	*6,908*	*5,062*	*56,538*	*172·00*	*52·02*	*31·39*	*22·89*	*278·36*	*58,368*

treated in the state public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1909.

diseases.															General and local.							
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries.	Poisons. Opium.	Poisons. Other poisons.	La. bour Normal.	La. bour Abnormal.	Total number of in-door and out-door patients treated.	Operations.
25	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
1,518	293	402	163	1,809	769	74	...	61	...	122	111	139	857	1,322	...	632	...	...	38	1	16,439	352
527	65	128	48	935	801	13	...	5	6	43	190	87	502	1,032	...	359	...	24	2	1	9,080	220
156	81	40	19	219	46	6	...	21	5	14	16	25	99	392	...	120	...	...	...	...	2,294	86
312	97	85	32	501	155	18	...	19	...	55	31	38	249	496	...	319	...	...	...	1	4,978	104
421	123	73	160	535	317	21	...	26	23	40	8	97	540	963	...	367	...	...	8	1	7,817	191
1,147	56	217	64	1,231	706	106	...	24	...	47	114	128	685	814	...	241	...	3	9	1	11,585	108
327	55	57	26	573	320	13	...	17	5	27	32	39	350	400	...	124	...	1	...	...	4,931	83
28	5	2	2	26	7	1	...	1	...	...	1	5	9	61	...	19	...	1	...	...	407	3
47	2	25	29	92	49	2	...	5	...	7	1	15	52	137	...	24	...	...	...	...	975	37
174	15	58	34	293	182	30	...	13	11	10	10	18	111	419	...	79	...	1	...	...	3,005	32
4,657	792	1087	577	6,214	3,352	284	...	192	50	365	514	591	3,454	6,036	...	2,284	...	30	57	5	61,511	1216
4,485	*947*	*1108*	*700*	*5,721*	*2,632*	*310*	*1*	*190*	*44*	*330*	*254*	*640*	*3,694*	*6,197*	*43*	*2,242*	...	*20*	*18*	*7*	*58,368*	*951*

(132). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispensaries.		Number of each class of												
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	67	...	1	...	...	...	3	14	2	...
Native patients	...	...	7	4	4,719	...	...	...	...	2	323	430	163	839
	In-door	...	3	4	173	...	1	...	...	2	47	25	9	163
	Out-door	...	4	...	4,613	...	...	...	...	...	279	419	156	676
	Total	...	7	4	4,786	...	1	...	...	2	326	444	165	839
Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Native patients	...	...	14	...	2,628	...	...	3	...	...	224	150	21	927
	In-door	...	14	..	93	...	...	2	...	...	73	25	2	111
	Out-door	...	...	...	2,538	...	...	1	...	...	151	126	19	817
	Total	...	14	...	2,631	...	...	3	...	...	224	151	21	928
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	1	...	250	17	23	1	...	...	18	44	23	52
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	1	...	250	17	23	1	...	...	18	44	23	52
	Total	...	1	...	250	17	23	1	...	...	18	44	23	52
Mukkatti Aiyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	69	2	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	3
Native patients	...	...	...	...	1,602	60	5	1	...	...	82	81	44	159
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	1,671	62	5	1	...	...	84	88	44	162
	Total	...	...	...	1,671	62	5	1	...	...	84	88	44	162
Somwarpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	24	14	5	...	...	...	3	5	19	...
Native patients	...	14	4	...	1,414	890	279	1	...	...	138	79	189	389
	In-door	1	3	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	11	3	10	22
	Out-door	13	1	...	1,438	893	283	1	...	...	130	81	198	367
	Total	14	4	...	1,438	904	284	1	...	...	141	84	208	389
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	83	...	6	...	...	...	11	8	7	18
Native patients	...	1	...	...	3,871	1	86	...	...	...	176	263	64	706
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	1	...	...	3,954	1	92	...	...	...	187	271	71	724
	Total	1	...	...	3,954	1	92	...	...	...	187	271	71	724
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	..	15
Native patients	...	...	...	...	1,400	20	18	...	...	...	103	58	28	374
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	1,495	20	18	...	...	...	107	62	28	389
	Total	...	..	...	1,495	20	18	...	...	...	107	62	28	389
Temporary Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Native patients	...	...	...	2	551	556	8	...	...	...	110	85	53	246
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	Out-door	...	..	2	552	556	8	...	...	...	110	85	54	246
	Total	...	...	2	552	556	8	...	...	...	110	85	54	246
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	342	16	12	..	...	...	23	39	29	37
Native patients	...	15	26	6	16,435	1544	419	6	...	2	1174	1190	585	3,692
	In-door	1	20	4	266	11	2	2	...	2	131	53	21	296
	Out-door	14	6	2	16,511	1549	429	4	...	...	1066	1176	593	3,433
	Grand Total	15	26	6	16,777	1560	431	6	...	2	1197	1229	614	3,729
	Total of previous year	*3*	*1*	*8*	*13,529*	*1379*	*798*	*12*	...	*2*	*2004*	*1801*	*1154*	*3,845*

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1909–1910.

disease 1909-1910.											Deaths from each disease.																													
Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
15	..	...	...	6	4	5	3	8	30	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1713	15	360	..	750	197	153	1031	642	6,393	17,741	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	1	5	39	3	...	...	2	1	1	12	4	49	141
148	6	64	...	43	51	9	151	66	260	1,225	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	1	5	39	3	...	...	2	1	1	12	4	49	141
1580	9	296	...	713	150	149	883	584	6,163	16,674	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1728	15	360	...	756	201	158	1034	650	6,423	17,899	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	1	5	39	3	...	...	2	1	1	12	4	49	141
4	...	...	..	..	1	...	2	3	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
464	98	...	1	330	107	124	568	402	3,852	9,913	...	5	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	27	9	...	6	26	17	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	44	153
66	48	...	...	2	27	4	84	26	246	823	...	5	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	27	9	...	6	26	17	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	44	153
402	50	..	1	328	81	120	486	379	3,609	9,108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
468	98	...	1	330	108	124	570	405	3,855	9,931	..	5	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	27	9	...	6	26	17	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	44	153
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1																														
178	8	32	...	58	10	35	114	147	1,670	2,681																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																														
178	8	32	...	58	10	35	114	147	1,671	2,682																														
178	8	32	...	58	10	35	114	147	1,671	2,682																														
19	...	1	...	4	3	...	...	11	38	159																														
307	17	20	...	141	54	60	309	284	1,967	5,193																														
326	17	21	...	145	57	60	309	295	2,005	5,352																														
326	17	21	...	145	57	60	309	295	2,005	5,352																														
21	...	...	...	18	1	...	2	6	5	123	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
432	7	71	...	249	89	226	762	447	2,622	8,282	...	1	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	2	2	1	...	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	35
39	4	8	...	4	7	...	34	20	46	224	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	35
394	3	63	..	263	83	226	730	423	2,581	8,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
433	7	71	...	267	90	226	764	453	2,627	8,405	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	35
74	...	...	...	21	1	3	19	15	129	395																														
1204	4	27	...	637	95	87	749	217	3,763	11,951																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																														
1278	4	27	...	658	96	90	768	232	3,892	12,346																														
1278	4	27	...	658	96	90	768	232	3,892	12,346																														
52	...	1	..	9	...	5	8	11	136	341																														
318	11	6	...	106	35	147	378	112	1,995	5,109																														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																														
371	11	7	...	115	35	152	386	123	2,131	5,450																														
371	11	7	...	115	35	152	386	123	2,131	5,450																														
1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...		4	7																														
224	4	...	...	117	32	57	155	106	1,925	4,231																														
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...																														
225	4	..	..	117	32	57	155	106	1,929	4,238																														
225	4	...	...	117	32	57	155	106	1,929	4,238																														
187	..	2	...	58	10	13	34	54	346	1,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4820	164	516	1	2388	619	889	4066	2357	24,187	65,101	...	7	1	13	...	...	2	...	...	40	19	2	11	75	22	1	...	2	1	2	18	8	105	329
253	58	72	...	49	85	13	269	112	552	2,272	...	7	1	13	...	...	2	...	...	40	19	2	11	75	22	1	...	2	1	2	18	8	105	329
4754	106	446	1	2397	544	889	3831	2299	23,981	64,037	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5007	164	518	1	2446	629	902	4100	2411	24,533	66,303	...	7	1	13	...	...	2	...	...	40	19	2	11	75	22	1	...	2	1	2	18	8	105	329
4891	*178*	*310*	*5*	*2221*	*615*	*965*	*3326*	*1983*	*16,559*	*55,589*	...	...	*13*	*4*	*4*	*4*	...	...	*34*	*36*	*3*	*8*	*59*	*6*	*9*	...	*2*	*6*	*1*	*14*	*9*	*82*	*294*

(133). Annual statement of patients treated in the

Number.	Class of patient.	Number of beds.		Number of in-door patients treated.		Number of out-door patients treated.		General diseases.															
		For males.	For females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Gonorrhœa.	Worms.	Scurvy.	Rheumatic affections.	Malignant new growths. Carcinoma.	Malignant new growths. Sarcoma.	Anæmia and debility.	All other general diseases.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 a	20 b	21	22
1	In- and out-patients.	4	...	19	...	150	...	...	...	2	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	4	...

(134). Statement of in- and out-patients treated in the private

Number.	Name of dispensary.	Number of beds.		No. of in-door patients treated.		No. of out-door patients treated.		General diseases.															
		For males.	For females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Plague.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery	Malarial fevers.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Gonorrhœa.	Worms.	Scurvy.	Rheumatic affections.	Malignant new growths. Carcinoma.	Malignant new growths. Sarcoma.	Anæmia and debility.	All other general diseases.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 a	21 b	22	23
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	...	...	...	...	2,364	845	...	...	...	44	939	1	...	4	16	80	4	168	6	...	251	36
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollebetta) ...	...	...	...	...	1,616	784	...	14	...	34	460	1	...	34	42	40	...	172	...	...	215	28
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	3,980	1,629	...	14	...	77	1399	2	...	38	58	120	4	340	6	...	466	64
	Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	*3,415*	*1,016*	*2*	*5*	*3*	*73*	*973*	*1*	...	*27*	*47*	*90*	...	*385*	...	...	*306*	*51*

police ward of the Mercara hospital during the year 1909.

Local diseases.																				General and local.				
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries.	Poisons. Opium.	Poisons. Other poisons.	Total number of in-door and out-door patients treated.	Operations.
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
7	1	2	...	...	11	1	3	3	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	26	...	13	...	...	169	...

non-aided dispensaries during the year 1909.

Local diseases.																				General and local.				
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries.	Poisons. Opium.	Poisons. Other poisons.	Total number of in-door and out-door patients treated.	Operations.
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
30	28	19	2	13	548	66	100	20	48	132	7	...	6	5	1	...	...	479	90	33	33	...	...	3,209	...
42	51	22	4	9	340	46	42	11	50	166	18	...	14	1	14	...	...	294	111	48	77	...	...	2,400	...
72	79	41	6	22	888	112	142	31	98	298	25	...	20	6	15	...	...	773	201	81	110	...	...	5,609	...
61	*60*	*8*	*17*	*25*	*602*	*124*	*153*	*42*	*96*	*257*	*16*	*1*	*57*	*4*	*29*	...	...	*532*	*218*	*94*	*72*	...	...	*4,431*	...

(135). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ..	75	41	18	29	6,728	2,029	1,609	776
2	Virajendrapet do.	14	3	1	2	3,670	819	583	450
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	1	1	...	...	1,006	375	356	305
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	31	47	30	39	1,993	516	385	351
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	63	33	19	2	3,879	853	518	400
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	181	74	71	50	3,271	772	447	408
7	Sidapur do. ...	112	90	62	39	1,782	546	486	338
8	Temporary Dispensary. Bhagamandala ...	1	...	...	...	198	49	69	63
	Temporary Dispensary. Srimangala ...	...	...	...	...	511	154	88	75
	Temporary Dispensary. Fraserpet ...	9	...	7	1	1,176	435	304	245
	Total ...	487	289	208	162	24,204	6,548	4,845	3,411
	Total of previous year ...	*435*	*229*	*152*	*70*	*23,365*	*6,525*	*4,540*	*3,378*

(136). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

Class.	Nature of operations.	
1	2	
Abscess	Opened	
Ascitis	Tapped	
Boil	Opened	
Bubo	Do.	
Burns (cicatrix)	Operated	
Bursitis chronic	Opened	
Calculus, vesical	Lateral lithotomy	
Cancer of the uterus	Scraped	
Carbuncle	Opened	
Caries, toe	Amputated	
Cataract	Removed	
Cellulitis	Do.	
Dislocation	Reduced	
Fibrous ear	Removed	
Foreign body	Do.	
Fracture	Set up	
Ganglion	Removed	
Gangrene	Amputated	
Gum boil	Lanced	
Gun shot wounds, bullets	Removed	
Do. thumb	Amputated	
Hemorrhoids	Removed	
Hernia	Reduced	
Hydrocele	Tapped	
Labour, normal	Relieved	
Do. abnormal	Child extracted with forceps	
Lithotoma	Removed	
Loose tooth	Extracted	
Knee joint	Excised	
Mammary abscess	Opened	
Mycetoma, foot	Amputated	
Necrosis of bone	Scraped	
Paraphimosis	Reduced	
Phimosis	Circumcised	
Placenta	Removed	
Prolapsed ani	Reduced	
Do. rectum	Do.	
Rupture of urethra	Operated	
Sinus	Opened	
Sloughing of the scrotum	Excised	
Do. ulcer	Scraped	
Stiff joint	Stretched	
Stricture of the urethra	Catheterised	
Synovitis	Tapped and opened	
Thyrotomy	... ...	
Tubercular glands	Removed	
Do. joints	Scraped	
Tumour	Removed	
Uvula elongated	Clipped	
Warts	Removed	
Whitlow	Opened	
Wounds	Sutured	
Do.	Amputated	
	Total ...	
	Total of previous year ...	

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1909.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,651	552	339	244	1,310	515	340	183	16,439
985	389	223	158	934	434	232	183	9,080
91	18	30	11	56	14	17	13	2,294
612	195	147	117	340	111	27	37	4,978
486	128	40	29	951	299	60	57	7,817
721	359	192	152	3,191	936	530	280	11,585
285	50	48	27	519	228	197	122	4,931
6	3	2	2	15	4	2	3	407
26	4	1	1	87	9	11	8	975
221	56	95	63	246	66	47	34	3,005
5,084	1,754	1,117	804	7,649	2,616	1,463	870	61,511
4,838	*1,494*	*975*	*834*	*7,181*	*2,271*	*1,272*	*809*	*58,368*

in the local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1909.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	251	...	251	251	247	1	...	3	1
1	15	...	15	15	1	8	3	4	...
...	102	...	102	102	102	...	...	...	...
...	23	...	23	23	22	...	1	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
1	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	...
1	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	1
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
...	3	...	3	3	2	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	4	...	...	2	...
...	17	...	17	17	17	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	43	...	43	43	43	...	...	...	...
...	38	...	38	38	36	...	2	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	3	1	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	481	...	481	481	481	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	4	...	4	4	1	1	...	1	1
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	13	...	13	13	13	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	6	...	...	2	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	6	...	6	6	3	...	...	3	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
...	50	...	50	50	50	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
...	25	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	...
1	27	...	27	27	28	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
5	1,216	...	1,216	1,221	1,157	27	7	25	5
5	*951*	...	*951*	*956*	*925*	*9*	*3*	*15*	*4*

(137). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

District.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Government contribution. Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Subscriptions. Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	46,65	1,150	600	3,100	140	...	...	345	10,000
2	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	...	1,695	...	400	3,800	70	...	...	17	5,982
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	463	1	771	...	...	...	...	1	1,236
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	464	31	210	...	...	...	...	57	762
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	458	26	1,881	...	...	209	...	206	2,780
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	281	1	332	...	...	1,023	...	2	1,639
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	306	5	1,054	...	...	65	...	1	1,431
8	Temporary do. ...	...	...	...	553	...	..	..	...	...	553
	Total ...	...	8,332	1,214	5,801	6,900	210	1,297	...	629	24,383
	Total of previous year ...	...	*8,312*	*5,332*	*2,957*	*1,987*	*210*	*1,162*	...	*554*	*20,514*

(138). Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January.
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(139). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

District and town or rural circles.	1
Mercara taluk	
Padinalknad ,, ...	
Yedenalknad ,, ...	
Kiggatnad ,, ...	
Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above	
Mercara municipality	

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1909.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.							
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.	Diet.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,606	1,073	1,986	405	288	3,434	1,208	...	...	10,000	...
1,621	142	1,301	...	71	2,373	474	...	...	5,982	...
708	...	109	341	...	...	78	...	...	1,236	...
464	...	109	104	4	...	81	...	...	762	...
818	...	656	744	4	428	130	...	...	2,780	...
736	...	302	513	3	...	85	...	...	1,639	...
678	...	109	546	1	...	97	...	...	1,431	...
320	...	79	...	...	...	154	...	...	553	...
6,951	1,215	4,651	2,653	371	6,235	2,307	...	...	24,383	...
6,315	*989*	*3,845*	*1,887*	*209*	*4,674*	*2,595*	...	...	*20,514*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1908.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1909.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1897	31·79	27·44

(140). Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1901.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Successful — Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6 M.	6 F.	6 Total.	7	8	9
1	Mercara taluk	21,888	102·62	1	925	546	1,471	1,366	1,259	77
2	Padinalknad ,, ...	28,620	71·57	1	960	758	1,718		1,318	96
3	Yedenalknad ,, ...	39,129	197·17	1	1,246	923	2,169		1,904	188
4	Kiggatnad ,, ...	37,235	90·72	1	1,141	649	1,790		1,504	44
5	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I }	38,486	109·12	1	735	497	1,232		1,075	56
6	Do ,, No. II }			1	570	521	1,091		974	149
7	Inspector of vaccination	...	...	1	49	45	94		68	8
	Total of taluks ...	165,358	105·00	7	5,626	3,939	9,565	1,366	8,082	548
1	Mercara municipality	6,732	2,244·00	1	737	315	1,052	441	306	58
2	Virajendrapet ,, ...	4,283	1,427·67	1	625	321	946		503	63
3	* Fraserpet ,, ...	1,600	2,133·33	...	17	11	28		27	15
4	* Somwarpet ,, ...	1,745	2,326·67	...	110	36	146		96	14
5	* Kodlipet ,, ...	889	1,778·00	...	22	13	35		34	7
	Total of municipalities ...	15,249	1,906·13	2	1,511	696	2,207	441	966	157
	Grand total of the province ...	180,607	114·11	9	7,137	4,635	11,772	1,308	9,048	705
	Total of previous year ...	*180,607*	*114·11*	*9*	*6,317*	*3,933*	*10,250*	*1,138*	*8,446*	*878*

* Government vaccinators carry out vaccination in these three municipalities and show the work performed therein in their taluk returns.

(141). Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

No.	Circles and districts.	Expenditure.									
		European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Taluks of Coorg	...	...	1	Rs. 480	6	Rs. 1,110	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	...	...	1	480	6	1,110	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara municipality	...	...	...	...	1	185	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do.	...	...	...	...	1	185	...	...	...	
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	370	...	...	...	
	Grand total of the province ...	...	...	1	480	8	1,480	...	...	...	
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	*1*	*480*	*8*	*1,476*	...	...	...	...

(142). Statement showing dispensary vaccinati

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primar	
					Total.	Su — Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mercara jail hospital ...	...	These cases were vaccinated by medical subordinates.	193	193	68	...
Do. civil dispensary ...	...		...	...	...	...
Virajendrapet do. ...	...		...	...	...	...
Apparandra Napoklu do. ...	...		...	...	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...		5	5	5	1
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	...		...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	...		...	...	...	...
Sidapur do. ...	...		1	1	...	...
Total ...	...	...	199	199	73	1
Total of previous year ...	...	...	232	232	63	...

vaccination during the year 1909–1910.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.														
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
483	1,164	24	212	153	9	94·25	75·37	60·17	1·91	4·25	1,227·40	56·08	24·40	1·12
797	1,228	34	400	260	31	95·64	70·46	51·99	2·58	7·75	1,600·20	55·91	24·40	00·85
568	1,581	68	265	131	3	86·11	50·00	43·75	3·57	1·13	1,528·00	39·05	21·60	00·55
742	1,462	...	286	251	...	97·21	87·76	46·01	...	...	1,530·00	41·09	16·20	00·44
626	1,002	3	157	129	7	93·47	86·00	53·79	0·28	4·46	2,211·60	57·47	28·20	00·73
498	832	31	137	107	5	90·14	81·06		3·25	3·65				
15	65	1	26	21	...	97·01	80·77	00·52	1·47	...	72·00	00·44	...	...
3,730	7,334	161	1,483	1,052	55	92·39	73·67	50·71	19·92	3·71	8,169·20	49·40	114·80	00·69
133	280	16	746	560	38	96·55	79·10	124·78	5·23	5·09	707·00	105·02	3·40	00·51
204	409	58	443	284	52	91·91	72·63	161·80	11·53	11·74	394·80	92·18	4·80	1·12
9	25	...	1	1	...	92·59	100·00	16·25	...	...	64·40	40·25	00·60	00·38
37	84	1	50	16	...	88·42	32·00	57·31	1·04	...	51·20	29·34	00·40	00·23
17	26	4	1	1	...	86·67	100·00	30·37	11·76	...	39·80	44·77	00·40	00·45
400	824	79	1,941	862	90	92·90	74·89	110·56	8·18	7·25	1,257·20	82·44	9·60	00·63
4,130	8,158	240	2,724	1,914	145	92·62	74·21	55·77	2·65	5·32	9,426·40	52·19	124·40	00·69
4,212	*7,705*	*110*	*1,804*	*1,246*	*113*	*92·43*	*73·68*	*49·56*	*1·30*	*6·26*	*9,334·40*	*51·68*	*129·40*	*00·72*

department during the year 1909–1910.

Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
				Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs. As. P.
1,590	224	400	2,214	...	2,214	...	...	...	2,214	8,539	0 4 1
1,590	224	400	2,214	...	2,214	...	...	...	2,214	8,539	0 4 1
185	6	70	261	...	...	...	261	...	261	840	0 4 11
185	...	153	338	...	...	...	338	...	338	693	0 7 9
370	6	223	599	...	...	...	599	...	599	1,533	0 6 2
1,960	230	623	2,813	...	2,214	...	599	...	2,813	10,072	0 4 5
1,956	*224*	*629*	*2,809*	...	*2,205*	...	*604*	...	*2,809*	*8,951*	*0 5 0*

during the year 1909–1910.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Remarks.
cessful.										
One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	67	...	125	109	5	98·53	90·83	...	4·00	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	5	...	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	72	...	126	109	5	98·63	90·08	...	3·97	
4	*56*	*1*	*169*	*147*	*4*	*90·32*	*89·09*	*1·59*	*2·37*	

(143). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1910.

Establishment.	Persons primarily vaccinated.																			
	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
	1900—01.		1901—02.		1902—03.		1903—04.		1904—05.		1905—06.		1906—07.		1907—08.		1908—09.		1909—10.	
Government Vaccinators	8,816	8,318	7,271	6,837	8,528	8,159	7,201	6,765	7,956	7,606	8,035	7,441	8,049	7,361	7,747	7,009	7,576	6,900	8,082	7,334
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	296	285	299	295	304	286	262	250	236	227	297	278	433	425	239	224	256	242	306	280
Do. Virajendrapet do. ...	399	350	402	353	382	342	230	206	331	301	410	357	400	364	345	318	495	457	503	409
Do. Fraserpet do. ...	42	28	60	58	58	54	48	46	55	50	154	137	46	43	46	44	32	29	27	25
Do. Somwarpet do. ...	49	37	139	122	67	62	39	39	45	39	82	58	56	46	53	47	46	45	96	84
Do. Kodlipet do. ...	16	12	34	28	32	30	27	24	55	52	69	61	29	28	22	20	41	32	34	26
Dispensaries	452	355	211	176	223	160	245	196	223	178	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72
Europeans	5	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3
Natives	10,065	9,381	8,412	7,865	9,593	9,092	8,050	7,524	8,901	8,453	9,305	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,536	7,741	8,507	7,759	9,118	8,227
Total ...	10,070	9,385	8,416	7,869	9,594	9,093	8,052	7,526	8,901	8,453	9,306	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,540	7,745	8,509	7,761	9,121	8,230

(144). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1909–1910.

1	2		3				4				5				6	
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
Coorg ...	9,121	2,850	298	66	4,409	998	3·27	2·32	48·34	35·02	89·26	69·70	97·62	94·89	90·23	70·98

(145). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1909—1910.

Number.	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1909.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara	103	58	58	12th June 1883.
2	Virajendrapet	72	69	63	Do.
3	Somwarpet	46	16	14	Do.
4	Fraserpet ...	43	15	15	Do.
5	Kodlipet ...	23	8	7	1st December 1891.
	Total ...	287	166	157	
	Total of previous year ...	*244*	*172*	*193*	

(146). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1894—1895	6,585	0·20	
1895—1896	8,627	0·05	
1896—1897	8,628	0·14	
1897—1898	10,299	0·31	
1898—1899	5,098	0·20	
1899—1900	9,466	0·24	
1900—1901	10,863	2·88	
1901—1902	8,876	1·43	
1902—1903	10,551	0·10	
1903—1904	8,791	0·26	
1904—1905	9,689	0·14	
1905—1906	10,015	1·14	
1906—1907	9,858	1·07	
1907—1908	9,705	0·97	
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
Average total for 16 years 1894—1910 ...	9,153	0·59	

Note.—The entries in column 3 of Statement No. 146 differ from those in previous returns in consequence of the correction of errors detected in the course of revising the Coorg Gazetteer.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

(147). Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.			
				University education.		School education, general.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,582·80	Towns 5 Villages 479 Total 484	Males 100,258 Females 80,349 Total 180,607	Institutions. For males ...	...	...	2	82
			Institutions. For females ...	...	...	1	5
			Total ...	...	...	3	87
			Scholars. Males ...	...	...	381	3,688
			Scholars. Females ...	...	...	83	1,558
			Total ...	...	...	464	5,246
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	*445*	*4,848*

(148). Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1. Institutions ... For males	...	...	16,687	24,492	3,831	...	45,010
1. Institutions ... For females	...	...	4,756	3,687	...	...	8,443
Total ...	...	...	21,443	28.179	3,831	...	53,453
2. (*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction	...	...	40·77	26·65	12·63	...	80·05
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	99·43	...	...	99.43
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	100·00
(*d*) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction...	...	...	85·26	46·34	6·30	..	87·90
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	31 8 2	5 12 0	182 6 10	...	14 2 9
Government institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 1 4	...	...	0 1 0
Government institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	49 1 3	7 13 5	182 6 10	...	19 12 6
Local Fund schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund schools. Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	3 6 2	...	...	3 6 2
Local Fund schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	4 3 7	...	...	4 3 7
Municipal schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	6 7 9	...	...	6 7 9
Municipal schools. Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 6 0	...	...	0 6 0
Municipal schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	7 9 6	...	...	7 9 6
Aided institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	30 8 11	0 8 6	...	...	4 5 0
Aided institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 9 3	...	...	2 4 1
Aided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	88 1 2	9 1 6	...	...	19 0 7
Unaided institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
All institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	31 6 1	1 9 7	182 6 10	...	4 7 1
All institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 8 0	...	...	2 5 0
All institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	54 6 9	5 9 3	182 6 10	...	9 12 5

for the year 1909–1910.

School education, special.		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	...	85	...	28	113	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 23·35	Male population of the school-going age ... 23,127
...	...	6	...	...	6	1·24	... 21,581
							44,708
1	...	91	...	28	119	24·59	do.
18	...	4,087	...	490	4,577	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 19·79	do.
3	...	1,644	...	114	1,758	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. ... 8·15	Female
21	...	5,731	...	604	6,335	14·17	
23	...	*5,316*	...	*476*	*5,792*	*12·95*	

for the year 1909–1910.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.

University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public instruction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	3,225	3,156	...	...	978	7,359	60,812
...	...	3,225	3,156	...	...	978	7,359	60,812
...	...	10·64	8·56	...	...	0·75	19·95	100·00
...	...	...	6·57	...	...	...	0·57	100·00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	5·30	5·19	...	...	1·61	12·10	100·00

(149). Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Government or by local fund or municipal boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
University Education.																
Arts Colleges.																
English																
Oriental																
Law																
Medicine																
Engineering																
Teaching																
Agriculture																
Total ...																
School Education, General.																
Secondary Schools.																
For boys — High Schools ...	1	242	194	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — English ...	1	150	146	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
For girls — High Schools ...																
For girls — Middle Schools — English ...													1	72	54	51
For girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
Total ...	2	392	340	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	54	51
Primary schools.																
For boys	5	916	829	719	72	3,594	3,557	2,616	...	...	...	...	5	384	344	294
,, girls	4	313	291	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	31	23
Total ...	9	1,229	1,120	962	72	3,594	3,557	2,616	...	...	...	...	6	423	375	317
School Education, Special.																
Schools for special instruction.																
Training schools for masters...	1	21	21	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses																
Schools of Art																
Law schools																
Medical schools																
Engineering & surveying schools																
Industrial schools																
Other schools																
Total ...	1	21	21	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction...	12	1,642	1,481	1,306	72	3,594	3,557	2,616	...	...	...	...	7	495	429	368
Total of previous year ...	*11*	*1,386*	*1,268*	*1,070*	*72*	*3,485*	*3,080*	*2,304*	...	...	...	...	*6*	*385*	*364*	*305*
Private institution. 1. Advanced teaching																
(a) Arabic or Persian																
(b) Sanscrit																
(c) Any other oriental classic																
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. For boys...																
,, girls...																
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ... ,, boys...																
,, girls...																
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards ,, boys...																
,, girls...																
Total ...																
Grand total ...																
Grand total of previous year ...																

scholars for the year 1909–1910.

management.						Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning.						
Unaided.						English.		A classical language.		A vernacular language.		Remarks.
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	242	240	2	...	...	240	2	
...	...	...	...	1	150	137	4	..	...	137	13	
				1	72	4	68			4	68	
...	...	...	...	3	464	381	74	...	...	381	83	
...	...	...	...	82	4,894	845	49	...	...	3,683	1,211	
...	...	...	..	5	352	...	7	...	...	5	347	
...	...	..	...	87	5,246	845	56	...	...	3,688	1,558	
...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	18	3	
...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	18	3	
...	...	...	...	91	5,731	1,226	130	...	...	4,087	1,644	
1	*60*	*53*	*38*	*90*	*5,316*	*1,031*	*53*		...	*3,869*	*1,447*	
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...	28	604	38	7	...	...	490	114	
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...			...	28	604	38	7	...	...	490	114	
...			...	119	6,335	1,264	137	...	...	4,577	1,758	
...			...	*114*	*5,792*	*1,084*	*63*	...	...	*4,238*	*1,554*	

(150). Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.	Public													
	Under public management.													
	Managed by Government.							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
Arts and Professional Colleges.														
University Education. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools.														
School Education, General. For boys ... High Schools ...	9,245	...	...	3,732	...	...	12,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. For boys ... Middle Schools English ..	1,468	...	...	2,242	...	...	3,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. For boys ... Middle Schools Vernacular.														
School Education, General. ,, girls... High Schools ...														
School Education, General. ,, girls... Middle Schools English ...														
School Education, General. ,, girls... Middle Schools Vernacular.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	10,713	...	...	5,974	...	...	16,687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools.														
School Education, General. For boys	3,089	...	92	2,245	...	...	5,426	1,440	11,286	294	2,969	...	...	15,989
School Education, General. ,, girls	3,353	...	...	...	...	...	3,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,442	...	92	2,245	...	...	8,779	1,440	11,286	294	2,969	...	...	15,989
Schools for special instruction.														
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters ...	3,831	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. Training schools for mistresses ...														
School Education, Special. Schools of Art														
School Education, Special. Law schools														
School Education, Special. Engineering & surveying schools ...														
School Education, Special. Industrial schools														
School Education, Special. Other schools														
Total ...	3,831	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University														
Direction														
Inspection	3,225	...	...	...	...	...	3,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Arts colleges	920	...	...	...	...	...	920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Professional colleges	360	67	...	...	...	495	922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Secondary schools	1,174	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Primary schools	140	...	...	...		...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara.	228	...	...	...	...	750	978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,047	67	...	...	...	1,245	7,359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total expenditure on public instruction ...	27,033	67	92	8,219	...	1,245	36,656	1,440	11,286	294	2,969	...	...	15,989
Total of previous year ...	*24,093*	*255*	*89*	*8,362*	...	*481*	*33,280*	*1,440*	*10,911*	*398*	*2,834*	...	...	*15,583*

for the year 1909–1910.

institutions.																								
			Under private management.													Total expenditure from—							
Managed by Native States.			Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.									Unaided.								Other sources.			
Native State revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Public.	Private.	Grand total.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,245	...	...	3,732	...	...	12,977
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,468	...	...	2,242	...	...	3,710
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1650	...	...	393	2,713	...	4,756		...	...	...	1,650	...	...	393	...	2,713	4,756
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1650	...	...	393	2,713	...	4,756	...	...	...	...	12,363	...	...	6,367	...	2,713	21,443
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	477	310	821	1,269	...	3,077	...	...	...	...	4,729	11,763	696	6,035	...	1,269	24,492
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	3	151	...	334	...	...	...	...	3,353	...	180	3	...	151	3,687
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	477	490	824	1,420	...	3,411	...	...	...	...	80,82	11,763	876	6,038	...	1,420	28,179
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	...	...	..	...	...	3,831
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	...	...	...	...	...	3,831
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,225	...	...	...	...	...	3,225
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	920	...	...	...	...	...	920
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	67	...	...	495	...	922
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	...	...	1,174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	140
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	...	...	750	...	978
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,647	67	...	...	1245	...	7,359
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850	477	490	1217	4,133	...	8,167	...	...	...	...	30,323	11,830	876	12,405	1245	4,133	60,812
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*230*	*574*	*300*	*685*	*1,876*	...	*3,665*	*86*	*378*	...	*464*	*25,763*	*11,740*	*787*	*11,967*	*481*	*2,254*	*52,992*

(151). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—					
For boys — Departmental — English	2	392	98	...	98
For girls — Aided — English	1	72	...	...	...
Total secondary schools	3	464	98	...	98
Primary schools—					
For boys — Departmental	5	916	...	...	...
For boys — Local Fund	67	3,364	...	...	...
For boys — Municipal	5	230	...	...	...
For boys — Aided	5	384	...	...	...
For boys — Unaided	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Total	82	4,894	...	...	...
For girls — Departmental	4	313	...	...	...
For girls — Local Fund	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Aided	1	39	...	...	...
For girls — Unaided	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Total	5	352	...	...	...
Total primary schools	87	5,246	...	...	...
Grand Total	90	5,710	98	...	98
Grand total of previous year	*89*	*5,293*	*70*	...	*70*

(152). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of		
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Arts Colleges—							
1. Master of Arts							
2. Bachelor of Arts							
3. B. Sc.							
4. First B. A.							
4. First B. Sc.							
4. First Arts.							
4. Previous examination							
Colleges for professional training—							
Law—							
1. Doctor of Laws							
2. Bachelor of Laws							
Medicine—							
1. M. D.							
2. M. B.							
3. L. M. S.							
4. First M. B.							
4. First L. M. S.							
Engineering—							
1. M. C. E.							
2. B. C. E.							
3. L. C. E.							
4. First L. C. E.							
Schools of general education—							
Matriculation	1	...	...	1	14	...	...
Higher examination for women							
III Form examination — English	*						
III Form examination — Vernacular							
IV Class examination — English							
IV Class examination — Vernacular							
Schools of special instruction—							
1. Training school examination for masters. — Lower Secondary	1	...	...	1	25	...	...
1. Training school examination for masters. — Upper Primary							
2. Training school examination for mistresses. — Upper							
2. Training school examination for mistresses. — Lower							
3. Schools of Art examination							
4. Vernacular Medical examination							
5. Examination in Engineering							
6. Examination in Surveying							
7. Industrial School examination							

* The III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1909–1910.

Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
279	15	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	377	15	392
...	13	13	...	14	14	4	41	45	...	...	...	4	68	72
279	28	307	...	14	14	4	41	45	...	...	...	381	83	464
...	...	...	221	4	225	460	59	519	131	41	172	812	104	916
...	...	...	334	60	394	1,493	549	2,042	537	391	928	2,364	1,000	3,364
...	...	...	30	3	33	106	18	124	53	20	73	159	41	230
...	...	...	84	6	90	220	54	274	14	6	20	318	66	384
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	669	73	742	2,279	680	2,959	735	458	1,193	3,683	1,211	4,894
...	...	...	...	38	38	...	255	255	...	20	20	...	313	313
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	5	33	38	...	...	...	5	34	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	39	39	5	288	293	...	20	20	5	347	352
...	...	...	669	112	781	2,284	968	3,252	735	478	1,213	3,688	1,558	5,246
279	28	307	669	126	795	2,288	1,009	3,297	735	478	1,213	4,069	1,641	5,710
245	*15*	*260*	*650*	*114*	*764*	*2,176*	*880*	*3,056*	*711*	*432*	*1,143*	*3,852*	*1,441*	*5,293*

examinations during the year 1909–1910.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.								
									Hindus.						
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans.	Parsis.	Jains and Buddhists.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
...	14	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...
...	25	19	...	...	...	19	...	1	2	14*	2	...	...	...

* Of the 14, 2 are female candidates.

(153). Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions. The Government.	Municipal Boards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
Arts Colleges.													
University Education. English													
University Education. Oriental													
Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.													
University Education. Law													
University Education. Medicine													
University Education. Engineering													
Total													
Secondary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys ... English													
School Education, General. For boys ... Vernacular													
School Education, General. For girls ... English													
School Education, General. For girls ... Vernacular													
Total													
Primary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys	67	3,364	3,335	2,445	...	11,286	...	2,805	...	...	14,091	...	...
School Education, General. For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	67	3,364	3,335	2,445	...	11,286	...	2,805	...	...	14,091	...	...
Schools for special instruction.													
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters													
School Education, Special. Training schools for mistresses													
School Education, Special. Schools of Art													
School Education, Special. Law schools													
School Education, Special. Medical schools													
School Education, Special. Engineering and Surveying schools													
School Education, Special. Industrial schools													
School Education, Special. Other schools													
Total													
Inspection.													
Scholarships held in Arts colleges													
Scholarships held in Professional colleges Training colleges													
Scholarships held in Secondary schools													
Scholarships held in Primary schools													
Scholarships held in Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)													
Buildings													
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).													
Miscellaneous													
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...
Grand Total	67	3,364	3,335	2,445	...	11,286	...	2,805	...	...	14,091	67	...
Grand total of previous year	*66*	*3,205*	*2,834*	*2,112*	...	*11,166*	...	*2,642*	...	...	*13,808*	...	...

(154). Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostels

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government...	1	85
2. Do. local or municipal boards		
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards		
4. Unaided by do. do.	3	60

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1909–1910.

Private persons or associations managed by—	Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.	Expenditure of municipal boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by municipal boards. Number of institutions	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by— The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
477	14,568	5	230	222	171	1440	83	...	164	...	...	1,687	92	211	310	2,300	16,868	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	180	
477	14,568	5	230	222	171	1440	83	...	164	...	...	1,687	92	211	490	2,480	17,048	
...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	
477	14,635	5	230	222	171	1440	83	...	164	...	...	1,687	92	211	490	2,480	17,115	
574	*14,382*	*6*	*280*	*246*	*193*	*1440*	*398*	...	*192*	...	...	*2,030*	*89*	*210*	*300*	*2,629*	*17,011*	

or boarding houses for the year 1909–1910.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
Arts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	62	23	...	Rs. 228	...	Rs. 750	...	Rs. 978
...	26	22	12	...	...	...	2,941	2,941

(155): Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1910, classified according to sex, race or creed.

		Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.			Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others. Panchamas.
				Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.				
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.										
Colleges for professional training		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools.										
I. For Boys—										
High Schools, English ...	Male	...	3	51	51	131	3	...	1	...
	Female... ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English ...	Male	...	1	9	4	118	5	...	...	...
	Female... ...	...	1	...	1	11	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—										
High Schools, English		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do. ...	Male	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...
	Female... ...	...	4	4	5	54	...	...	1	...
	Total ...	...	11	64	63	315	8	...	3	...
Primary Schools.										
For Boys	Male	...	86	120	990	2,094	179	...	3	211
	Female	...	46	34	201	838	12	...	1	79
For Girls	Male	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Female	...	13	5	57	271	...	...	...	1
	Total ...	...	145	159	1,253	3,203	191	...	4	291
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.										
Schools for special instruction.										
Training Schools	Male	...	1	2	3	11	...	...	...	1
	Female	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1	2	3	14	...	...	...	1
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction ...		...	157	225	1,319	3,532	199	...	7	292
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
1. Advanced teaching		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys	Male	...	1	14	253	215	4	...	...	3
	Female	...	...	2	42	70	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1	16	295	285	4	...	...	3
	Grand Total ...	...	158	241	1,614	3,817	203	...	7	295
Grand total of previous year ...		...	*185*	*199*	*1,449*	*3,453*	*183*	*3*	*4*	*316*

(156). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1909–1910.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

(157). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1909–1910.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Sale of Acts and other books	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	77	65	63	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	94	102	116	
Advertisements	147	161	158	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	71	...	103	
Miscellaneous	160	219	282	
Total ...	549	547	722	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 159 ...	3,595	Not available.		
Grand total ...	4,144			

(158). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1909–1910.

	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
A. Workmen	Rs. 1,430	Rs. 776	Rs. 275	Rs. ...	Rs. 2,481
A. Total ...	1,430	776	275	...	2,481
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	623	156	...	...	779
B. Total ...	623	156	...	...	779
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	78	51	45	...	174
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	610	610
C. Total ...	78	51	45	610	784
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England, Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	150	15	2	...	167
	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	154	79	39	...	272
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	855	286	84	610	1,835
Grand total A. and E. ...	2,285	1,062	359	610	4,316
Percentage of A. to E. this year ...	59·79	36·85	30·54	...	...
Do. last year ...	Not available.				
Do. year before last.					

(159). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1909–1910.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	725	...	410	90	1,225
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	389	...	130	14	533
Treasury	63	...	44	13	120
Excise	25	...	12	17	54
Forest	83	...	56	12	151
Registration	6	...	23	33	62
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	178	...	72	28	278
District Magistrate	185	...	93	25	303
Subordinate Judge...	11	...	9	52	72
Munsiff, Mercara	...	...	...	14	14
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	10	10
Mercara Jail	10	...	5	4	19
Police	292	...	115	46	453
Education—					
Inspection	22	...	26	...	48
Secondary Schools	36	...	4	...	40
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	10	...	4	2	16
Medical Department	11	...	6	...	17
Printing and Stationery	5	...	1	1	7
Other Departments.					
Military	12	...	3	5	20
Public Works Department	66	...	24	63	153
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,129	...	1,037	429	3,595

(160). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 158	Rs.	2,285
Number of pages-composed and sent out	Pages.	2,507
Cost per page	Rs.	0-14-7
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...		...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 158	Rs.	1,062
Total number of items		1,157
Do. impressions		460,900
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs.	0-3-8

(161). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1909–1910.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Composing	5,686	...	150	5,536	610	6,146
Press	440	...	15	425	...	425
Warehouse and Bindery ...	80	...	2	78	...	78
Total ...	6,206	...	167	6,039	610	6,649

(162). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1909–1910.

Name.	Objects.	Income from				Members or visitors.				When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Registered or not.
				Rs.	Rs.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	...	843	843	43	...	...	43	1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	300	300	24	...	...	24	19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	400	400	68	...	...	68	18—6—1887.

Not registered.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(163). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1909–1910.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
					Rs.	
Church of England ...	10*	190	1	2†	166	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,335	96	3	6	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	357	5	2	2	...	
Parsi	41*	...	...	...	...	
						Rs.
						In cash ... 7,049
						Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 992
						Land endowments ... 10,533
Hindu	163,122*	...	714	1,336	18,574	Total ... 18,574
						Land endowments 36
						Payments by deduction from land revenue 16
Muhammadans... ...	13,654*	...	15	16	52	Total ... 52
Jains	107*	...	2	2	63	Endowment in land.
Total ...	179,626	291	737	1,364	19,095	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

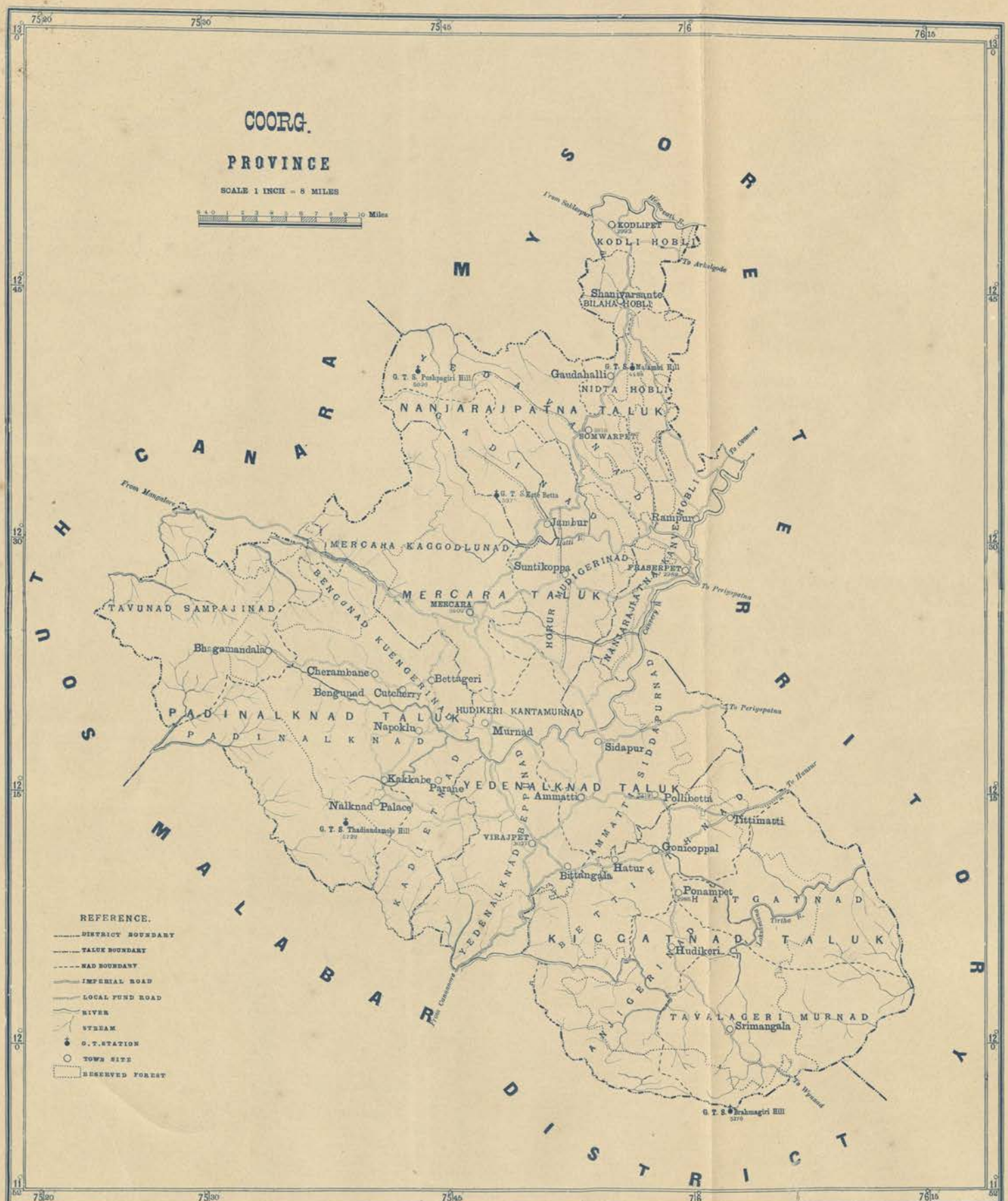
(164). Charitable institutions for the year 1909-1910.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government, &c. *	From endowment.			
					In land.	In money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	116·59	17,899	21,880	...	140	245	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Virajendrapet...	1	95·40	9,931	5,887	...	70	21	Do.
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	10·69	2,682	1,262	...	...	12	Medicine only.
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	22·60	5,352	734	...	...	111	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	36·98	8,405	2,338	...	...	497	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	89·14	12,346	820	...	...	905	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	31·94	5,450	1,401	...	...	119	Do.
Tempry. Dispensary.	1	22·14	4,238	735	...	...	...	Do.
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	164·61	60,084	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hindus ...	2§	6·91	2,525	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

*Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajendrapet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet	Suntikoppa	Sidapur.	Temporary dispensary.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	17,640 †	3,787	441	477	452	255	304	...	23,356
,, District Funds ,,	1,140 ‖	200	821	257	1,886	565	1,097	735	6,701
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total ,,	21,880	5,887	1,262	734	2,338	820	1,401	735	35,057

† Including the pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.
‡ The four chatrams under the management of the Temple Committee.
§ Chatrams at Virajendrapet and Somwarpet erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavandra Ayyappa and D. Chikkabasappa Shetti.
‖ This figure includes the charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS—1910.



S.O. { Reg No 77
1909 { Copies 300

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1910—1911.

133989

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. Limited, Calcutta.
CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK & USEFUL LITERATURE SOCIETY, Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.

In England.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. Thacker & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

On the Continent.

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin.
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 98 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

ERRATA.

PART II.

Page 16, paragraph 139, line 1 :—For "6003" read "6284."

Do do 140, line 3 :—For "2,74,725"—read "2,74,773."

Do 17, do 149, line 1 :—For "68,848" read "68,896."

R. P. B.—11-1911.—200.

INDEX.

	PART I. *paras.*	PART II. *paras.*
Administration, changes in	...	2
Advances, agricultural	3	10-14
Agave	...	113
Appeals	5 & 7	45 & 71
Archæology	...	247
Arrack	15	160, 162 & 163
Beer	...	160
Births	19	180 & 181
Cardamoms	...	112-114 & 131
Charitable institutions	...	251
Cholera	19	187
Cholum	...	122
Civil Justice	7	64-78
Civil suits, original	...	67-69
Climate	...	112
Coffee	11	112, 113 & 117
Conservancy	...	103 & 108-110
Co-operative credit societies	26	254
Coorgs	...	34-85 & 215
Crimes, cognizable	4	26-30
Criminal Justice	5	39-47
Criminal trials, original	...	40 & 42
Crops, area under	11	113-115
Crop experiments	...	16
Dak bungalows	...	91
Deaths	19	182-191
Dispensaries	9 & 20	89, 194, 195 & 199
District Board	9 & 18	82-99 & 177
Ecclesiastical	...	248
Education	23	85-88
Elephants	...	134
Excise	15	159-167
Experimental farms	11	122
Female education	23	233
Ferries	...	92
Fish preservation	...	256
Forest department	12	123-136 & 176
Forest fires	12	127
Forest offences	...	126
Forests, reserved	...	123
Ganja	15	164
General	1	...
Gram	...	113
Hospitals	...	194, 195 & 199
Immigration	...	193
Income-tax	17	171-175
Inspections	...	47, 63, 75, 81 & 90
Irrigation	11 & 13	116 & 148
Jail, District	6	49, & 51-63
Juries	...	46
Labour	...	121
Land Records	...	18 & 19
Land Revenue	3	5, 6, 8 & 157
Land tenures	...	7
Lantana	12 & 24	127
Legislation	...	25
Literary Societies	...	246
Live-stock	...	119
Lock-ups (sub-jails)	...	50
Manufactures	...	138
Medical relief	20	194-200
Minerals	...	137
Muhammadans, education of	...	215, 235 & 236
Municipalities	10 & 18	100-107 & 178
Notified areas	10	108-110
Opium	15	158 & 164
Oranges	...	113 & 115
Pariahs, education of	...	85, 215 & 237
People, condition of	...	4
Pepper	...	115
Plague	19	106 & 190
Pleaders	7	75
Police	4	26-38
Press	...	243-245
Prices	3	118
Prisons	6	48-63
Public works	13	94-99 & 139-151
Quinine, sale of	20	198
Ragi	...	4, 117 & 122
Rainfall	3	112
Records	25	253
Registration	8	79-81
Religious institutions	...	249 & 250
Resettlement	3	16 & 17
Revenue, Imperial	14	152 & 153
Rice	11	113, 118 & 122
Roads	9 & 13	93, 96, 97 & 144-146
Rubber	11	113, 132 & 135
Sandal	12	129 & 130
Sanitation	21	89, 102, 201 & 202
Scholarships	...	221 & 236
School Endowment Fund	...	179
Small-pox	19	187, 195 & 217
Stamps	16	168-170
Stationery	...	252
Survey and Settlement	3	15-17 & 20
Temple Funds	...	250
Toddy	15	160 & 162
Tolls	9	92
Treasure Trove	...	255
Vaccination	22	203-208
Veterinary department	27	120
Volunteering	...	111
Wards' Estates	...	22
Waste Lands	...	21
Whipping	5	43

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

I.—General and Political.

PARAS.		PAGE
1 & 2.	General	(i)

II.—Administration of the land.

3.	Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances ...	(i)

III.—Protection.

4.	Police	(i)
5.	Criminal justice	(ii)
6.	Prisons	(ii)
7.	Civil justice	(ii)
8.	Registration	(iii)
9.	District Board	(iii)
10.	Municipal	(iii)

IV.—Production and Distribution.

11.	Weather and crops ...	(iii)
12.	Forests	(iv)
13.	Public works	(iv)

V.—Revenue and Finance.

PARAS.		PAGE
14.	Gross revenue	(v)
15.	Excise	(v)
16.	Stamps	(v)
17.	Income-tax	(v)
18.	Local funds	(v)

VI.—Vital statistics and Medical Services.

19.	Births and deaths ...	(v)
20.	Medical relief	(vi)
21.	Sanitation	(vi)
22.	Vaccination	(vi)

VII.—Instruction.

23.	Education	(vi)

IX.—Miscellaneous.

24.	Lantana	(vii)
25.	Old records	(vii)
26.	Co-operative Credit Societies ...	(vii)
27.	Veterinary	(vii)

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAS.		PAGE
1.	Physical features of the country..	1
1.	Area	1
1.	Climate	1
1.	Chief staples	1

POLITICAL.

1.	Historical summary	1
1.	Form of administration ...	1
1.	Character of land tenure ...	1
1.	System of survey and settlement..	1
1.	Civil divisions of British territory	1
1.	Details of the last census ...	1
1.	Tribes and languages ...	1
2.	Changes in the administration ...	1
3.	Relations with Native States ...	1
4.	Condition of the people ...	1

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

5-9.	Realization of the revenue ...	1
10-14.	Agricultural advances ...	2
15-20.	Surveys, settlements and land records	3
21.	Waste lands	3
22.	Wards' estates	3
23.	Revenue and rent-paying classes ..	4

III.—PROTECTION.

24.	Legislating authority ...	4
25.	Course of legislation... ...	4
26-38.	Police	4
39-47.	Criminal justice	5
48-63.	Prisons	6
64-78.	Civil justice	8
79-81.	Registration	9
82-99.	District Board	10
100-107.	Municipal	11
108-110.	Notified areas	12
111.	Volunteering	12

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

112-122.	Weather and crops	13
123-136.	Forests	14
137.	Mines and quarries	16
138.	Manufactures	16
139-151.	Public Works	16

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

152-156.	Gross revenue	17
157.	Land revenue	18
158.	Salt, customs and opium ...	18
159-167.	Excise	18
168-170.	Stamps	19
171-175.	Income-tax	19
176.	Forests	20

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

177.	The District Fund	20
178.	The Municipal Funds ...	20
179.	The Mercara School Endowment Fund	20

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

180-192.	Births and deaths	20
193.	Emigration and immigration ...	21
194-200.	Medical relief	21
201-202.	Sanitation	22
203-208.	Vaccination	22

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

209.	General system of public instruction	23
210-242.	Education	23
243-245.	The Press	27
246.	Literary societies	27

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

247.	Archæology	27

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

248.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction ...	27
249-250.	Ecclesiastical	27
251.	Charitable institutions ...	28
252.	Stationery	28
253.	Condition of records	28
254.	Co-operative credit societies ...	28
255.	Treasure trove	28
256.	Fish preservation	28

SUPPLEMENT.

Review of the reforms in the Coorg Police Administration 29

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area	v
2.—Character of the surface	v
3.—Climate	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory	vi
5.—Population	viii

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii
10.—Capital account of advances	xiii
11.—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower	xiii
12.—Financial results of loan operations	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement	xiv

III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg ...	xvii
15.—Cognizable crime	xviii
16.—Persons concerned in cognizable cases	xx
17.—Non-cognizable crime	xxii
18.—Persons concerned in non-cognizable cases	xxiv
19.—Property, stolen and recovered	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police	xxv
21.—Equipment and discipline of the police force	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers with the cost of tribunals	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted...	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted	xxxi
28.—Whippnig inflicted in lieu of other punishments	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded	xxxii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xxxiii
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for prisoners	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts	xlii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of original sentence	xliii
57.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail	xliii
58.—Condition of the prisoners discharged	xliii
59.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	xliv

PAGE

60.—Comparative statement of expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ... xlvi
61.—Employment of convicts xlvi
62.—Net cash earnings of convicts xlvii
63.—Net cost of prisoners xlvii
64.—Number and description of civil suits instituted xlviii
65.—Number and value of suits instituted xlix
66.—General result of the trial of civil original cases l
67.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases l
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals l
69.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals l
70.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees lii
71.—Applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code ... liii
72.—Instruments registered and value of property involved liv
73.—Fees realized on registrations lv
74.—Expenditure on registration lvi
75.—Operations other than registrations lvi
76.—Constitution of the District Board lvii
77.—Income of the District Board lvii
78.—Expenditure of the District Board lviii
79.—Constitution of the municipalities in Coorg lix
80.—Income of the municipalities in Coorg lx
81.—Expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg lxi

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

82.—Area under crops lxv
83.—Rates of rent and produce lxv
84.—Prices lxv
85.—Price of labour lxvi
86.—Live-stock lxvi
87.—Cost of the Civil Veterinary department lxvi
88.—Imports lxvi
89.—Exports lxvii
90.—Coinage lxvii
91.—Paper currency lxvii

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

92.—Gross and net revenue lxxi
93.—Expenditure from net income lxxii
94.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries lxxiii
95.—Excise revenue lxxiv
96.—Excise charges lxxiv
97.—Manufactories, licenses and shops lxxiv
98.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs lxxvi
99.—Incidence of consumption lxxvi
100.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue lxxvi
101.—Comparative statement of excise offences lxxviii
102.—Working of the excise establishment lxxviii
103.—Receipts and charges of stamps lxxix
104.—Receipts on account of judicial stamps lxxix
105.—Receipts on account of non-judicial stamps lxxix
106.—Vend of stamps lxxix
107.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments lxxx
108.—Stamp prosecutions and results lxxx
109.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates lxxx
110.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions lxxxi
111.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities ... lxxxi
112.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources lxxxii
113.—Original and final demands and uncollected balance lxxxii

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

114.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns lxxxvii
115.—Births registered lxxxviii
116.—Births and deaths registered lxxxviii
117.—Deaths registered during each month xc
118.—Deaths registered according to age xc
119.—Deaths registered according to class xc
120.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts xc
121.—Deaths registered from cholera xcii

PAGE

122.—Deaths registered from small-pox xcii
123.—Deaths registered from fevers xcii
124.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa xcii
125.—Deaths registered from plague xciii
126.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases xciii
127.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox xciii
128.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... xciii
129.—Number of dispensaries xciv
130.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
131.—Diseases of in-door patients treated xcvi
132.—Diseases of out-door patients treated xcvi
133.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease xcviii
134.—In-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
135.—Out-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
136.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries c
137.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated cii
138.—Result of surgical operations performed cii
139.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries civ
140.—Invested capital of dispensaries civ
141.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work civ
142.—Summary of vaccination work cvi
143.—Cost of the vaccine department cvi
144.—Dispensary vaccinations cvi
145.—Number and result of primary vaccinations cviii
146.—Verification of vaccinations cix
147.—Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas cix
148.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox cix

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

149.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxii
150.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction cxii
151.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxiv
152.—Return of expenditure on public instruction cxvi
153.—Stages of instruction cxviii
154.—Result of examinations cxviii
155.—Distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... cxx
156.—Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses cxx
157.—Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed cxxii
158.—Printing presses cxxiii
159.—Receipts of the Press cxxiii
160.—Expenditure of the Press cxxiii
161.—Cost of work done by the Press cxxiv
162.—Cost per unit in the composing and other branches cxxiv
163.—Value of dead stock of the Press cxxiv
164.—Scientific and literary societies cxxiv

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

165.—Religious institutions of the various denominations cxxvii
166.—Charitable institutions cxxviii

PART I.

SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

SECTION I.—General and Political.

General.

The office of Chief Commissioner was held until August by the Hon'ble Mr. S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S., who then took leave and was succeeded by the Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. H. Daly, C.S.I., C.I.E. Col. Daly visited Coorg for 15 days in January and halted at Mercara, Somwarpet, Virajendrapet and Pollibetta.

2. Mr. A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S., officiated as Commissioner throughout the year, his place as District Magistrate being filled by Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S.

SECTION II.—Administration of the land.

Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances. [*Part II, pages* 1-3.]

3. The rainfall for the year was 127 inches—exactly the average for the past decade: but its distribution was abnormal and a long break in July and continuous rain in October and November did considerable harm to the paddy as well as the coffee and dry crops. The prices realized both for paddy and coffee were good, and no difficulty was experienced in collecting the revenue demand, while the number of land sales for revenue recovery was once more the lowest on record.

Agricultural advances amounted to Rs. 15,050 of which more than two-thirds were for the purchase of cattle. The distribution benefited 378 ryots and the whole year's allotment was utilised.

(Resettlement). [*Part II, Page* 3.]

Steady progress has been made with the resettlement operations which are being very thoroughly carried out and will, it is hoped, be completed within two years. The new rates are to be introduced in the Kiggatnad and Padinalknad taluks in 1911-1912.

SECTION III.—Protection.

Police. [*Part II, pages* 4-5.]

4. The registry of crime during the year presents no noteworthy features. The figures relating to heinous crime are slightly below the average, while cognisable offences, though less than in 1909-1910, exceeded by about 7½ per cent. the average of the past decade.

The discipline of the police force was satisfactory: no cases of misdemeanour came for trial before the criminal courts and the number of departmental punishments was moderate. Only 7 illiterates now remain in the ranks and this figure will soon disappear altogether. The adoption of the recommendations of the Police Commission is unquestionably being attended by good results in all directions and the increased expenditure is being fully justified.

Criminal Justice. [*Part II, pages 5-6.*]

5. The number of cases tried by the criminal courts rose by 183, but 173 of the increase were Breach of Contract cases, so that no adverse inference as to the criminal tendencies of the population can be drawn from the figures.

The number of appeals filed against convictions was again very small.

Under the restricted provisions now in force only five whippings were inflicted, the previous lowest figure having been 17. It is, of course, too soon to venture any opinion as to the effect of the curtailing of this form of deterrent punishment.

Prisons. [*Part II, pages 6-8.*]

6. The Mercara Jail has been the subject of much enquiry during the year, and has had the advantage of a visit by the Inspector-General of Prisons, Madras, who confirmed the opinion of the local officers as to the insecurity of the building and as to its unsuitability for the accommodation of prisoners under the present-day system of jail management. Consequently proposals are now being prepared for the construction of a modern jail on a new site.

The population of the jail during the year was particularly small—less than in any other year of the past decade. Sickness was more than usually common, but the rate of mortality was very low.

The cost of detention per head rose to the highest figure hitherto recorded—a fact that is explained partly by the small population and partly by the reduced proceeds of jail labour. Very little intra-mural labour is possible in the jail as it now stands, and the employment of extra-mural convict labour is not held in favour either by the public or by Government departments: it is undeniably expensive and unsatisfactory—a proof of the old adage that one volunteer is worth several pressed men. The possibility of providing sufficient intra-mural labour will be one of the most satisfactory features of a new jail.

Civil Justice. [*Part II, pages 8-9.*]

7. The work of the civil courts, judged by the number of suits filed and decided, continues to increase, but the additions are entirely in the small cause list: the average value of all suits has established a new record, and now stands at the low figure of Rs. 73, against Rs. 182 seven years ago. The number of pleaders practising in the courts has been reduced by one-third during the past decade. In these circumstances, increased litigation must be regarded as the combined result of education and a shortage of money, but as the general prosperity of the province has certainly improved during the past five years the former rather than the latter may be regarded as the predominant cause.

The number of appeals filed was slightly larger than in the past two years, but only 21 per cent. met with any success, and it may thus be inferred that the work of the courts had the approval of the public and of their official superiors.

8. The provision of a whole time sub-registrar for each taluk with adequate assistance, introduced last year, has been justified by a further increase in the number of documents presented for registration. This number has been doubled in the last ten years while the average value of the documents has fallen to less than half—a clear proof that the advantages of registration are appreciated. There was a substantial surplus of receipts over expenditure. **Registration.** [*Part II, page 9.*]

9. The greater part of the income of the District Board was spent on communications, schools and dispensaries which received 45 per cent., 21 per cent. and 10 per cent. respectively out of the available funds. Requests for a greater outlay on education are frequently received but compliance with them would necessitate raising the District Fund Cess which would not at present be a desirable step: receipts from tolls—the next most fruitful source of income—are unfortunately falling off and are now only three-quarters of what they were at the beginning of the decade: this result is almost entirely due to the absence of competition: trade has not decreased to this extent. **District Board.** [*Part II, pages 10-11.*]

A new dispensary was opened during the year at Fraserpet which experiment showed to be a more suitable locality than Bhagamandala or Srimangala.

The Somwarpet-Konanur road was practically completed within Coorg limits, (though its continuation in Mysore country seems to be a matter for the future) and some little progress was made on the Suntikoppa-Sidapur road where it has been difficult to arrange matters with some landholders through whose land this road passes.

Good progress was made with the metalling of the Fraserpet-Sidapur and Pollibetta-Gonikoppal roads—a very worthy subject for expenditure.

10. Municipal administration was as usual hampered throughout the year by want of funds, though the liberal Imperial grant in March of Rs. 8,800 to Mercara and Rs. 2,500 to Virajendrapet will render it possible to carry out some useful work in the current year: but the inability to afford an adequate and competent staff will still remain. The two municipalities have between them an income of only Rs. 25,000 from which to provide for and supervise work on roads, water-works, markets, conservancy, lighting and other minor details of municipal management. All things considered, the administration was satisfactory. **Municipal.** [*Part II, pages 11-12.*]

The notified areas of Somwarpet, Kodlipet and Fraserpet received between them an income of Rs. 4,200, and spent it in a useful manner.

SECTION IV.—Production and distribution.

11. From an agricultural point of view the season was unfavourable and, though the areas cultivated with rice and coffee both rose slightly, the outturn was indifferent. There appears to be a good prospect of a recovery in the coffee industry which will be welcomed by all who are interested in Coorg: the capacity of the country for producing coffee is as good as it always has been, and if **Weather and crops.** [*Part II, pages 13-14.*]

prices fulfil their promise of improvement we may well see an early and marked revival of prosperity accompanied, it will be hoped, by the prudence which must have been learnt in the school of experience 10 or 15 years ago.

The area planted with rubber has increased from 3,347 to 4,597 acres. The greater part of this is *ceara* planted on abandoned coffee land in South Coorg, while two companies have opened *para* plantations below the ghâts. Tapping has not yet commenced on a scale which attaches any value to the statistics, and he would indeed be rash who ventured to foretell the future of the industry: it is a question of the combination of three unknowns—output per acre, cost of production and the price of rubber. Coorg is favourably situated as regards labour and rubber can be matured for about £ 20 per acre: an output of 300 lbs. per acre is a reasonable forecast and a profit of 1 shilling a pound (*e.g.*, cost of production 1/— and price of rubber 2/—) gives an annual return of 75 per cent.: whatever the risk may be the prize to be won is a big one!

In this report for the first time we have accurate statistics of the area irrigated by Government channels and a comparison of figures in the future will be instructive: a steadily increasing acreage may be expected.

Agricultural experiments have continued on the same lines as hitherto and it is being steadily and conclusively proved that the various dry crops can be grown profitably in the middle east of Coorg. The ryot has not yet taken advantage of the demonstration: to his conservative tendencies must be added the facts that he has plenty of land, is lightly assessed and has never yet known the pinch of neccessity which periodically stimulates his brother in the low country: famine as understood in the plains is unknown to the Coorg ryot.

Forests. [*Part II, pages* 14-15.]

12. The surplus of forest revenue over expenditure was the largest on record—Rs. 1,76,513: there was an increase under practically every head but the excess was chiefly due to payment for timber on land taken up for rubber cultivation. The fire season was a very dry one and lantana again showed its strength as a destroyer of forest growth and was responsible for the burning of 4,764 acres: assuming an acre of reserve forest to be worth Rs. 20, these lantana fires in the North Coorg Reserves have cost Government Rs. 2,72,560 during the last four years. The question of the eradication of lantana from the reserves is a very serious one and the Inspector-General of Forests will visit Coorg in the coming cold weather with a view to its solution. The sandal revenue is also liable to be affected by the spread of lantana in the paisaris and it is noteworthy that this form of revenue has steadily fallen during the past four years.

Public works. [*Part II, pages* 16-17.]

13. Practically the whole of the Public Works grant of Rs. 2,74,299 was expended on communications, civil buildings and establishment, and no important original work was undertaken.

The existing irrigation channels were maintained and, in some cases, improved, but the proposed Harangi channel was abandoned on the ground that under the rates of assessment prevailing in the locality the scheme could not, according to the accepted method of calculation, be classed as remunerative: there would be no justification for calling it protective.

The roads throughout the province were maintained in their usual good condition and the length of metalled roads was extended by 16 miles.

A suitable bungalow with compound was acquired in Mercara as a circuit house and residence for the Chief Commissioner whose quarters hitherto on the occasion of his visits to Coorg had been situated in the Palace building in the Fort, the remainder of which is occupied by the various courts and office establishments.

SECTION V.—Revenue and Finance.

Gross revenue. [*Part II, pages* 17-18.]

14. The net financial result of the year's transactions was a surplus of Rs. 1,10,761 which is due mainly to the satisfactory figures shown by the Forest and Excise departments, the former having a surplus of Rs. 1,76,513 and the latter Rs. 1,88,671: land revenue is of course comparatively a stationary figure as it is only in the value of lands sold that any appreciable variation is possible.

Excise. [*Part II, pages* 18-19.]

15. The revised scale of the excise establishment as well as the amended system of controlling the arrack and toddy shops was in full operation throughout the year with satisfactory results. The arrack sales realized about Rs. 4,500 less than in 1909–1910 but nearly Rs. 20,000 more than in 1908–1909: the toddy sales produced nearly Rs. 38,000—a further rise of nearly Rs. 7,000. These shop prices have not yet found their true level, but the figures for the year are not at all excessive and are likely to increase as the more effective control over illicit practices makes itself felt.

Opium, ganja and beer shops are few and their transactions small: they call for no remarks. The work of the preventive and inspecting staff has fully justified their appointment. In common with those of many other branches of administration, the excise statistics depend largely upon the agricultural situation and the consequent influx of imported labour: for instance 1907–1908 had a coffee crop of 5,279 tons, which was reflected in a consumption of 39,620 gallons of arrack—both figures being exceptionally high.

Stamps. [*Part II, page* 19.]

16. The stamp revenue was higher than in any year since 1901–1902 but no special inference can be drawn from the fact.

Income-tax. [*Part II, pages* 19-20.]

17. The statistics of income-tax present no particular variation, which is but natural in a country so purely agricultural as Coorg.

Local Funds. [*Part II, page* 20.]

18. The condition of the local funds calls for no more remarks than those which will be found in paragraph 9 *supra*.

SECTION VI.—Vital statistics and medical services.

Births and deaths. [*Part II, pages* 20-21.]

19. The number of deaths recorded was exceptionally high and exceeded by about 50 per cent. the number of births: fever was the cause to which they were mostly attributed and small-pox, plague and cholera in sporadic form claimed 111 victims. The year was a decidedly unhealthy one and the fact is probably explained by the abnormal distribution of the monsoon.

Medical relief. [*Part II, pages 21-22.*]

20. There was again a marked increase in the number of in-patients and out-patients who sought treatment in the Government and local fund hospitals and dispensaries: the figure has risen by 70 per cent. in the past ten years and proves that the prejudices against resort to European medical science is being steadily overcome. A new local fund dispensary was opened during the year at Fraserpet but the attendance there cannot yet be subjected to criticism.

The number of quinine powders sold was less than in last year, but as the quantity in each powder was increased during the year no comparison is possible.

Sanitation. [*Part II, page 22.*]

21. The sanitation of the Municipalities was satisfactorily controlled by the Committees so far as funds allowed: in the smaller towns the work was done by the revenue staff under the supervision of the Divisional officers, and by the Sanitary Inspector under orders of the Civil Surgeon.

Vaccination. [*Part II, pages 22-23.*]

22. The occurrence of a few cases of small-pox stimulated the vaccination staff to such energy that 15,868 cases were vaccinated: this exceeds the previous highest figure by over 4,000. The work was supervised by the Civil Surgeon the Assistant Surgeon and a whole time Inspector of Vaccination.

SECTION VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education. [*Part II, pages 23-26.*]

23. The number of scholars attending the various schools in the province continues to increase and now represents 14·85 per cent. of the children of school-going age. One new girls' school was opened at Parané in Padinalknad Taluk and has been exceptionally well patronised, as was probable in view of the popularity of other similar institutions.

Perhaps the most important educational event of the year was the introduction of the secondary school-leaving certificate scheme, which has taken the place of the Matriculation Examination. There can be no doubt that the certificate is a much better criterion of a boy's capacity than the bare fact of matriculation.

The Mercara High School is making considerable efforts to keep pace with the times and to merit the ever increasingly important position among our educational institutions which it is called upon to fill. A school magazine has been started and an Old Boys Society inaugurated: arrangements are also being made to institute an annual School Day on which past and present pupils will assemble and celebrate their connection with the school.

It has, however, become evident that before very long more accommodation will be needed, both in the hostel and in the class room, in Mercara as well as in Virajendrapet, in which two places it is considered desirable to concentrate Lower Secondary education.

The Lower Secondary Girls' school under the management of the Nuns is adding to its already excellent reputation.

Technical education is encouraged in the weaving school at Sanivarsante and in carpentry taught in two other schools: these, however, are recent innovations and their success or failure cannot yet be gauged.

SECTION IX.—Miscellaneous.

Lantana.

24. The progress made in the campaign against lantana during the year cannot be regarded as satisfactory: the area freshly cleared was small and a large area of the land cleared in former years has been allowed to relapse. The opinion expressed in the report for 1908–1909 that the time had come for some form of permissive compulsory legislation has been confirmed and proposals are now being formulated to that effect. On all hands the shrub is admitted to be a pest, damaging alike the crops, cattle and health of the people: to the owners of coffee estates or valuable jungle it is a standing menace in the dry season: unless it is taken out of the eastern forest reserves and sandal bearing paisaris they are doomed to destruction. Its eradication is undeniably an arduous and, to the large proprietor, expensive task but the alternative of its being allowed to remain and spread is one that it is impossible to face. There has been special activity during the past few months but the results will find place in the next annual report.

Old Records.

25. A special staff has been employed for the last 18 months in sorting and arranging the old records and the work is nearing completion. All papers relating to the Taluk and Nad offices and the Revenue, Judicial and English branches of the Commissioner's office have been dealt with and the work that remains in other offices is comparatively light. When it is remembered that, at the time when this was taken in hand, the accumulated records of three-quarters of a century were unsorted, unarranged and undestroyed, some idea can be formed both of the magnitude of the task and of the manner in which its completion has facilitated the disposal of current business.

Co-operative Credit Societies.

26. The Co-operative Credit Societies, which now number 21, distributed loans to the extent of Rs. 46,128—an advance of nearly 50 per cent. on the figure for last year. This attempt to assail the domination of the money lender is necessarily difficult and its results must be slow, but the enterprise is now assuming such proportions as must open the eyes of the ryot to the advantages of co-operation and must impress upon the sowcar the necessity for more reasonable dealings if he wishes to perpetuate his profession. The thanks of the agricultural community are due to the Registrar, Mr. Haller, and to the private gentlemen who are assisting him.

Veterinary.

27. Two Veterinary Assistants were at work during the year and did much to stay the rinderpest which has lately been playing such havoc among the cattle in Coorg. The heavy cattle mortality is one of the greatest troubles with which the ryot of this province has to contend: it is due to several causes and one of the most serious is the restriction which the encroachments of lantana have placed upon grazing facilities. Attempts have been made to improve the

stock by the introduction at Government expense of several Mysore Amrat Mahal bulls, but the value of this assistance is discounted by the fact that little or no restriction is placed upon the movements of immature and worthless local bulls among the herds. Unless the ryot realizes the necessity for such restriction and for extending and improving his grazing facilities by the eradication of lantana from his *banés*, the efforts of the Veterinary department are likely to have little practical result.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed in the administration report for the year 1901–1902 under the following headings :— Standing information and geographical statistics.

	PAGE.
Physical features of the country ...	1
Area	3
Climate	3
Chief staples	3
Historical summary	4
Form of administration	5
Character of land tenure	7
System of survey and settlements ...	8
Civil divisions of the British territory ...	9
Details of the last census	10
Tribes and languages	11

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report. Changes in the administration.

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory. Relations with Native States.

4. Public health during the year was not good, the number of deaths, and more especially of those due to fever, being greater than at any period during the past decade. From an agricultural stand-point however, the position was favourable; the coffee crop was small, but the price very good, while the rice and ragi crops were very good, and the cultivated areas larger than usual. The statistics of litigation and registration point decidedly to a more than maintained general prosperity. There were no serious epidemics other than of fever. Condition of the people.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1910–1911.)

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,36,591 as compared with Rs. 3,42,685, or a net decrease of Rs. 6,094. The important variations were under land and coffee assessment (+ Rs. 3,106) and miscellaneous or fluctuating land revenue (— Rs. 9,200). The increase under the former head was partly due to the levy of full assessment on the holdings hitherto held under privileged or reduced rates and partly to new lands being taken up for cultivation. The decrease under the latter head is due partly to smaller receipts on account of lands sold for the cultivation of coffee and rubber and partly to the realization in 1909–1910 of an unusual sum of Rs. 4,435 being the value of Government land commanded by the Devanur Realization of the revenue.

channel sold for wet cultivation. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 69,110 at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,05,701. Of this sum, Rs. 3,33,366 were collected and Rs. 242 remitted, leaving an arrear balance of Rs. 72,093, which included Rs. 58,320 due from coffee planters who are allowed to defer payment until 31st May. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 13,773.

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignment of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments amounted to Rs. 1,05,420 or an advance of Rs. 191 when compared with that of the previous year, due to the assessment of excess *jama* holdings as discovered by re-survey.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is shown in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year :—

Years.	*Sagu.*		*Jama.*		*Jodi.*		*Umbli.*		*Jágir.*	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1909–1910	42,922	19,094	39,971	191	3,746	1,106	7,481	38	3,589	916
1910–1911	43,404	20,186	39,912	191	3,724	1,080	7,481	38	3,589	930 *

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Cocoanut and arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Total.
1909–1910	99,650	2,396	293	58,587	819	135	280,934
1910–1911	98,958	2,481	293	57,379	1,319	135	281,100

* Excess due to restoration of a Bhatmanya tenure, to grant of new land to *kulvadis* and to area discovered by re-survey.

The increase under *sagu* is due to the grant of waste lands for cultivation and the decrease under cardamom holdings is attributable partly to the allotment of certain areas for rubber cultivation and partly to resignations.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1907–1908 (*vide* paragraph 8 of the report for that year).

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—Of the 81 transfers of unprivileged lands, 59 cases refer to sales by revenue courts for arrears of assessment. In 22 instances the lands were resumed to Government and in 37 cases transferred to the auction purchasers. Sixteen privileged holdings amounting to 71 acres were brought to sale for arrears of revenue and were transferred to the auction purchasers, the privileged tenure becoming thereby extinct.

Agricultural advances.

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both the Acts aggregated Rs. 15,050 against Rs. 16,880 in the previous year. This together with the outstanding balance (Rs. 25,677) at the commencement of the period under review brought the gross amount for recovery to Rs. 40,727. The realizations aggregated Rs. 11,458 leaving a balance of Rs. 29,269, made up of (*a*) Rs. 3,420 being the amount which became due but was not realized before the close of the year and (*b*) Rs. 25,849 consisting of instalments not payable during the year. Out of the arrear balance (Rs. 3,420) Rs. 2,930 has since been recovered. All the arrear balance except Rs. 461, the collection of which has been suspended, and Rs. 29, in respect of which coercive steps have been taken, has since been realized. The net result from these loan operations was an income of Rs. 1,155 to Government as compared with an average of Rs. 471 for the preceding five years.

11. The sum advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 4,490 distributed among 62 ryots in sums ranging from Rs. 30 to Rs. 200. The amount falling due for recovery during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 5,974 and the percentage of collection was 73·33 against 73·13 in the preceding year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 10,560. The number of ryots benefited was 316 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 20 to Rs. 200. The percentage of realizations was 79·48 as compared with 73·44 in 1909–1910.

13. In consequence of the continued heavy mortality among cattle the number of applications for loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act was large, with the result that the amount advanced under this head was an increase of Rs. 1,630 over that of previous year.

14. It is satisfactory to note that while the total amount of advances is about three times as great as it was ten years ago, the percentage of collection under both heads has improved by about 50 per cent. and is better than in any year of the past decade.

Surveys, settlements and land records.

15. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement.*—Seventy-three village maps were republished and sixty-nine were revised during the year. Topographical maps for the various nads of the Mercara and Nanjarajpatna taluks which were being printed during the year under report will shortly be issued. Topographical survey operations were continued by a Party of the Survey of India, which revised, on the two-inch scale, 555 square miles which had been surveyed by the Coorg Detachment in 1908–1909, in the Mercara, Padinalknad and Yedenalknad taluks. The survey of the western portion of the Padinalknad taluk will be undertaken during the season 1911–1912 thus completing the topographical survey of the province.

16. Sixty-two land disputes were settled by the Settlement Officer and his Assistant as against 54 in the previous year. Eighty-three crop experiments were conducted, of which forty were in connection with the settlement now in progress.

17. Work in connection with the settlement steadily continued under Mr. Haller. The field work in the Mercara taluk and in Yedenalknad-Beppunad of the Yedenalknad taluk was completed. The work in the Ammatti-Sidapurnad, the only nad remaining to be revised, is expected to be complete by the end of May 1912. Sanction was accorded during the year by the Government of India, to the revised rates of assessment for the Padinalknad and Kiggatnad taluks and the necessary steps are being taken for the introduction of the new rates, with effect from the beginning of 1911–1912. The settlement report relating to the Nanjarajpatna taluk was prepared and submitted during the year, while that of the Mercara taluk was under preparation.

18. The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the control of the Commissioner, but the executive charge vested in Mr. Gustav Haller, assisted by Mr. Kodandera Madappa.

19. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date.

20. A survey school was held at Fraserpet during the monsoon and nineteen candidates were declared to have qualified in surveying.

Waste lands.

21. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 185·97 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realized was Rs. 1,030, the average price per acre being Rs. 5-8-7, compared with Rs. 1,475 received for 145·63 acres in the preceding year.

Wards' estates.

22. There was only one minor under the official guardian during the year, with a sum of Rs. 234 at his credit.

Revenue and rent-paying classes.

23. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jágirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—31 of the administration report for the year 1901–1902. Owing to the circumstance that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 83.

III.—PROTECTION.

Standing information.

24. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed at page 14 of the administration report for the year 1901–1902 under the heading "Legislating Authority."

Course of legislation. (1910–1911.)

25. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting Coorg.*—No Act was extended to Coorg during the year under the Scheduled Districts Act, nor were any special regulations promulgated under 33 Victoria, Chapter 3.

Police. (1910.)

26. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—The number (454) of cognizable offences reported was 24 less than in the previous year. There was a rise under breaches of special and local laws, but there was a corresponding decrease both under serious and minor offences against property. Police investigation was not refused in any case.

27. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 75·22 against 66·24 in the preceding year. Of 477 persons arrested by the police, 351 were convicted, the figures for 1909 being 334 and 263 respectively.

28. Five cases of murder were reported during the year. Of these, two ended in conviction and the remaining were pending at the close of the year. In one case a woman was murdered: the accused was transported for life. In the other a woman murdered her new-born infant. The sentence passed on her was commuted to one of two years' rigorous imprisonment.

29. One case of culpable homicide not amounting to murder occurred during the year. The accused in this case killed a member of his family by stabbing him on the head in course of a quarrel which ensued on the occasion of a certain festival. He was sentenced to four years' rigorous imprisonment, which was reduced on appeal to two years' rigorous imprisonment.

30. There were in all three cases of dacoity, including one pending from the previous year. In one all the eleven accused were convicted and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment, but the sentence was quashed by the Judicial Commissioner on certain technical grounds. Of the remaining two, one was not detected and the other was pending at the close of the year.

31. Prosecutions for preferring false charges were instituted in six cases and proved successful in three. One case is still pending.

32. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The recovery of property was less than in the previous year, the percentage being 33·98 as against 39·61.

33. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 58,790 against Rs. 61,971 in 1909. The decrease is due to the fact that in the previous year bonuses of a week's pay and allowances for dearness of

food-grains were granted. The average cost per head of police was Rs. 233 as compared with Rs. 241 in the previous year. The cost per head of population was Rs. 0–5–2 against Rs. 0–5–6 in 1909.

34. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 252 against 256 in the previous year. One sub-inspector resigned and another was transferred to the judicial department. Two sub-inspectors were enlisted during the year under report and were sent to the Police School at Vellore for training. The number of sub-inspectors (12) thus remained the same as in last year. Eight out of the sixteen stations were in charge of sub-inspectors. No policeman was judicially punished, but 101 were departmentally dealt with as against 84 in the preceding year. Six men were dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force was on the whole satisfactory. The number of men who are literate in Canarese was 245, the previous year's figure being 233. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits and 15 men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 147.

35. The number of processes issued during the year was 8,400 as against 7,665 in 1909; of this number, 53 were pending execution at the close of the year.

36. Eleven suicides were reported as compared with ten in the previous year, and the number of accidental deaths fell from 36 to 34.

37. A review of the reforms in police administration which have been effected as a result of the orders of the Government of India on the report of the Police Commission is added as a supplement to this report.

38. Mr. G. S. P. Percival was transferred to Madras with effect from 29th January 1910 and Mr. E. H. Sullivan succeeded to the charge of the department.

---

39. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*— Mr. A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S., District Magistrate, went on leave from 17th February 1910 and returned to act as Commissioner. Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., officiated for him throughout the remainder of the year. There were no permanent changes in the *personnel* of the subordinate magistracy during the year. Criminal Justice. (1910.)

40. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (1,555) was 183 more than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (1,790) increased by 91. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 575 cases involving 622 persons were instituted as compared with 402 cases concerning 453 persons in 1909. Excluding this class of cases, the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,037 persons and the conviction of 591. The percentage of convictions was thus 36·30 compared with 34·64 and 39·00 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted is 63·39 against 62·93 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 36, those against the person 309, and those against property 236, while there were 92 other offences under the Indian Penal Code, and 882 breaches of special and local laws and miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code. Petty cases of hurt and those under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act were more numerous than in the preceding year. The increase in the latter case is due to the more rigorous application of the Act by the planting community, necessitated by a more general desertion of labour. There was an appreciable decrease in the number of offences against property, the number of such offences being 236 against 273 in the previous year. Twenty persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, two were convicted of murder (the sentence in the case of one of them was commuted to two years' rigorous imprisonment), one was convicted of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, one of attempt to commit murder, one of an attempt to commit suicide, eleven of dacoity and four of robbery.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year, nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act.

41. Statement No. 25—*Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code.*—Three persons were required to pay compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code, against four in the previous year.

42. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 7 days in the District Magistrate's court and 12 days in the subordinate courts.

43. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by the various courts.*—Two persons were sentenced to transportation. Whipping was awarded to five persons as against seventeen in the previous year. The decrease in this form of punishment is chiefly due to the withdrawal of whipping powers from the second class magistrates. The aggregate amounts of fines imposed and of compensation paid were Rs. 5,472 and Rs. 593 respectively as compared with Rs. 4,475 and Rs. 318 in the preceding year. The increase in fines is chiefly attributable to a more rigorous application of the provisions of the Police Act, V of 1861 and the Excise Act, XXII of 1881 (generally punished with fine), the convictions under both the Acts being respectively 144 and 73 as against 97 and 56 in the preceding year. The percentage of realizations was 77 against 92 in the previous year. The decrease is accounted for by the fact that, notwithstanding the issue of process, one heavy fine imposed by the District Magistrate and the bulk of the fines imposed by the Subedar Magistrate of Mercara Taluk, could not be recovered. Four old offenders who were convicted were ordered to notify their residence under section 565, Criminal Procedure Code.

44. Statement No. 32—*General result of the trial of European British subjects.*—Two European British subjects were brought to trial during the year, one for an offence under section 506 of the Indian Penal Code and the other for an offence under section 32 of the Indian Arms Act. Both were convicted.

45. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—Twenty-seven appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate. In three cases the sentences were reversed and in two reduced. Seven cases were dealt with by the Sessions Judge, of which sentences in two cases were reduced. The Judicial Commissioner received one appeal against conviction but confirmed the original decision. There were in all 36 applications for revision as against 28 in the previous year. Of these, 24 were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in twelve cases, upheld the orders passed.

46. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors and there was no difference of opinion between them and the judge.

47. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

Prisons. (1910.)

48. Statements Nos. 35 to 63—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately.

49. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail.

Sub-jails.

50. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 284, or 26 less than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total fell from 94 to 76, and 61 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Fifteen convicts were confined in the lock-ups as against thirty-one in

the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 73 days, the average being thirteen days. The expenditure on dieting charges *per annum* per head of average strength rose from Rs. 57 to Rs. 62. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

District Jail.

51. The accommodation available was the same as in 1909. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes. The largest number in custody on any one day was 86. In the male under-trial ward there was slight overcrowding which was relieved by making use of other wards.

52. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners fell from 88·28 to 65·99 which is the lowest on record during the past decade. Of the total jail population (344), 191 were convicted prisoners, 139 under-trials and 14 civil debtors. The figures for 1909 were 217, 133 and 11 respectively while those for 1908 were 230, 179 and 5.

53. Sixty-two convicts were in custody on the 31st December 1909 and 129 were admitted during the year, the number being the lowest on record for the last six years. Of these, 115 were released on expiry of sentence, ten on appeal, twenty-five under remission rules and one died. There were thus forty convicts in confinement on 31st December 1910.

54. Of the under-trials, 39 were subsequently convicted, 94 were released, and six remained in custody at the close of the year.

55. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts fell from 62 to 45. Nine offences related to work, nineteen to receiving and possessing forbidden articles, eight to assaults and nine to other breaches of jail discipline. One of the three convicts who escaped in the year 1905 was re-arrested by the police. He was prosecuted for having escaped from lawful custody and was sentenced to an additional term of imprisonment. The remaining two and the convict who escaped in 1902 were not re-arrested. Corporal punishment was inflicted in thirteen cases for breaches of jail discipline against five in 1909. Of the total number of jail offences, 8·67 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders though their proportion to the entire jail population was twenty per cent. Prisoners of this class were kept, as usual, in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Twenty-five convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 371 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment for ten years.

56. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of the food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was three annas and two pies, or one pie more than in the previous year. The gross outlay on articles of food was Rs. 4,698 (excluding Rs. 15 expended on extra diet for patients in the jail hospital) against Rs. 6,097 in the preceding year. On account of the small jail population, however, there remained at the close of the year provisions to the value of Rs. 1,128 out of the stock purchased during the year under report.

57. A sum of Rs. 110 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

58. Statements Nos. 54 to 57—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was better than in the previous year, the rate of sickness *per mille* having fallen from 26·62 to 23·64. The mortality also fell from 67·97 to 15·15 which is the lowest on record during the last seven years.

59. Statement No. 58—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 151 convicts discharged from jail, 114 had gained in weight while 25 had lost, the variation in the case of 17 of the latter being under five pounds. No convict was released on medical grounds.

60. Statement No. 59—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 11,018 against Rs. 11,512 in the previous year. A sum of Rs. 350 was spent for the biennial supply of clothing to the warders. The gross average cost per prisoner (Rs. 167) was higher by Rs. 37 than in the previous year.

61. Statement No. 61—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. In-door labour consisted chiefly of sawing wood, grinding *rági* and carpentry.

62. Statement No. 62—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures was Rs. 2,754 against Rs. 3,376 in the previous year, the decrease being mainly due to the smaller convict population. As usual, the bulk of the receipts were from carpentry. The expenditure on materials amounted to Rs. 686 against Rs. 825 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 2,068 as compared with Rs. 2,551 in the previous year. Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs. 8,950 against Rs 8,961 in 1909 and the average cost per prisoner rose from Rs. 101 to Rs. 135.

63. The jail was visited during the year by the Chief Commissioner of Coorg and by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras: it was periodically inspected by the local official visitors. Major J. L. Macrae, I.M S., remained in charge throughout the year. The Jailor, Mr. Middleton, underwent during the year under report training at the Penitentiary, Madras, for a period of three months.

Civil Justice. (1910.)

64. There was no change in the number of civil courts (five) or their jurisdiction.

65. Statement No. 64—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number filed (2,250) was more than that of the previous year by 30. This is the highest figure during the past decade.

66. Statement No. 65—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 1,65,103, or 10·24 per cent. less than that of the previous year and the average value (Rs. 73) is the lowest registered during the past ten years.

67. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,235 as against 2,000 in 1909 and the arrears rose slightly from 423 to 438. The large pendency is due to the increase in the number of suits instituted.

68. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 858, of which 34 were restored to file. Six out of eight applications for review of judgment were granted. Seven applications to sue *in forma pauperis* were received, and one was granted, while four were rejected and two were pending at the end of the year.

69. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 2,489 as against 1,801 in 1909. Sixty-nine witnesses were detained for more than three days, while 1,908 were discharged on the first day of attendance.

70. Statement No. 67—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—Including 48 pending at the close of the previous year the number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 665; of these, 625 cases including 11 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, 1890, and three for probate and letters of administration, were decided.

71. Statements Nos. 68 and 69—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The number of regular appeals filed was 30 as against 26 in 1909; five were successful. There were eleven miscellaneous appeals as against ten in the previous year and two were successful. Eleven appeals out of sixteen, including seven pending at the close of the year 1909, were decided by the Judicial Commissioner, and in three cases the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were three miscellaneous appeals including one pending from the previous year: in one the orders of the lower court were confirmed and two were pending at the close of the year.

72. Statement No. 70—*Particulars of execution proceedings.*—The number filed was 2,801. In 56·85 per cent. of those decided no recovery was effected.

73. Statement No. 71—*Results of insolvency applications.*—Of the 34 applications filed, six were withdrawn, 23 were rejected and one was granted; four were thus pending at the close of the year.

74. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 16,406, the realization from process fees being Rs. 7,256.

75. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge, and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were 9 first-grade and 11 second-grade pleaders practising in the province.

76. The notification issued in 1879 under which immoveable property was exempted from attachment and sale in execution of civil court decrees unless specifically mortgaged became inoperative under the Civil Procedure Code, V of 1908. The circular orders issued in 1905 by the Judicial Commissioner declaring that growing crops were not liable to attachment and sale in execution of decrees, and the order issued on the revenue side prohibiting the hypothecation of growing crops without permission were also withdrawn.

77. The question of issuing a rule under section 61 of the Civil Procedure Code for the purpose of securing exemption from attachment of a portion of the agricultural produce required for the maintenance of the debtor and his family was taken up during the year, but on a reference to the Madras Government it was ascertained that no rule was necessary at present on the subject.

78. The Subordinate Judge of Coorg was, under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, invested with jurisdiction in all classes of cases and the courts of the Munsiffs of Mercara and Virajendrapet with jurisdiction in all cases in which the total amount of the claims against the applicant does not exceed Rs. 1,000.

Registration. (1910.)

79. Statements Nos. 72 to 75—*Working of the Registration Department.*—The total number of documents registered rose from 2,594 in the previous year to 2,768 in the year under report; this is the highest number recorded during the past decade. On the other hand there was a decrease (Rs. 1,64,108) in the value of property concerned. The total receipts from fees (Rs. 4,549) and the surplus realized (Rs. 948) from the working of the department were less than in the previous year, while the total expenditure increased by Rs. 356, owing to the reorganization of the department. The average surplus for the last ten years has been Rs. 1,201.

80. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 22 against 41 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 24 hours. Registration was refused in twelve cases and there were four appeals, of which two were successful.

81. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General.

District Board. (1910–1911.)

82. Statement No. 76—*Constitution of the District Board.*—There was no change in the *personnel* of the District Board during the year under report.

83. Statement No. 77—*Income of the District Board.*—Excluding the opening balance, the receipts amounted to Rs. 82,493 against a budget estimate of Rs. 73,400; the increase is due to the special grant of Rs. 10,500 made by the Government of India for the improvement of technical and primary education in the local fund areas.

84. Statement No. 78—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The expenditure aggregated Rs. 89,936 against a budget estimate of Rs. 98,700. The decrease is chiefly due to a lapse of Rs. 9,503 in the Public Works budget and is explained in paragraph 94 *infra*.

85. The Local Fund school at Managali having been closed during the year, the number of schools under the management of the Board stood at 66 and the attendance at 3,361 against 67 and 3,364 respectively. English was taught in three schools to 188 pupils against 214. Out of the total number of 2,397 boys and 964 girls, 1,493 boys and 696 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox fell from 93·70 to 93·07. There were eight schools for the education of Panchamas, 176 of whom were under instruction against 211 in the previous year; the decrease is due to the temporary closing of some of the schools on account of small-pox. In four of these schools, caste boys were also admitted.

86. At the close of the year under report, a special grant of Rs. 10,500 was made by the Government of India from Imperial revenues for the improvement of the technical and primary education in the local fund areas.

87. A weaving class was opened at Sanivarsante and, with the view of encouraging the industry, six scholarships of the value of Rs. 2 each were instituted, of which one scholarship was awarded during the year.

88. The total outlay on education was Rs. 15,024 against Rs. 14,635 in 1909–1910, representing a percentage of 20·87 of the total income excluding the special grant of Rs. 10,500.

89. There were six dispensaries against five in the previous year, the temporary dispensary at Fraserpet having been permanently located at that place. The total number of out-patients treated was 40,914 against 34,011. At the Somwarpet hospital 275 in-patients were treated against 224. The principal ailments treated were malaria, diseases of the spleen and respiratory organs, rheumatism, abscesses, ulcers and wounds.

A native midwife was appointed during the year for the Somwarpet dispensary.

The gross expenditure on dispensaries including sanitation (Rs. 9,362) was Rs. 115 more than in the previous year.

90. The Sanitary Inspector was engaged in inspecting the municipalities and *pettas* and was also on plague and cholera duty at Fraserpet and Kodlipet.

91. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as last year. The fees realized from the bungalows (Rs. 550) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,035).

92. The net revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 15,355 against Rs. 17,690 in the preceding year. The decrease was chiefly due to want of competition. There was no change either in the number (25) or the working of the ferries, and the revenue realized was Rs. 1,231 as compared with Rs. 1,196 in the previous year.

93. Village communications and bridle-paths were improved at a cost of Rs. 2,739.

94. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 64,000 and the expenditure Rs. 54,497. There was thus a lapse of Rs. 9,503 which is attributed to savings under certain works and to scarcity of labour and materials in certain localities owing to an outbreak of plague and small-pox.

95. Under *civil buildings*, an expenditure of Rs. 3,980 was incurred on improvements to certain local fund dispensaries and sub-assistant surgeons' quarters; the ordinary annual repairs to local fund buildings account for a further outlay of Rs. 464.

96. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works, the gross outlay was Rs. 8,547, of which the greater part was spent on the following works:—

(i) Opening out a road from Somwarpet to Konanur.
(ii) Opening a junction road from Suntikoppa to Sidapur.
(iii) Metalling the Fraserpet-Sidapur road.
(iv) Metalling the remaining portion of the Pollibetta-Gonikoppal road.
(v) Constructing a bridge across the Tanirhalla stream on the Somwarpet-Konanur road.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 12,926 was expended on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

97. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 16,460. This includes Rs. 362 expended on ferries, Rs. 200 on bridle-paths, Rs. 215 on travellers' bungalows and Rs. 48 on toll-gates.

The length of communications maintained during the year was 162 miles $5\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs, of which 4 miles and 4 furlongs were metalled and 136 miles unmetalled roads, while the remainder consisted of bridle-paths.

The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 85 per mile including the upkeep of bridle-paths.

98. Under miscellaneous public improvements, a sum of Rs. 2,291 was spent on the following works:—

(i) A cattle pound at Bhagamandala.
(ii) Wells at Napoklu, Suntikoppa, Sanivarsante, Murnad, Srimangala and Pollibetta.
(iii) A slaughter-house at Ammatti.
(iv) Rs. 565 was expended on petty repairs.

99. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 9,239) and tools and plant (Rs. 590).

---

100. Statements Nos. 79 to 81—*Constitution, income and expenditure of municipalities.*—Pending the receipt of a copy of the Central Provinces bye-laws none have yet been framed under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, and the old bye-laws continued in force. Municipal. (1910-1911.)

Mercara Municipality.

101. The only change in the *personnel* of the Committee was the appointment of Mr. Kiggal Santayya Shetti in place of Mr. P. Santamallappa Shetti who died in September 1910. At the eleven meetings held during the year, the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 2·82 out of 5, and 5·55 out of 10.

102. The actual receipts of the year amounted to Rs. 24,181 (including a special Imperial grant of Rs. 8,800 for the improvement of sanitation and technical education), and the expenditure to Rs. 17,414 against the budget estimates of Rs. 15,740 and Rs. 17,860 respectively. The cash balance at the

close of the year was Rs. 11,751 (including Rs. 8,800 above mentioned). The gross demand, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 627, was Rs. 25,275. The collections and remissions (Rs. 94) amounted to Rs. 24,275, leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,000 at the close of the year which has since been fully recovered.

103. The more important items of expenditure were, Rs. 3,093 under conservancy, including Rs. 52 spent on the eradication of lantana, Rs. 1,799 on the maintenance of roads, Rs. 1,132 for improvements to the market, Rs. 667 on water-works and Rs. 728 on lighting.

Virajendrapet Municipality.

104. The only change in the composition of the Committee was consequent on the death of Mr. Mathias Lobo, one of the Municipal Commissioners. Mr. S. M. Pinto was elected in his stead. The average attendance at the nine meetings held during the year was 3·4 in the case of officials and 5·4 in the case of non-official members, the total strength being five and nine respectively.

105. The actual receipts of the year (Rs. 9,370), including a special grant of Rs. 2,500 by Government for the improvement of sanitation and technical education were more than the budget estimate (Rs. 6,965), and exceeded the income of the previous year by Rs. 1,834. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including the outstanding balance at the beginning of the year (Rs. 37), aggregated Rs. 9,919: of this, Rs. 9,370 were collected, leaving a balance of Rs. 549 at the end of the year, which has since been collected. The total expenditure was Rs. 7,280 compared with Rs. 7,320 in the previous year.

106. No cases of plague were reported during the year, but a sum of Rs. 90 was spent on the precautionary establishment.

107. The cash balance at the close of the year, excluding Rs. 1,100 held in Government securities, was Rs. 7,804 against Rs. 5,714 last year.

Notified Areas.

108. The average attendance at the five meetings held by the Fraserpet Committee was 6·2, the total strength being nine. The income was Rs. 876 and the expenditure Rs. 898. Rs. 155 were spent on the construction of stone steps at the Cauvery river and Rs. 429 under conservancy. The closing cash balance was Rs. 556.

109. The Somwarpet Committee held ten meetings at which the average attendance was 5·8. The total income for the year was Rs. 2,420 and the expenditure Rs. 2,676. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 1,135 for the construction of tiled market stalls, Rs. 928 under conservancy, Rs. 138 for improving the water supply and Rs. 121 for lighting. The *anekeré* tank was enclosed with a parapet wall during the year at a cost of Rs. 2,000, which sum was contributed by Mr. Hanuma Maistry of Alekatte. Excluding Rs. 700 held in Government securities, the cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 993.

110. At the ten meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance was 4·4, the total strength being seven. The total income was Rs. 913 and the expenditure was Rs. 928. Rs. 190 were spent for sinking wells and Rs. 372 under conservancy. The closing cash balance at the end of the year was Rs. 541.

(Volunteering.) (1910-1911.)

111. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March 1911 was 264. The command was held throughout the year by Lieut.-Col. G. R. Pearse, V.D., and the adjutancy by Captain E. F. S. Henderson of the Leicestershire Regiment. A combined camp of exercise for C. and D. Companies was held in September 1910 at Chikmagalur. Camps of exercise were also held in March 1911 for A. Company at Mercara and for B. Company at Pollibetta.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1910-1911.)

Character of the seasons.

112. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—The weather was moderately favourable for wet and dry crops but the unequal distribution of rain in the latter part of the cultivation season affected the outturn. The coffee crop was below the average as a natural result of a heavy crop in the previous year. The cardamom crop was affected by scanty rains in February and March and consequently the outturn was below the average. The total rainfall in 1910 was 127 inches against an average of 125 inches for the past 15 years.

Area under cultivation and cropped area.

113. Statement No. 82—*Area under crops.*—The total area cropped during the year was 141,128 acres as compared with 139,427 acres in 1909-1910 or a net increase of 1,701 acres, chiefly under the heads of rice, *ragi* and gram. Including the second crop cultivation (687 acres), the area under rice was 82,502 acres giving a percentage of 84·09 to the gross wet holdings (98,110 acres) as compared with 83·70 in the previous year. The total area of dry holdings was 22,425 acres, the extent actually cropped being 10,109 acres, which includes 816 acres of second crop cultivation. The extent recorded as actually cultivated with coffee was 43,636 acres or an advance of 215 acres over that of the previous year. The total extent held under the coffee tenure was 98,958 acres, which includes (*a*) 9,356 acres of *ryotwari* cardamom *malés*, (*b*) 1,546 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 41,142 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted and (*d*) 3,278 acres planted with rubber. There is thus a net area of 43,636 acres under actual coffee cultivation, of which 38,752 acres are cultivated according to the European method and 4,884 acres in the native style. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) *supra* 1,319 acres are cultivated with rubber and 135 acres with *agave*.

114. The area which is roughly estimated as being cultivated with cardamoms, viz., 1,903 acres, is made up of (*a*) *jama malés* (382 acres), (*b*) leased *malés* (941 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed *malés* (580 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being 11,955, 45,424 and 9,356 acres respectively (total 66,735 acres).

115. The area shown under "orchards and garden produce" consists of 293 acres of arecanut and cocoanut and 4,027 acres of orange gardens. The latter figure includes 1,546 acres referred to in paragraph 113 *supra*. The decrease in the area of orange gardens included in the coffee area (347 acres) relates to old gardens which have practically been abandoned. The area under pepper cultivation is estimated at 222 acres and its assessment will be dealt with at the re-settlement.

Irrigated area.

116. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks during the year was 4,377 acres, of which 2,597 acres derived water from Government channels and the remaining 1,780 acres from tanks. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 2,790 and 1,962 acres. The decreases are due to the correction of errors detected in the statistics of previous years.

Outturn per acre and total produce.

117. Statement No. 83—*Rates of rent and produce.* The *ragi* crop was about normal but that of rice was much below the average for the reason explained in paragraph 112 *supra*. The estimated outturn of coffee was 3,150 tons against an average of 3,555 tons for the previous five years.

Prices, trade and stocks.

118. Statements Nos. 84, 88, 89, 90 and 91—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—The price of *ragi* was normal, but that of rice was slightly above normal in consequence of the heavy export of that grain to Malabar and South Canara. The price of coffee showed an improvement. The principal exports are coffee, cardamoms, rice, oranges, timber, sandalwood and hides, and the chief imports are *ragi*, gram, pulses, live-stock, sugar, salt, oils and piece-goods. The figures under these heads are for the most part compiled from the information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be implicitly trusted; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency.

Agricultural stock.

119. Statement No. 86—*Live-stock.*—This is a quinquennial return. The figures were compiled for the year 1909–1910. The total number of deaths among cattle from all causes aggregated 7,626 against 9,695 in the previous year. Of this number, 1,284 were reported to be due to rinderpest and 975 to anthrax.

120. Statement No. 87—*Cost of the Veterinary Department.*—The contagious diseases that were prevalent among the cattle were rinderpest, anthrax and foot and mouth diseases. The number of cattle inoculated was 1,916 as compared with 767 in the previous year. Fourteen valuable animals were castrated and 520 were treated for various diseases. There was one veterinary dispensary at Ammatti throughout the year and a second one was opened at Mercara towards its close. As in the previous year two Veterinary Assistants were at work. The third one having completed his course in the Madras Veterinary College in December 1910 was deputed for four months to Nilambur in Malabar for special training in the treatment of elephant diseases under the special Veterinary Instructor and he joined duty in May 1911. The spare time of the assistants was utilized for collecting the statistics in connection with the cattle survey of the province. The total expenditure of the department was Rs. 2,543 against Rs. 1,572 in 1909–1910. The results of the work were satisfactory under the supervision of Mr. Gustav Haller, and the public fully appreciated the benefits derived from the work of the veterinary department.

Condition of the agricultural population.

121. Statement No. 85—*Prices of Labour*—The labour market was well supplied and there was no variation in the rate of hire.

122. The results obtained on the Government experimental plots from the cultivation of *ragi*, *cholum*, tapioca and ground-nut were satisfactory. Tapioca cuttings were taken by a number of ryots. Orange plants, for which there was a great demand, were raised in nurseries and distributed at a moderate price. Experiments were also made under the advice of the Madras Agricultural Department by seven private individuals in the cultivation of rice by single transplanting with a view to improve the seed. The total expenditure of the agricultural department was Rs. 3,843 as compared with Rs. 3,882 in the previous year. No fresh stud bulls were purchased during the year.

Forests.

123. The area of the reserved forests remained the same as in the previous year, viz., 333,105 acres.

124. Six hundred and ninety-five old cairns were repaired. The total expenditure incurred under this head was Rs. 83.

125. The existing roads and buildings were kept in repair at a cost of Rs. 1,761 and Rs. 1,436 respectively. No original works were carried out during the year under report.

126. The number of offences reported during the year was 22 against 16 in the preceding year. It has been decided that the practice hitherto followed of including under the head of offences those cases in which penalty is imposed for damage done to sandal trees is incorrect, and such cases will in future be omitted. The number of actual offences last year was 16: in 1908–1909 it was 29 and in 1907–1908 it was 22. The number of sandal cases in those years was respectively 13, 24 and 39, while in the year under report it was 14. Of the offences, 12 (chiefly referring to illicit grazing) were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents, and in five cases the offenders were let off with a warning. In the remaining five, prosecutions were instituted and, of these, four ended in conviction and one was pending at the close of the year. The two cases which were pending at the close of the previous year were eventually compounded.

127. There were eighteen forest fires affecting 4,764 acres against four covering an area of 141 acres in the previous year: this is, with the exception of 1908–1909, the highest figure for the past decade, and is undoubtedly due mainly to the spread of lantana in the eastern reserves. Nine of these were attributed to incendiarism, four to the spread of fire from adjoining *paisaris* and five to carelessness of subordinates in burning fire lines.

128. The prescribed areas were, as usual, open to grazing, and the revenue realized, including the sale proceeds of grass, amounted to Rs. 679 as against Rs. 878 in the preceding year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it except in the Anekad-Attur forests which were closed as a penalty for fires which took place in 1909.

129. The cultural operations of the year included the clearance of lantana from the sandal plantations in North Coorg. The process of uprooting sandal trees affected with "spike" was continued. The *kumris* were, as usual, weeded and rewards were paid for successfully raising 2,973 teak plants therein. The total expenditure under this head was Rs. 4,629 against Rs. 6,692 in the previous year.

130. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 166,642 cubic feet against 113,900 in the previous year and all this quantity was sold. The timber felled by purchasers amounted to 271,940 cubic feet as against 69,230 cubic feet, the increase being due to the sale of timber on land granted for rubber cultivation. 190 tons of sandalwood were collected at an average cost of Rs. 24-8-0 per ton, of which 180 tons were sold, and realized Rs. 97,018 compared with 203 tons disposed of for Rs. 93,525 in 1909–1910. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 111,295 and 20,875 against 90,769 and 39,000 respectively in the preceding year.

131. The revenue realized from cardamoms was Rs. 18,519 against Rs. 16,389 and that from minor forest produce Rs. 1,813 against Rs. 3,849 in the previous year.

132. A sum of Rs. 29,247 was recovered on account of timber growth on lands newly taken up for cultivation, against Rs. 7,727, the total number of valuations made by forest officers being 107. The increase is chiefly due to recoveries on account of timber on land given out for the cultivation of rubber.

133. No free grants were made during the year under report from the reserved forests.

134. Six elephants were captured during the year of which four are cows; all these are under training and in good condition. Including two elephants sold to the Godavari Agency for Rs. 5,000, eight elephants of previous captures realized Rs. 12,975. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 995 against Rs. 974 in the previous year.

135. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments, the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted respectively to Rs. 2,84,192 and Rs. 1,07,679 and the net surplus realized was Rs. 1,76,513 against Rs. 1,05,312 in the previous year. The figures both in respect of revenue and surplus are the highest on record during the past decade. The increase is due to larger sales of departmental timber and recoveries on account of timber growth on lands granted for the cultivation of rubber.

136. Mr. C. D. McCarthy was in charge of the department till the 19th October 1910 when Mr. H. Tireman took charge. This officer however, immediately went on privilege leave for three months and Mr. E. C. M. Mascarenhas, Extra Assistant Conservator, held charge of the division during his absence.

Mines and quarries.

137. The estimated outturn of minerals during the year was 17,769 tons of granite and 8 tons of laterite. No record was maintained of the quantity of clay used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

138. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

139. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 6,003 and was realized chiefly from the sale of old materials, rents of buildings and hire of tools by contractors; Rs. 73 appertained to 'military' and the balance to civil receipts.

140. Including charges debited to military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 2,74,725, while the grant amounted to Rs. 2,74,299.

(Military.)

141. A sum of Rs. 335 out of a grant of Rs. 1,620 was expended on improvements to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructor at Saklespur and to the armoury at Polllibetta.

(Civil.) Buildings.

142. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 74,300 against a grant of Rs. 71,652. Under major works there was an excess expenditure of Rs. 1,589 which was incurred mostly on improvements to the hostel attached to the Central High School and to the "Beauvoir" bungalow at Mercara. The latter building was purchased during the year and is being fitted up as a circuit house. The major works completed were (*a*) the extension of the hostel attached to the Central High School (Rs. 11,490), (*b*) the construction of a police station at Mercara (Rs. 6,617), (*c*) the purchase of and improvements to "Beauvoir" (Rs. 20,463), (*d*) the construction of a girls' school at Virajendrapet (Rs. 8,360) and (*e*) the construction of a primary school at Somwarpet (Rs. 5,701). An outlay of Rs. 1,032 was incurred on procuring materials for the construction of quarters for the Headmaster of the Central High School.

143. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 31,211 was incurred, the chief items being the construction of a segregation ward at Mercara, magazines at Fraserpet and Somwarpet, a tent godown at Fraserpet, quarters for the Subedar at Somwarpet and additional police lines at Kodlipet. Rs. 14,988 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

Communications

144. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,10,850 against a grant of Rs. 1,15,971. The outlay on original works was Rs. 28,621 against a grant of Rs. 29,414. The major works in progress were:—(i) metalling the second section of the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road (Rs. 3,292), (ii) metalling the first section of the Mercara-Kodlipet road (Rs. 3,136), (iii) opening out a new metalled road from the approaches to the bridge at Kudige to join the Somwarpet-Fraserpet road (Rs. 1,134), (iv) constructing a bridge across the Kakkehole stream on the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road (Rs. 2,341), (v) constructing a bridge across the Kadanur river (Rs. 3,577) and (vi) constructing a bridge across the stream at Sanivarsante. The Gonikoppal-Wynaad road was practically completed during the year, the total cost being Rs. 1,32,508.

145. On minor works a sum of Rs. 15,138 was spent on the construction of (*a*) slab culverts on the Mercara-Fraserpet road, (*b*) an inspection bungalow for Indian officers at Somwarpet, (*c*) an inspection lodge at Sanivarsante and (*d*) a well in the compound of the inspection bungalow at Sidapur.

146. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 82,229. The existing communications were maintained in good order. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained during the year was 186 miles $3\frac{3}{4}$ furlongs and 49 miles $5\frac{1}{4}$ furlongs respectively.

147. A sum of Rs. 168 was spent in repairing rain-gauges at various centres.

148. The grant under irrigation was Rs. 20,000 of which Rs. 16,888 were spent. The works in progress were (i) improvements to Choranahalli dam and channel, (ii) raising the bund of the Rangasamudra channel, (iii) strengthening the bund of the Chickleholé channel and (iv) the construction of a channel on the left bank of the Balaji river. Expenditure was also incurred upon minor improvements to several tanks in various parts of the province. Irrigation.

On further investigation, the Harangi irrigation project was found to be non-productive and was consequently abandoned.

149. The expenditure on establishment, tools and plant was Rs. 68,848.

150. The department remained under the control of the Public Works Department of Madras and was attached to the fourth circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional adviser to the Chief Commissioner.

151. Mr. R. N. H. Reid was in charge of the department till 17th March 1911 and availed himself of leave for eight months from that date. Pending the arrival of Mr. C. T. Mullings, Mr. F. E. Schembry, Honorary Assistant Engineer, was in charge during the remainder of the year.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1910–1911.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

152. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue—Rs. 7,75,177 as compared with Rs. 7,24,055 in 1909–1910—showed a net increase of Rs. 51,122. The important variations were under Forests (+ Rs. 43,509), Excise (+ Rs. 5,376), Stamps (+ Rs. 7,702) and Land Revenue (— Rs. 6,094). The increase under Forests is due to more extensive sales of timber and sandalwood as explained in paragraphs 132 and 135 *supra*. The reasons for increases under Excise and Stamps are given in paragraphs 159 and 168 *infra* respectively. The fall in the demand under Land Revenue is accounted for in paragraph 5 *supra*. Gross Revenue.

153. Statement No. 92—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 7,73,117) as compared with the figures of 1909–1910 show a net increase of Rs. 41,353, which is chiefly under Forests. The expenditure charged against income was Rs. 2,68,396, while the net receipts were Rs. 5,04,721 against Rs. 4,25,368 in the previous year.

154. Statement No. 93—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income amounted to Rs. 5,56,507 as compared with Rs. 4,90,182 in 1909–1910 or a net increase of Rs. 66,325 : this was due to increased expenditure chiefly under the heads (1) Civil and Political establishments, in which is included the special grant of Rs. 9,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for sanitary works in the Municipal towns and Rs. 13,866 expended by the India Survey Party while working in the province, (2) Education, to which head the special grant of Rs. 25,000 sanctioned by the Government of India was debited and (3) Public Works.

155. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was thus a deficit of Rs. 51,786. If allowance be made, however, for forest receipts, on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and for payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 6,946 and Rs. 1,55,601 respectively, there results a surplus of Rs. 1,10,761.

156. Statement No. 94—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts (Rs. 32,18,804) as compared with those of previous year show an advance of Rs. 2,71,674, the most important items of increase occurring under deposits and "remittances received from other treasuries." The total expenditure (Rs. 29,86,548) was less by Rs. 1,64,137 than that of 1909–1910, owing to smaller remittances to other treasuries, which ordinarily consist of surplus currency notes and uncurrent coins: there was accordingly an increase of Rs. 2,32,256 in the closing balance.

Land Revenue.

157. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—The gross demand, including the outstanding balance (Rs. 69,110), amounted to Rs. 4,05,701, of which Rs. 3,33,366 were collected and Rs. 242 were remitted, leaving a balance of Rs. 72,093 at the end of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

158. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

159. Statements Nos. 95 and 96—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The revenue for the year amounted to Rs. 1,96,460, an increase of Rs. 4,831 as compared with last year chiefly due to enhanced issues of country liquor. The variations were under still-head duty (+ Rs. 9,831), rent on toddy shops (+ Rs. 4,187), license fees for the sale of country liquor (— Rs. 4,303), receipts under opium (— Rs. 553) and ganja (— Rs. 2,375), and miscellaneous (— Rs. 1,778). The charges amounted to Rs. 7,789 against Rs. 7,226 last year and the surplus was Rs. 1,88,671 against Rs. 1,84,403.

160. Statement No. 97—*Manufactories, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse is situated at Mercara. The number (4) and location of the wholesale shops remained the same. One of the two wholesale foreign liquor shops was closed during the year and the number of retail shops rose from 6 to 7, a license having been granted to the North Coorg Club Stores at Mercara. One of the two beer shops at Mercara was closed during the year and the other was for the first time sold by public auction in accordance with recent orders. The sale realized Rs. 146 and, in addition thereto, a duty of three annas per gallon imported was also required to be recovered from the licensee. It has been decided not to levy this duty from 1st April 1911 as it is paid at the place of manufacture. One arrack shop and 15 toddy shops were closed. There were thus 36 arrack and 111 toddy shops during the year and they were sold by auction, the amount realized being Rs. 31,615 and Rs. 37,894 respectively, against Rs. 35,943 and Rs. 31,215 last year.

161. A record of the particulars of the sales of foreign spirits and fermented liquors has been maintained from the year 1909–1910, and the figures relating to the former show that there has been an increase in the sales during the year under report. It is necessary to watch the sales for a period at least of five years before any decision can be arrived at whether any change in the present system of disposing of the shops is desirable.

162. The location of both arrack and toddy shops was as usual regulated with due regard to the opinions of planters and ryots. These shops were also distributed so as to allow the least scope for temptation to the consumer; and in no case was a toddy shop opened where the people objected to such a course.

163. Statement No. 98—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The duty levied per gallon of arrack of 25° under proof and 50° under proof remained the same, viz., Rs. 4-3-6 and Rs. 2-5-8 respectively. Messrs. A. Narayanaswami Mudaliar & Co. of Bangalore again took up the contract. The quantity of arrack of 25° under proof issued (29,430 gallons) increased by 2,363 gallons, while that of 50° under proof fell by 1,093 gallons. There was practically no demand for the weaker liquor and it has been decided, with the approval of the Government of India, to discontinue the issue of this liquor and to adopt a single issue strength of 30° under proof with effect from the 1st April 1911.

164. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja remained in the hands of Government. Opium was as usual imported from Malwa, and ganja from the Madras Presidency. The quantity of opium sold was 55 seers and 33 tolas against 67 seers and 11 tolas last year. The falling off is apparently attributable to the decrease in the number of opium consumers who consist mostly of people moving from place to place such as fakirs, traders, etc. There was an increase of 83 seers and 23 tolas in the consumption of ganja. The increase is due to the fact that the ganja supplied during the year was of better quality than that supplied last year.

165. Statements Nos. 99 and 100—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand was Rs. 1,99,577 as compared with Rs. 1,94,201 in the previous year. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7-0-6.

166. Statement No. 101—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted was 49 against 46 of last year. The majority of these cases relate to illicit distillation or possession of paddy arrack. There were no cases of drunkenness on licensed premises. Statistics in respect of all convictions for drunkenness are being recorded and will be embodied in future reports. The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Excise Inspector. The amount of fines recovered was Rs. 1,181, out of which Rs. 196 were paid as rewards to excise and police officers and informants as compared with Rs. 775 and Rs. 135 in the previous year. Rules were framed to bring about better co-operation between the police and excise departments.

167. Statement No. 102—*Working of the Excise Department.*—The work of the sub-inspectors was generally satisfactory. More attention was paid to the inspection of shops under the supervision of the Excise Inspector, who was constantly on tour.

Stamps.

168. Statements Nos. 103 to 106—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts and charges aggregated Rs. 49,192 and Rs. 1,045 respectively giving a net revenue of Rs. 48,147 against Rs. 40,553 in the preceding year. The larger receipts under both non-judicial and judicial stamps amounting respectively to Rs. 3,016 and Rs. 4,686 account for the increase in the net revenue.

169. Statements Nos. 107 and 108—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,413 on 210 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

170. Statement No. 109—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—Three applications for probate and letters of administration were disposed of during the year and the court-fee realized was Rs. 386.

Income-tax.

171. Statement No. 110—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*— The small decrease of Rs. 73 was due to new appointments to certain posts carrying with them progressive salaries.

172. Statement No. 111—*Realizations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 101) was Rs. 14 less than in the previous year. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 51,200 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Fund, Rs. 26,500, the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300, the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500, the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100, the Koravandra Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000, the investments of the civil dispensaries, Rs. 6,000, municipal committees, Rs. 1,800, and the Coorg District Board, Rs. 10,000.

173. Statement No. 112—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—The decrease of Rs. 73 under salaries, pensions, etc., paid by Government has been explained in paragraph 171 *supra*. No taxable salary or pension was paid by any local authority during the year. The decrease (Rs. 361) in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers is mainly due

to the collection in 1909–1910 of taxes which became due in the previous year, though the amount could not be included in the demand. The collections under "other sources of income" show a decrease of Rs. 236, which is attributed to depression in trade.

174. Statement No. 113—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*—Under salaries and pensions, the final demand was Rs. 7,260 as against Rs. 7,546 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 2,974 as against Rs. 3,090 in 1909–1910. There were in all 41 objection petitions, resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 296. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, viz., Rs. 11,320 all but Rs. 914 were collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 452 has since been recovered, leaving Rs. 462 still due.

175. The collection of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary revenue establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year under report. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in the previous year.

Forests.

176. The forest receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,62,547 realized outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 2,84,192 and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,04,032. The net surplus was thus Rs. 1,80,160 which was Rs. 70,696 more than that of the previous year.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

The District Fund.

177. Including the outstanding balance of Rs. 4,631 at the commencement of the year, the gross demand of the District Fund amounted to Rs. 87,520. The collections and remissions, together with Rs. 260 recovered in advance in 1909–1910, aggregated Rs. 82,882 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 4,638 at the close of the year. With the opening balance (Rs. 53,067) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,35,560 and the expenditure to Rs. 89,936 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 45,624, of which Rs. 10,000 were held in Government securities.

Municipal Funds.

178. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 782, the total demand of the municipalities and notified areas amounted to Rs. 39,619. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 37,824 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 1,795. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 13,081, the receipts amounted to Rs. 50,841 and the expenditure to Rs. 29,196 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 21,645.

The Mercara School Endowment Fund.

179. The opening cash balance of the Mercara School Endowment Fund was Rs. 1,243. The receipts, which included Rs. 4,000 recovered towards the sale price of the Plantation and Rs. 300 being the special annual grant from Government, amounted to Rs. 5,425. The expenditure of the year being Rs. 1,829, the closing cash balance was Rs. 4,839.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Births and deaths. (1910).

180. Statement No. 114—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births is chiefly due to the mortality among immigrant coolies admitted into the hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet and partly also to defective registration of births.

181. Statement No. 115—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,638) registered was 343 less than in 1909. Of this, 230 occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 162.

182. Statement No. 116—*Births and deaths registered.*—6,822 deaths (37·77 *per mille*) were recorded against 5,084 in 1909 and 6,311 in 1908; of these, 574 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The high mortality is chiefly attributable to the increased prevalence of malarial fever and dysentery and diarrhœa, probably the result in some degree of an unduly prolonged monsoon. The death-rate among females was, as usual, slightly higher than among males.

183. Statement No. 117—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The mortality was heaviest in the months of May, June, July and August. The healthiest season of the year was the last quarter.

184. Statement No. 118—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40, which comprised the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

185. Statement No. 119—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality in the category of "other classes" was higher than in the previous year, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 41·12 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 37·77.

186. Statement No. 120—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—As usual, fever caused the greatest number of deaths (5,717), while dysentery and diarrhœa were responsible for 271. The high mortality in municipal areas is chiefly attributable to deaths among immigrant coolies brought for treatment to the hospitals.

187. Statements Nos. 121 and 122—*Deaths from cholera and small-pox.*—There were 56 deaths from cholera as compared with 99 in the previous year. Deaths from small-pox rose from 6 to 46.

188. Statement No. 123—*Deaths from fevers.*—The number of deaths from fevers exceeded that in the previous year by 1,604, the ratio *per mille* being 31·65 against 22·77. The mortality was highest in May, June and July and lowest in November.

189. Statement No. 124—*Deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa.*—The mortality ascribed to this cause was more than in the previous year by 84.

190. Statement No. 125—*Deaths from plague.*—Plague accounted for nine deaths against two in 1909.

191. Statement No 126—*Deaths from respiratory diseases.*—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause rose from 0·33 to 0·35 during the year under report.

192. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa, and comparative statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains.*—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was higher than in any of the previous five years.

193. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration. **Emigration and immigration (1910–1911.)**

194. Statement No. 129—*Hospitals and dispensaries.*—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the ten other institutions, two are of a private character and are maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund. The temporary experimental dispensary which was opened in September 1908 and located successively at Fraserpet, Srimangala and Bhagamandala was permanently stationed at Fraserpet with effect from 1st October 1910. **Medical relief. (1910.)**

195. Statements Nos. 130 to 136—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—There was a further rise of 12,249 in the total number of patients (73,760) treated in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 6,334, as against 5,609 in the year 1909,

received treatment in the two private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients—all of whom were treated in the public institutions—numbered 2,485 or 313 more than in the previous year, while the rate of mortality was 13·24 against 14·23, the percentage being the lowest on record during the past decade.

Thirty-six patients suffering from small-pox were treated during the year under report; ten of them died. Of those admitted, 29 had undergone only primary vaccination and 7 had not been vaccinated at all.

196. Statement No. 137—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race.*—The proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

197. Statement No. 138—*Operations performed.*—Operations numbered 1,192 against 1,216 and the percentage of successes was 97·91 against 97·94 in 1909.

198. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices was continued during the year, and up to 15th October 1910 the powders contained seven grains, but after that date ten-grain powders were issued. This partially explains the fall in the number of powders issued from 55,080 to 44,988, while a further explanation is found in the fact that the out-patient attendance rose by over 12,000. Arrangements were made to distribute the drug through the Sanitary Inspector, the vaccinators and certain selected patels.

199. Statement No. 139—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons, which are not debitable to any specific institution, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 27,307, or Rs. 2,924 more than in the previous year. The increase is chiefly due to the adjustment during the year under report of a portion of the cost of medicines purchased in the preceding year.

200. Major J. L. Macrae, I.M.S., was in charge of the Medical Department throughout the year.

Sanitation. (1910–1911.)

201. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, as well as by the Commissioner and the Assistant Commissioners. The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, the supervision of the meat supply in Mercara, the framing of estimates for sanitary works and the supervision of preventive measures in connection with plague and other epidemics. The capacity of the reservoir at Mercara was further increased and the construction of drains in the Virajendrapet Municipality was continued. A special grant of Rs. 9,000 was sanctioned by the Government of India during the year under report for sanitary improvements in Mercara (Rs. 7,500) and Virajendrapet (Rs. 1,500).

202. Statement No. 139—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—No safe inference can be drawn from the comparison as among the deaths were those of many immigrant coolies brought to the hospitals in a moribund condition. The water supplied is of excellent quality and the quantity available was ample for all except a short period of the year.

Vaccination. (1910–1911.)

203. Statement No. 140—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed during the year was 15,868, which is the highest figure on record during the past decade. Of these, 9,218 were primary cases and 6,650 were re-vaccinations against 9,048 and 2,724 respectively in the preceding year, the large increase in re-vaccinations being the result of the prevalence during the year of an epidemic of small-pox. Excluding operations the results of which were not ascertained, the percentage of successful cases was 93·72 and 72·32 respectively, as against 92·62 and 74·21 in 1909–1910.

204. Statement No. 141—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—Save that a temporary vaccinator was entertained for about two months during the small-pox season, there was no change in the establishment, which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost, including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 2,920 or Rs. 107 more than in the previous year.

205. Statement No. 142—*Dispensary vaccination.*—286 vaccinations were performed by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province as against 199 in 1909-1910. Of these, 142 were primary cases and 144 re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was respectively 98·57 and 89·36 against 98·63 and 90·08 in the preceding year.

206. Statements Nos. 143 and 144—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—1·43 per cent. of the cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 48·91 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination as against 3·04 and 45·17 respectively in the previous year.

207. Statement No. 145—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October 1909 to September 1910, 292 infants were born. 263 children under one year were vaccinated during the year and the total number successfully vaccinated was 245.

208. Statement No. 146—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—The number of successful vaccinations was considerably above and the number of deaths from small-pox below the average.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1910–1911.)

General system of public instruction.

209. The standing information which might otherwise be included in this chapter is printed at pages 22 and 23 of the administration report for the year 1906–1907, under the heading " General System of Public Instruction."

Education—Preliminary remarks.

210. The educational arrangements of the province underwent no material changes during the year under report. The scheme for Secondary School Leaving Certificates introduced in the secondary schools of the Madras Presidency was given effect to in the Mercara Central High School also. All the students in the sixth form having elected to appear for the public examination which terminates the school course, there were no candidates from Coorg for the Matriculation examination of the University of Madras. A new primary school for girls was opened at Parané from the 1st of February 1911.

General summary.

211. Statements Nos. 147 and 149—*General statistics of attendance.*—On the 31st of March 1911 there were in all 91 public institutions with 5,910 pupils in attendance as against 5,731 in 1909–1910. The local fund school at Managali was closed, but, the new girls' school referred to above having been opened, the total number of institutions remained the same as in the preceding year. The number of private schools and the attendance in them rose from 28 and 604 to 38 and 730 respectively. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age (as shown by the census of 1901) was 14·85 as against 14·17 in the previous year, the percentage being higher both in the case of boys and girls.

212. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara, one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and eighty-seven primary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in thirteen of the primary schools, the Virajendrapet girls' school having also added English to its course of studies. These figures exclude the thirty-eight private institutions referred to in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. The unaided Sanskrit school at Ponnampet continued to work with an attendance of 43 children.

213. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Stages of instruction and results of examination.*—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in the primary stage of instruction which is particularly noticeable in the case of children in the primary girls' schools and municipal boys' schools. The number of pupils attending secondary schools decreased by 18. The results of examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 222 and 231 *infra.*

214. Of the 91 public institutions, thirteen were managed by Government, sixty-six were under the control of the District Board, five were maintained by Municipal Committees and seven by private bodies, of which six were Missionary institutions and the seventh a Hindustani school.

215. Statement No. 155—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed.*—As usual, non-Brahmin Hindus (5,711) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 3,859 Coorgs. There were no Europeans or Eurasians under instruction during the year. The number of Muhammadan pupils increased by 41, while the number of Panchama pupils did not vary to any appreciable extent.

216. An examination of the social position of the parents of children attending public institutions shows that the great majority (77·04) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 75·09, 23·71 and 1·20 respectively against 78·85, 19·92 and 1·23 in 1909–1910.

217. The percentage of pupils who were protected from small-pox was 89·93. This low figure was due to the large number of unprotected children in the private unaided institutions.

Financial summary.

218. Statements Nos. 148, 150 and 153—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 91,524 or Rs. 30,712 more than in the previous year, the distribution according to the source of income being as follows:—Imperial funds 66·36, local funds 13·59, municipal funds 1·13, fees 12·62 and other sources 6·30. The additional expenditure was due largely to a special Imperial grant-in-aid of Rs. 25,000 to be spent on buildings, furniture and appliances for technical and primary education and to the increased pay and allowances paid to the Headmaster of the Central High School.

219. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the Missionary schools and the Hindustani school and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 1,048 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the school. The average cost of educating each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 7-1-7 and Rs. 48-3-4 against Rs. 7-13-5 and Rs. 49-1-3 respectively in the previous year. In the Mercara Lower Secondary Girls' School, the average cost of educating each girl amounted to Rs. 93-12-5, while the cost to provincial revenues alone amounted to Rs. 44. The average cost of educating each student at the Government Training School was Rs. 186-12-0 against Rs. 182-6-10 of the previous year.

Controlling agencies.

220. A visit of inspection was paid to the province by Mr. P. P. Braithwaite, the Inspector of Schools, in November 1910. The two secondary schools, the training school, and a number of elementary schools in Yedenalknad and Mercara taluks were inspected on this occasion. The Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools inspected 121 schools, travelling a total distance of 1,066 miles. The Supervisor of primary schools examined 114 schools and travelled 639 miles. Revenue officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits of inspection to the schools.

Collegiate education.

221. There are no Colleges in Coorg, but a sum of Rs. 2,393 was spent on scholarships in Arts and Professional colleges.

222. In the three secondary schools the total attendance fell from 464 to 446, eighty-seven of these being girls. The average number on the rolls was 450 against 394 of the previous year, and the income from fees was Rs. 330 more. Twenty-seven candidates from the Mercara High School went up for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination. The school was up to the standard of the other secondary schools in the Madras Presidency except in physics where the average mark for the school was only 7 per cent. Efforts are however being made to remedy the defects in this branch of study and apparatus for conducting practical work has been requisitioned. In connection with this examination, a system of mark books has been introduced into the school, which permits of a boy's career being watched throughout the higher forms of the school. It has also the further advantage of allowing the subjects of study to develop on independent lines without being hampered too much by the restrictions of a public examination. Secondary education.

223. Mr. C. Ransford, M.A., was in charge of the Central High School throughout the year. The extension of the school boarding house having been completed during the year, it now provides accommodation for 114 boys, the number in residence at present being 93. A house some ten minutes' walk from the school was also recently purchased for a hostel for Goudagal boys, the Government contributing Rs. 2,000 towards the cost. It accommodates 28 boarders.

224. The Old Boys' Society of the Central High School started last year has been helpful in maintaining the interest of its *alumni* in the school, both by its annual gatherings and the half-yearly school magazine. Messrs. C. Madiah, R.B., and M. Muttanna, R.B., two former pupils have each endowed for the current year also, three scholarships to deserving boys in needy circumstances.

225. The school at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau. The hostel of this school also has been extended and now accommodates 22 boarders.

226. The number of primary schools remained the same during the year, but the attendance rose from 5,246 to 5,442. In many of these schools, in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, nature study, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught, while garden work, clay modelling and other manual occupations are employed both on account of their intrinsic value and as a relief from intellectual work. The school garden has always formed a feature of elementary education in Coorg. Primary education.

227. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods are adopted. The year witnessed a more general extension of these methods in the various primary schools. The lecture lantern obtained last year was made use of in teachers' meetings and in primary schools, and a number of slides relating to India are being added to the collection. A few of the primary schools have made a special feature of acting with music and song some of the stories from the Indian Epic poems selected for moral instruction in the schools.

228. Organised games and sports including Coorg national dances and exercises are being encouraged in the boys' as well as the girls' primary schools.

229. Clay modelling, rope making, basket making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Regular instruction in carpentry is given in two of the primary schools. One of the teachers has since been deputed to the Mysore Sloyd training centre, on a monthly stipend of Rs. 10. The weaving school at Sanivarsante continued to work during the year with five students on the rolls, one of them being in receipt of a stipend of Rs. 2 per mensem. The students have already acquired a fair degree of skill and their work has a commercial value. An Imperial grant-in-aid of Rs. 3,000 has recently been sanctioned for a building for this school.

230. The system of village school committees or panchayats was in force during the year and proved itself fairly useful. The lists of panchayatdars are revised yearly, and the names of persons who prove themselves indifferent are eliminated.

Training schools.

231. The only institution of this nature is the Government Training School at Mercara which provides the provincial supply of primary school masters. Nine trained students, two of whom were women, were relieved from the training school in January 1911 on the completion of their course and were provided with appointments in the various schools in Coorg. Four students passed the written test in December 1910 out of five sent up.

M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued in charge of the school throughout the year.

Technical education.

232. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante has been dealt with in paragraph 229 *supra*.

Female education.

233. The Parané Government Girls' School having been established during the year, there were altogether one secondary and six primary schools (five Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls under instruction in all classes of schools rose from 1,758 to 1,922. 87 girls were studying in the secondary schools, while three were undergoing training in the training school. The Mercara Lower Secondary Girls' School worked successfully during the year, there being 74 girls on the rolls on the 31st of March 1911, twenty-nine of whom were boarders in the school hostel. With a view to encourage home industries suitable for Coorg women, a sewing machine and an automatic knitting machine have been purchased for the Kunda and Nalkeri girls' schools respectively.

European education.

234. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province.

Muhammadan education.

235. There were three schools intended solely for Muhammadans, one being an aided institution at Ammatti maintained by private persons, while the other two were the municipal schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The number of Muhammadans under instruction in primary schools was 216 boys and 20 girls and there were eight boys in secondary schools.

236. The scholarships for Muhammadan boys (11 in number of the total monthly value of Rs. 29) were continued during the current year. A scheme for giving Muhammadan boys an elementary education combined with training in handicrafts such as carpentry and tailoring is under consideration. The Imperial Government has meanwhile sanctioned a grant-in-aid of Rs. 2,300 towards the buildings and appliances of these trade schools.

Special classes.

237. There were ten schools for Panchamas which include Holeyas, Madigas and Yeravas. In four of the schools caste boys are also admitted. Out of a total on the rolls of 282 Panchama children, 259 attended the schools for the special classes, while 23 attended the caste schools.

Private institutions.

238. The private schools are mostly unaided institutions of the primary grade. They are ill-housed and poorly equipped and do not call for special remarks.

Educational conferences.

239. Nine meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year, one of which was a general conference of all the teachers in the province presided over by the Inspector of Schools. The others were presided over either by the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools or the Supervisor of primary schools. These meetings were very well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the association.

240. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau, B.A., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the primary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and distribution of text-books.

241. There is a Government depôt at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text books to primary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

242. There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

243. Statements Nos. 158 to 163.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. The total charges, including a sum of Rs. 206 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type, amounted to Rs. 7,175 against Rs. 4,316 in the previous year. The increase is due to the purchase of a new printing machine with accessories (Rs. 3,168) and new type (Rs. 262). The value of the work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were Rs. 3,656, and Rs. 522, compared with Rs. 3,595 and Rs. 549 respectively in the preceding year. The value of the plant at the close of the year was Rs. 9,873. The Press.

244. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,529 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 534,600. The cost of composing a page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 0-14-7, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-3.

245. The management of the press, which as usual devolved on the Foreman, was quite satisfactory. In addition to the ordinary work, draft revenue rules, census circle lists, gradation lists and a translation of the "Hukumnama" were printed.

246. Statement No. 164—*Literary Societies.*—The Mercara Book Club provides a circulating library of miscellaneous literature, while the other two institutions—the Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara, and the Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet—have as their objects the intellectual and social improvement of their members. Literary societies.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1910–1911.)

247. A complete list of all the ancient monuments selected for conservation up to date is under preparation, in view of their classification in accordance with the instructions in the pamphlet containing suggestions for the practical application of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, VII of 1904, and action being taken for their preservation. Archæology.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1910–1911.)

248. The standing information which concerns this chapter is printed at page 48 of the administration report for the year 1901–1902, under the heading "Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction." Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

249. Statement No. 165—*Religious institutions.*—There were no changes during the year under report. Ecclesiastical.

250. The contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province aggregated Rs. 18,712, made up of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from the land revenue demand (Rs. 1,008) and assignments of land revenue (Rs. 10,655). Of this sum, Rs. 11,888 form the

endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relate to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body held nine general meetings during the year and the average attendance was 10·7 members. The list of voters was revised and brought up to date. There were three vacancies in the *personnel* at the end of the year. With an opening cash balance of Rs. 2,203, the income, including the sum (Rs. 6,737) paid by Government towards the upkeep of the *chattrams*, aggregated Rs. 19,013 and, as the expenditure amounted to Rs. 17,574, the closing balance was Rs. 1,439. Excepting the Government grant (Rs. 13,561), the important sources of income were voluntary offerings by pilgrims and contributions of grain, which amounted respectively to Rs. 1,580 and Rs. 843. The chief items of expenditure were the purchase of food-grains for pilgrims, to the value of Rs. 10,703, and the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies.

Charitable institutions.

251. Statement No. 166—*Charitable institutions.*—The four aided *chattrams* at Mercara, Bhagamandala and Irpu are under the control of the Temple Fund Management Committee and enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government, while the two unaided institutions of this description located at Virajendrapet and Somwarpet are maintained by private charity during a certain period of the year.

Stationery.

252. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.

Condition of records.

253. It was not possible to complete the work of sorting the records during the year under report. The period for which the temporary record sorting establishment had been sanctioned was therefore extended for another year till 31st March 1912. This establishment, with the aid of such clerks as can be spared from the ordinary establishment, is making satisfactory progress in the work. The records belonging to the excise and local fund branches of the Commissioner's Office were sorted and indexed and the general records in the head-quarter, taluk and nad offices were simultaneously dealt with.

Co-operative credit societies.

254. Five societies were registered during the year, making a total of twenty-one societies in the province, with an aggregate membership of 1892. With the opening balance of Rs. 12,296 and a Government loan of Rs. 1,100, the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 62,306. The outgoings aggregated Rs. 46,128, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 16,178. The collections were satisfactory. A separate report will, as usual, be submitted on the working of the societies.

Treasure Trove.

255. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year under report.

Fish preservation.

256. The Coorg Fishing Association formed last year for the conservation of fish in the Coorg rivers took much interest in the matter. A reward was granted by them during the year to a person who gave information which led to the conviction of certain poachers. February 15th to 30th June was fixed as the closed season for netting.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1910—1911.

Review of the reforms in the Coorg Police Administration which have been effected as a result of the orders, on the report of the Police Commission, of the Government of India contained in their Home Department Resolution Nos. 248-259, dated the 21st March 1905.

The beat systsm and the employment of constables on extraneous duties.—The beat system was abolished in the year 1906. Constables are, however, occasionally detailed on beat duty. The sub-inspectors are required to visit once a month all the villages in their respective charges and are therefore in a position to guard against any oppression on the part of the constables. The absence of the village police renders it necessary to retain a certain number of beats as a link between the police station and the village patel or headman.

It was found necessary in March 1911 to employ constables on census work, but that is practically the only extraneous duty they have had to perform.

Recruitment of constables.—The natives of the province are fitted by physique for the duties and discipline required, and constables are invariably locally recruited. A certain proportion of them are, however, natives of the adjoining districts. There is no armed police reserve in Coorg.

Training of constables.—A district police training school was opened at head-quarters in 1905 and is under the charge of a senior sub-inspector. All constables are required to undergo training for the prescribed period, and are taught gymnastics and drill, as well as musketry and the technical and theoretical branches of police work.

Pay of constables and strength of the force.—The strength of the force was raised from 191 to 212 in 1905. Constables get an initial pay of Rs. 9, rising after three years to Rs. 10, after seven years more to Rs. 11 and after seven years more to Rs. 12. The minimum was fixed at Rs. 9 on account of the high cost of living. Increments are given only to men of approved service, and are not awarded by seniority as a matter of course.

Kits for constables.—Constables receive free kits, and the system of good-conduct pay does not exist.

Local allowances.—No local allowances are given as the minimum pay fixed, *i.e.*, Rs. 9, is not too low.

Allowance to constables travelling on duty beyond the limits of their jurisdiction.—Constables are paid an allowance of two annas a day when they travel beyond the inspector's circle.

Pay and duties of head-constables.—There are three grades of head-constables on Rs. 15, Rs. 17-8-0 and Rs. 20 per mensem. Head-constables are not put in charge of police stations, nor are they employed, except in unavoidable emergencies, as investigating officers. They exercise subordinate authority over constables and are ordinarily employed on clerical work.

Recruitment of sub-inspectors.—Sub-inspectors are recruited locally by a committee consisting of the Commissioner, the District Magistrate and the Assistant Superintendent of Police, subject, however, to confirmation by the Chief Commissioner. They are usually of the required educational standard, but it is sometimes found difficult to secure suitable matriculates. The maximum proportion of appointments to be filled by the promotion of head-constables has been fixed at 15 per cent.

Training of sub-inspectors.—Sub-inspectors are trained for six months in the police training school at Vellore. For another six months they are made to work locally under the inspectors in view to their acquiring sufficient knowledge of practical work, and during this period they remain on probation.

Pay of sub-inspectors.—There are three grades of sub-inspectors on Rs. 50, Rs. 60 and Rs. 70 respectively with a fixed horse allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem. While at the training school, they receive Rs. 25 a month.

Selection of inspectors.—Inspectors have hitherto been selected from among sub-inspectors.

Pay of inspectors.—The rates of pay are fixed at Rs. 100, Rs. 125 and Rs. 150. The circle inspectors draw a daily allowance of Re. 1 when absent from head-quarters and the prosecuting and office inspectors are granted a fixed conveyance allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem.

Recruitment and training of European Officers.—The Chief Commissioner, the Commissioner and the District Magistrate are ex-officio Inspector-General, Deputy Inspector-General and Superintendent respectively. The Assistant Superintendent continues to be supplied from the Madras establishment and is therefore recruited and trained in conformity with the orders of the Government of India. This officer draws a local allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem on account of the dearness of living in Coorg.

Armed reserves.—There is no armed police reserve at present as, owing to the local conditions and the small area of the province, it is considered unnecessary. In the event of any disturbance, it should be possible to utilise the services of the fort and jail guard which consists of about 45 men or, in exceptional cases, to procure the assistance of the local volunteers.

Relations between district officers and police.—Since the Chief Commissioner, the Commissioner and the District Magistrate are ex-officio police officers and the Assistant Superintendent is consequently subordinate to them, the relationship between the district officers and the police is as cordial as it should be.

Punishment, appeals and promotions.—The orders of the Government of India in respect of these matters are being observed.

Buildings.—Sub-inspectors and officers of lower rank are provided with free quarters: the accommodation provided is sufficient also for their families. The buildings are of a standard design, and are quite suitable.

Prevention of crime :—

(i) *Finger prints.*—The question of joining the Madras and Bangalore bureau is now under correspondence.

(ii) *Surveillance of dangerous criminals and communication of information.*—The village crime note book and the surveillance register together with the prescribed forms have been introduced.

(iii) *Road patrols.*—Except during the monsoon, road patrols on market days have been introduced.

(iv) *Beat duty in towns.*—The Madras system of beats has been adopted.

(v) *Reform of criminals.*—Youthful offenders are sent to the reformatory school at Chingleput or Yerrowda, if occasion arises.

Reporting and investigation of offences :—

(i) *Investigation at the scene of crime.*—The scene of crime is invariably the scene of the preliminary investigation.

(ii) *Optional investigation.*—Instructions are observed, police officers abstaining from investigating in the cases recommended by the Police Commission.

(iii) *Nuisance cases.*—Section 34 of the Police Act is in force in the chief towns of the province.

(iv) *Arrest and custody of accused.*—Under-trial prisoners are invariably placed in lockups under the control of the magistrates and not under that of the police.

(v) *Case diary.*—This is kept in duplicate, carbon paper being used for the purpose.

(vi) *Abuse of authority.*—The necessity of police inquiries being impartial and the importance of inflicting as little hardship as possible in every case in which it is necessary to detain the accused in custody, have been sufficiently impressed on the members of the police force. Hand-cuffs are used only when they are required to prevent the escape of prisoners.

(vii) *Confessions.*—Orders on the subject are being followed.

Prosecution of offenders.—There is a public prosecutor in Coorg to conduct prosecutions before the sessions court and also a prosecuting inspector and a sub-inspector for the important cases before magistrates.

Records.—The new rules framed by the Government of India have been adopted.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

LIBRARY
CEYLON BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1910-1911.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note.*—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct (*a*) Feudatory States ...	...	
(*b*) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,843	*Note* 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report for the year 1901-1902, *vide* pp. 1—3.
2. Not available for cultivation ...	343,238	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	20,360	
4. Current fallows	149,691	*Note* 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (*a*) unculturable Government waste and (*b*) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 129,881 and 213,357 acres.
5. Net area cropped during the year	141,128	
Total ...	1,012,260	
6. Irrigated during the year. (*a*) Government canals ...	2,597	*Note* 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
(*b*) Private canals ...	...	
(*c*) Tanks	1,780	*Note* 4.—Item 4 is composed of (*a*) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (9,804 acres) and (*b*) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
(*d*) Wells	...	
(*e*) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	4,377	
7. Crops irrigated. (*a*) Rice	4,377	
(*b*) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(*c*) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(*d*) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	4,377	

(3). Climate, 1910.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year.				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1910.	28	8·31	114	100·12	36	18·77	178	127·20	125 *	May.	84·0	61·0	72·5	E. N. E.	S. S. W.	W. S. W.
										July.	78·0	60·0	69·0			
										Dec.	76·5	51·0	63·7			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.	———	Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg.	*Civil* —District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) Assistant Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2) ...	2	1,582·80	180,607	Mercara, 6,732	522
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-Class Magistrates (2) Second-Class Magistrates (7) ...	7				
		Revenue —Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (3) Subedars (5) ...	7				

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class magistrates, and (*c*) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col 8. Only 484 villages are shown in the census tables, but 522 are recognized as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1910–1911.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates.	REMARKS.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
					* Total of Col. 12. Details :—	Rs.
					3—Land Revenue—District Administration.	64,098
					Dist. Funds—General Administration.	1,656
					6—Stamps	828
					7—Excise	7,789
					19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 45,666	
					Less receipts ... 4,659	
						41,007
					19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 11,915	
					Less receipts ... 1,114	
						10,801
					20—Police 57,243 + 1,557 = 58,800	
					Less receipts ... 3,766	
						55,034
					22—Education 68,349 + 15,024 = 83,373	
					Less receipts ... 20,706	
						62,667
					24—Medical 41,097 + 9,362 = 50,459	
					Less receipts ... 8,034	
						42,425
			Rs.	Rs.	45—Civil Works :—(Local).	
Civil ... 5	Ten.	Town Police ... 257	3,29,829*	3,68,893	P. W. expenditure on roads... 59,509	
Revenue ... 9		Rural Police ... 4,324			Bungalow, Toll Estabt. &c. ... 1,386	
		Total ... 4,581			Total ... 60,895	
					Less receipts under—	
					Tolls ... 15,355	
					Ferries ... 1,231	
					Bungalows ... 550	
					Miscellaneous 235	
					17,371	
						43,524
					Total cost of Administration ...	3,29,829
					† Total of Col. 13. Details :—	
					Land Revenue 3,33,366 + 4,936 ...	3,38,302
					Stamps	49,192
					Excise	1,96,460
					Provincial Rates	30,591
					Income-tax	7,375
					Registration	4,890
					Interest	2,950
					Law and Justice—Courts	4,659
					Do. —Jails	1,114
					Police 16 + 3,750	3,766
					Education 7,617 + 13,089	20,706
					Medical 6,021 + 2,013	8,034
					Scientific and other minor departments...	125
					Stationery and Printing	580
					Miscellaneous	573
					Public Works	3,689
					Coorg District Funds not included in the above.	28,114
		Grand Total—Rs.	3,29,829	3,68,893		
		Gross revenue of the province—Rs.		7,01,120†	Gross Revenue ...	7,01,120

(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 1st March 1901.

1.	Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...	30,560*
2.	Population according to sex and age	Men	79,445
		Women	59,259
		Children under 10 years { Boys	20,813
		Children under 10 years { Girls	21,090
		Total ...	180,607
3.	Number per square mile ...	... ...	114
4.	Classification of population according to religion	Christians ... { Europeans	228
		Christians ... { East Indian and other mixed classes ...	295
		Christians ... { Natives	3,160
		Hindus ... { Coorgs	36,091
		Hindus ... { Other Hindus	123,726
		Muhammadans	13,654
		Animists	3,305
		Jains	107
		Parsis	41
5.	Occupation	Agriculturists	147,690
		Non-agriculturists	32,917†
6.	Prevailing languages ...	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kuruba, Telugu, Konkani, Marati, English, German, Portuguese.	

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

* Statistics as to the number of tiled and thatched buildings are not available.

† Includes 807 individuals enumerated as partially dependent on agriculture.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1910–1911.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,25,455		3,27,389							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	3,083		4,798							
Total ...	3,28,538	2,58,194	3,32,187	2,58,301	10,000	3,33,366	Rs. For 1910-1911. 72,093*	75	1,173	
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	1,149		1,692				For previous years. ...			
							Total ... 72,093			
Net for the year ...	3,27,389		3,30,495							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	10,911	10,911	2,255	2,255						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	4,385	4,385	3,841	3,841						
Total ...	3,42,685	2,73,490	3,36,591	2,64,397						

* The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1910–1911.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. For maintenance of public servants.				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,565	3,678	2,113	
(2) Rural police *	67,268	1,34,536	67,268	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	68,833	1,38,214	69,381	
II. On other grounds.				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,032	30,408	24,376	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	794	794	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	5,057	14,918	9,861	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,089	46,120	35,031	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,479 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 1,008 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,089	46,120	43,510	
Total of I and II ...	79,922	1,84,334	1,12,891	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1907–1908.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less feudatories.	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
Dristict.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	893,821	...	118,439 *	*	3,31,887	180,607	1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1907-1908.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (268,860 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,176 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1910–1911.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	81	442	600	3,681
Proprietors. Wholly or partially revenue free...	16	10	71	291
Total ...	97	452	671	3,972
Total of previous year ...	*88*	*416*	*568*	*3,288*

Note 1.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1910–1911.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
25,677	29,269	27,473	962

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1910–1911.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal ...	Outstanding at commencement of the year	14,897	10,780	25,677
	Advanced during the year	4,490	10,560	15,050
	Total advanced	19,387	21,340	40,727
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	5,974	8,904	14,878
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	4,381	7,077	11,458
	Total remitted and collected	4,381	7,077	11,458
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	15,006	14,263	29,269
	Amount suspended by competent authority	313	148	461
	Amount overdue	1,280	1,679	2,959
Interest ...	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	366	232	598
	Interest falling due within the year	1,157	1,022	2,179
	Total interest for collection within the year	1,523	1,254	2,777
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	1,091	1,026	2,117
	Total remitted and collected	1,091	1,026	2,117
	Suspended by competent authority	10	2	12
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	422	226	648
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	5,472	8,103	13,575
	Under suspension at the end of the year	323	150	473
	Overdue at the end of the year	1,702	1,905	3,607

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1910–1911.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 1 ..	524	438	962
2. Interest at 6¼ per cent. collected during the year	1,091	1,026	2,117
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	567	588	1,155
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1910–1911	567	588	1,155
6. Net result for previous years ... 1909—1910...	396	384	780
6. Net result for previous years ... 1908—1909...	59	165	224
6. Net result for previous years ... 1907—1908...	493	194	687
6. Net result for previous years ... 1906—1907...	193	119	312
6. Net result for previous years ... 1905—1906...	270	81	351
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1910-11.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
522 villages = 1,581·61 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (a) Coffee estates... 174·64 (b) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177·47 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 20 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. 95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 8·50 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1910–1911.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The Indian Emigration (Amendment) Act, XIV of 1910.	An Act further to amend the Indian Emigration Act, 1908.	22nd July 1910.
The Cantonments Act, XV of 1910. ...	An Act to consolidate and amend certain Acts relating to cantonments.	5th August 1910.
The Indian Census Act, XVI of 1910 ...	An Act to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the census.	5th August 1910.
The Continuing Act, XVII of 1910 ...	An Act to provide for the continuance of the Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act, 1907.	6th August 1910.
The Criminal Tribes Act, III of 1911 ...	An Act to amend the law relating to the registration, surveillance and control of Criminal Tribes.	2nd March 1911.
The Indian Tramways (Amendment) Act, V of 1911.	An Act further to amend the Indian Tramways Act, 1886.	2nd March 1911.
The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, VI of 1911.	An Act further to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1894.	7th March 1911.
The Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Act, VII of 1911.	An Act to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.	16th March 1911.
The Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration (Amendment) Act, IX of 1911.	An Act further to amend the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886.	16th March 1911.
The Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act, X of 1911.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the prevention of public meetings likely to promote sedition or to cause a disturbance of public tranquillity.	22nd March 1911.
The Indian Universities (Amendment) Act, XI of 1911.	An Act to amend the Indian Universities Act, 1904.	21st March 1911.

LIBRARY ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY BOMBAY BRANCH

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	...	4
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	3
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	...	5
12	307	Attempts at murder	...	3
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide...	1	1
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...	2
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	1
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	...	2
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	8
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	1	7
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	2	1
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	2	8
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	1	2
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393	Robbery	1	11
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	3	7
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	2	4
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	10	40
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	3
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	1
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	1 / 34	9 / 131
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	19	38
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1	2
37	419, 420	Cheating	1	2
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	...	5
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	...	145
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	8	8
		Total ...	88	454
		Total of previous year ...	*69*	*478*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1910.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation. (Columns 4 + 5 — 6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at end of year.	TRUE CASES.				Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14 + 15.	Remarks.
					Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6 + 11 + 12 + 13).				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	
...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	1	...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	2	...	...	1 *	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	* Pending since 1906.
...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
...	9	...	2	...	...	7	...	7	1	...	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	8	...	2	1	...	4	...	4	2	2	6	
...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
...	10	...	1	1	8	...	...	8	2	1	10	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	
...	12	4	2	2	2	...	2	4	3	...	7	
...	10	1	5	2	...	...	2	2	..	...	2	
...	6	...	3	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	4	
...	50	10	2	15	9	1	13	23	2	...	25	
...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	4	
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	10	1	2	1	2	2	2	6	4	...	10	
...	165	9	21	44	55	6	30	91	7	...	98	
...	57	1	18	19	14	2	3	19	9	4	28	
...	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	3	
...	5	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	24	2	25	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	145	...	2	3	137	3	...	140	1	...	141	
...	16	...	4	2	10	...	...	10	...	...	10	
...	542	27	75	101	255	31	53	339	64	11	403	
...	*547*	*26*	*119*	*88*	*208*	*43*	*63*	*314*	*55*	*10*	*369*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226. ...	Other offences against public justice	...
9	143 to 153,157,158,159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder	...
12	307	Attempts at murder	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2
20	327, 330, 332. 324 ...	Hurt	2
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	...
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	...
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	3
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	2
		{ ordinary	12
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	1
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	...
37	419, 420	Cheating	...
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	...
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	6
		Total ...	28
		Total of previous year ...	*30*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1910.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases.			Remarks.
								Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32	...	...	32	31	1	...	...	5	...	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	4	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	
2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	
5	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	2	...	2	
7	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	7	6	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	
9	2	...	7	7	...	...	...	5	1	4	
11	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	3	...	8	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	1	3	...	..	1	...	1	
16	1	...	18	13	2	...	3	1	...	1	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	11	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	8	3	5	...	...	7	...	7	
134	11	...	135	83	36	...	16	9	...	9	
29	5	...	25	14	8	...	3	5	4	1	
4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	8	2	5	...	1	2	1	1	
2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	52*	2	47	* Two pending and one absconded.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
159	...	...	159	153	4	...	2	1	...	1	
10	...	...	16	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	
477	32	...	473	351	95	...	27	113	17	93	3
334	*1*	...	*363*	*263*	*72*	...	*28*	*117*	*15*	*101*	*1*

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.					
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	6	6	1
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and	4	7	11	...
7	465 to 477A... ...	fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	1	1	1
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	3	3	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioitng, unlawful assembly, affray	1	6	7	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.					
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.					
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	2	2	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.					
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	15	231	246	18
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	1	40	41	3
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.					
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	8	8	2
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	1	5	6	...
20	426, 427, 434... ...	Mischief (simple)	...	35	35	1
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.					
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	11	12	1
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	4	4	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	8	102	110	10
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290 ...	Public and local nuisances	...	1	1	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C. ...	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. PC.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	2	2	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. ...	Maintenance of wives and children	...	14	14	6
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.					
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514		...	11	11	...
	Do. Section 193		...	1	1	1
	Do. Section 195		...	1	1	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859		11	626	637	5
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871		...	9	9	2
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897		...	3	3	...
	The Indian Post Office, Act, 1898		...	...	...	...
	Vaccination Act		...	...	...	...
	Municipal Bye-laws		2	32	34	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878		...	21	21	1
	Excise Act, 1890		6	58	64	...
	Forest Act, 1878		2	7	9	...
	Explosives Act		...	1	1	1
	The Gambling Act, 1884		...	2	2	...
		Total ...	52	1,250	1,362	53
		Total of previous year ...	*28*	*1,171*	*1,199*	*149*

cases for the year 1910.

Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	1	3	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	5	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	
1	3	2	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
116	86	12	14	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33	1	3	1	...	...	...	
...	4	1	1	...	...	...	
2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
15	9	7	3	...	...	...	
3	8	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	1	...	...	...	
45	34	20	1	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	1	3	...	...	...	
...	3	8	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
330	137	130	35	...	...	...	
3	3	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	2	23	5	...	...	...	
...	1	15	4	...	...	...	
...	3	52	3	...	...	1	
2	2	4	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
554	313	302	80	...	...	1	
521	*234*	*208*	*52*	*35*	...	...	

(18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1910.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
				On complaint.	On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.				Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c														
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice ...	...	15	4	1	18	...	4	8	42·11	6	...	...	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424 ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	3	75·00	1	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	...	22	...	...	22	...	11	7	31·82	2	2	...	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.														
12*a*	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.														
13	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	...	2	5	...	7	...	3	4	57·14	...	...	...	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.														
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	26	480	...	...	506	6	244	18	3·75	30	208	...	...
17	323 ...	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	6	85	...	4	87	...	11	9	10·59	1	66	...	...
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.														
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating	...	7	...	...	7	...	5	1	14·29	1	...	1	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property	2	7	...	...	9	...	6	2	28·59	...	1	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	...	49	...	...	49	...	13	8	16·33	4	24	...	...
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.														
21	298 ...	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	1	17	...	...	18	...	15	...	...	...	3	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	13	160	...	1	172	...	36	22	13·75	1	63	...	...
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290...	Public and local nuisances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C. ...	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. ...	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	15	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter. XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	13	...	...	13	5	4	1	7·69	3	...	...	...
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.														
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514 ...	...	10	2	...	12	...	3	9	75·00	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 193 ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Do. Section 195 ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	4	631	...	14	621	18	146	130	20·60	21	306	...	...
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	...	12	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	1	4	...	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	13	100·00	...	...	...	...
		The Indian Post Office Act, 1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vaccination Act	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Municipal Bye-Laws	...	34	...	...	34	...	6	23	67·65	...	5	...	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	13	100·00	...	...	...	...
		Excise Act, 1890	9	64	10	...	83	...	7	73	98·65	3	...	...	...
		Forest Act, 1878	..	38	5	...	43	...	7	8	21·05	5	23	...	...
		Explosives Act	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	50·00	1	...	...	...
		The Indian Stamp Act, 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	65	1,697	26	20	1768	29	601	353	20·49	80	705	1	...
		Total of previous year ...	*27*	*1,525*	*37*	*55*	*1534*	*172*	*399*	*346*	*22 15*	*65*	*525*	*11*	*27*

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1910.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... *a.* In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	40	15	37·50	772	313	40·54
1. Theft ... *b.* In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	2	1	50·00	8	8	100 00
1. Theft ... *c.* Other thefts	140	64	45·71	2,187	658	30·09
2. Robbery ... *a.* Dacoity	1	1	100·00	100	100	100·00
2. Robbery ... *b.* Other robbery	11	5	45·45	634	45	7·10
3. Criminal breach of trust	38	17	44·73	949	756	79·66
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	232	103	44·40	4,650	1,580	33·98
Total of previous year ...	*241*	*158*	*65·56*	*9,899*	*3,921*	*39·61*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1910.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables.			Number of constables.			Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
								Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Foot.	Water.	Mounted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	22	...	28	...	...	212	...	...	267	58,790
Previous year ...	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	*22*	...	*28*	...	...	*212*	...	...	*267*	*61,971*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated.	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
								To area.	To population.		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	58,790	1,581·66	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6·29 square miles.	1 to 716·67	542	1 to 2·15
Previous year ...	...	*61,971*	*1,581·66*	*180,607*	*15,249*	*16*	*3*	*1 to 6·18 square miles.*	*1 to 705·50*	*547*	*1 to 2·14*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1910.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	26	240	16	236	...	89	2	...	6	1	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Previous year	*26*	*240*	*16*	*240*	...	*89*	*2*	...	*8*	...	*84*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*2*	*44*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.															
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	16	229	21	97	91	32	16	...	13	6	...	3	3	33·06	00·20	1·19	
Previous year	*16*	*233*	*26*	*65*	*107*	*24*	*16*	*2*	*9*	*8*	...	...	*6*	*26·92*	*00·18*	*2·34*	

(22). Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1907.

Province.	Religion or caste.																					Grand total, (Officers and men).
	Officers.										Men.											
	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.						Other religions		Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.							Other religions		
			Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.					Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Nairs.	Coorgs.	Hegadeis.	Gonds.	Hindus of all other castes.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	...	...	6	19	2	1	...	19	123	9	37	24	...	...	256

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1907.

(23). Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1910 with the cost of tribunals.

Name of province.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the courts.	Total charges of the courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.	Original.		Appeals.						
											Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
															Rs.	Rs.	Grades of judicial officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Province of Coorg.																			
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil, ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	2,235	625	38 *	12 *	40,531 *	55,256 *	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction. — 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner.	3	9
Territory subject to the High Court. — Criminal..	1,581·66 square miles	180,607	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	9	1,569	30	35 *	1 *			Officers exercising original jurisdiction only. — 2 1st class Magistrate. 7 2nd do.		
Territory subject to the High Court. — Revenue...																			

* Include the figures of the Judicial Commissioner's Court.

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1910.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
				Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	11	10	10	60	18	39	1 †	2
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	5	5	5	12	5	6	...	1
False evidence and offences against public justice ... ... ,, XI	12	12	11	20	3	14	1 †	2
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures ,, XIII	3	3	3	4	...	3	...	1
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	7	7	7	9	3	5	...	1
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	8	5	5	5	...	5	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and the concealment of births ...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	70	60	60	150	122	20	4 *	4
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	6	5	5	16	13	3	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault ...	248	230	235	503	446	26	...	31
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	3	1	1	3	3	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	3	2	2	2	2	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	163	103	104	160	57	86	1 *	16
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	2	2	2	7	3	4	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity ...	11	6	4	19	4	15	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	6	6	6	9	6	2	1 *	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust ...	51	28	29	32	10	17	2 *	3
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property.	4	4	4	4	...	4	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	11	9	9	10	6	3	...	1
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	47	42	41	73	60	10	...	3
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass ...	57	33	35	64	53	6	1 *	4
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Lurking house trespass & theft.	2	2	2	10	2	8	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks ... ... Chapter XVIII	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	12	11	11	18	18	...	...	...
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	4	4	4	7	6	...	...	1
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	89	77	77	131	111	19	...	1
Offences under Special and Local laws.								
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859	634	629	575	622	451	130	...	41
The Police Act, 1861	142	140	140	148	3	144	...	1
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	9	7	7	12	11	...	...	1
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	10	10	10	43	29	8	1 †	5
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	22	19	19	21	2	17	...	2
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878.	3	3	3	4	2	2	...	...
The Excise Act, 1896	62	62	65	83	7	73	...	3
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	5	5	5	13	...	13	...	...
The Gambling Act	2	1	1	7	3	4	...	...
The Explosives Act IV of 1884	2	2	2	2	...	1	...	1
Municipal Bye-Laws	34	34	34	34	6	22	...	5
Proceedings under the Chapter VIII security to prevent Breach of the Peace	2	2	2	15	15	...	...	...
Criminal Procedure Code, Section 195	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Do. Section 488	14	14	7	6	4	1	...	1
Do. Section 514	11	11	11	12	3	9	...	...
Total ...	1,790	1,608	1,555	2,352	1,488	721	12	131
Total of previous year ...	*1,699*	*1,362*	*1,372*	*2,066*	*1,300*	*624*	*16*	*126*

* Escaped. † died.

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1910.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under chapter VIII	2	15	15	...	
3. Possession, chapter XII	...	...	...	...	
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250	3	3	...	3	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	...	...	...	...	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	14	14	13	1	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizances under chapter XLVI	11	12	3	9	
Total ...	30	44	31	13	
Total of previous year ...	*30*	*30*	*10*	*20*	

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coorg during the year 1910.

Class of Courts.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.											Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.								Committed or referred.					
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.									
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.							
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power ...	2,120	9	1,379	613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	1,418	10	2,676	
First Class Magistrate	117	3	50	54	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	51	21	282	* Three died and nine escaped.
Chief Magistrate of the District...	113	...	59	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	98	7	273	
Court of Session	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	25	
Total ...	2,352	12 *	1,488	719	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	131	1,569	...	3,256	
Total of previous year ...	*2,066*	*16*	*1,300*	*622*	...	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	*8*	*126*	*1,306*	...	*2,807*	

(27). Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1910.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to										Detail of punishment.																	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
				Imprisonment.							Fined.									Imprisoned.					Whipped.			
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
Sessions Judge	...	2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate ...	...	...	...	27	...	...	14	4	...	...	9	2	1	2	...	...	824	314	58	2	17	3	5	...	1	3	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	118	6	...	436	1	...	...	306	121	9	...	...	...	4,648	3,913	535	28	95	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2	...	145	6	...	450†	5	...	...	315	123	10	2	...	...	5,472	4,227	593	30	112	4	5	...	2	3	...	...
Total of previous year ...	...	*2*	...	*163*	*9*	...	*357*	*17*	...	...	*246*	*103*	*7*	*1*	...	...	*4,475*	*4,126*	*318*	*41*	*102*	*15*	*12*	*2*	*3*	*11*	*3*	...

* In one case the sentence was reduced to one of 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.
† 11 persons were sentenced to fine and imprisonment.

Note.—Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859, 69 persons were ordered to work out their contract and 53 to repay advances; two persons were released under Section 562, C.P.C. These cases have been excluded from this statement.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1910 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	2	3	...	5
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	3	...	5
	Total of previous year ...	*1*	*11*	*3*	*15*

Note.—Heads of offences having no entries are omitted.

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1910 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Heads of offences having no entries are omitted.

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1910 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	*2*	...	...	*2*

Note.—Heads of offences having no entries are omitted.

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1910 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	5 *	*This is the number awarded in lieu of other punishments and not in addition to other punishments.
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	66	
	Total ...	71	
3	Percentage of whipping	7·04	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1910.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of											Of the total number of persons shown in										
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.			Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by			
			Committed.																Magistrates.		Sessions Judges.	
	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	To Courts of Sessions.	To High Court.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. of those in col. 13 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code.	No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 506, I.P.C.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Do. 32, Indian Arms Act ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...

(33). Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1910.

Tribunals.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
APPEALS.													
To Chief Magistrate of District	39	...	...	25	...	2	3	...	...	...	9	3	
,, Court of Session	16	...	...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	8	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	
,, Government from judgment of acquittal.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	21	
Total ...	56	...	...	41	...	4	3	...	3	...	10	...	
REVISION.													
By Chief Magistrate of District	12	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	
,, Court of Session	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	24	...	12	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	1	13	
Total ...	36	...	12	8	...	...	11	...	3	1	1	...	
Grand Total ...	92	...	12	49	...	4	14	...	6	1	11	...	
Grand Total of previous year ...	*99*	*1*	*18*	*62*	*1*	*4*	*9*	...	*2*	...	*2*	...	

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1910.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the Judge			Tried.	As to whom the Judge			
			Approved verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... { Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*2*	...	...	...	...	*16*	*15*	*1*	...	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1910.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1910 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1910.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
																			Rs.
1	Mercara Jail.	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8			
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	291 square yards.	...	1,094
		Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151			
		Total average population	1·55	0·01	0·19	...	1·40	...	7·94	0·25	...	...	...	1·65	53·00	65·99			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	61	1	62	126	3	129	187	4	191	149	2	151	38	2	40	54·60	1·66	56·26
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	134	5	139	134	5	139	128	5	133	6	...	6	7·98	0·25	8·23
		Civil	3	...	3	11	...	11	14	...	14	13	...	13	1	...	1	1·50	...	1·50
		Total ...	64	1	65	271	8	279	335	9	344	290	7	297	45	2	47	64·08	1·91	65·99
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts	...	...	...	75	1	76	75	1	76	75	1	76	...	...	...	1·76	0·02	1·78
		Under-trial.. ...	8	...	8	204	4	208	212	4	216	201	4	205	11	...	11	4·96	0·09	5·05
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	8	...	8	279	5	284	287	5	292	276	5	281	11	...	11	6·72	0·11	6·83
		Grand Total ...	72	1	73	550	13	563	622	14	636	566	12	578	56	2	58	70·80	2·02	72·82
		Grand Total of previous year ...	*102*	*1*	*103*	*557*	*22*	*579*	*659*	*23*	*682*	*587*	*22*	*609*	*72*	*1*	*73*	*93·59*	*1·85*	*95·44*

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9	10	11	12		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.	Escaped.	Died.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1910.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	...	134	5	134	5	139	7·98	0·25	8·23	91	3	94	37	2	39	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	8	...	204	4	212	4	216	4·96	0·09	5·05	122	3	125	75	1	76	4	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Total ...	8	...	338	9	346	9	355	12·94	0·34	13·28	213	6	219	112	3	115	4	...	...	...	17	...	17
	Total of previous year.	*24*	...	*319*	*16*	*343*	*16*	*359*	*17·03*	*0·60*	*17·63*	*173*	*12*	*185*	*149*	*3*	*152*	*13*	*1*	...	...	*8*	...	*8*

(38). Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910.

1	2	3	4	5	6										7			8				9										10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		Received by transfer. A — To undergo sentence.						B — In transit for transportation or to other jails.				Grand total.			Transferred to other jails. A — To undergo sentence.		B — For transportation beyond seas, &c.		Released during the year. A — On appeal.		B — On expiry of sentence.		C — Under remission rules.		D — By order of Government. (a) On account of lunacy.		(b) On empire day.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Criminal Leper Ward.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
								From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jail in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.																																			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	61	1	45	3	106	4	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	4	191	...	...	...	...	9	1	114	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	2	54·60	1·66	56·26
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	75	1	75	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	1	76	61	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·76	0·02	1·78
	Total...	61	1	120	4	181	5	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	5	267	61*	...	...	...	9	1	128	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	2	56·36	1·68	58·04
	Total of previous year...	*78*	*1*	*159*	*4*	*237*	*5*	...	...	*67*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*305*	*7*	*312*	*71**	*2*	*1*	...	*9*	...	*137*	*4*	*20*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*6*	...	*61*	*1*	*74·71*	*1·25*	*75·96*

* The entries in cols. 6 A and 8 differ for the reason that under-trial prisoners in taluk lock-ups if convicted and immediately transferred to the District Jail are not entered in the taluk returns as convicts admitted into lock-ups.

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910.

1	2	3														4								5						6																				7		
Serial number.	Jails	Religion. A — Christians. (a) Europeans.				(b) Eurasians.		(c) Natives.		B — Muhammadans.		C — Hindus and Sikhs.		D — Buddhists and Jains.		E — All other classes.		Age. A — Under 16.		B — 16 to 40.		C — 40 to 60.		D — Above 60.		Education. A — Able to read and write.		B — Able to read only.		C — Illiterate.		Previous occupation. Males. A — Persons employed under Govt. or Muni. or other local authority.		B — Professional persons.		C — Persons in service or performing personal offices.		D — Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.		E — Persons engaged in commerce and trade.		F — Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, &c.		G — Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.		Females. H — Married.		I — Unmarried.		J — Widows.		K — Prostitutes.		Total.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	18	...	54	3	...	...	48	...	...	...	110	2	15	1	1	...	46	...	...	...	80	3	4	...	6	37	7	10	62	1	...	2	...	126	3	129			
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	57	1	...	...	9	...	2	...	62	1	11	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	65	1	1	3	15	15	2	...	39	...	...	1	...	75	1	76			

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

1	2																									
	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1910, under sentence																									
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					
Nature of crime.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.		Total.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
Under the Indian Penal Code.																										
Rioting	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Omission to give notice or information to public servant by person legally bound to give it	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Giving false evidence in a judicial proceeding	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
False charge of offence made with intent to injure	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting money	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assault or criminal force to woman with intent to outrage her modesty	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonor person otherwise than on grave provocation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Theft	11	1	7	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1	26
Theft in a building	7	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Theft by servant of property in possession of master	3	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Robbery	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dacoity	5	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Dishonest misappropriation of property	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Criminal breach of trust	3	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Criminal breach of trust by a servant	...	...	2	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing it to be stolen	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assisting in concealment of stolen property	...		...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Cheating	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with imprisonment	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to commit offence punishable with imprisonment	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Under Special and Local Laws.																										
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
The Arms Act, 1878	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Explosives Act, 1884	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Excise Act, 1896	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total	58	1	33	1	24	...	3	...	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	126	3	129
Total of previous year	*31*	...	*42*	*3*	*34*	...	*9*	...	*3*	*1*	*7*	...	*5*	...	*1*	...	*2*	...	*1*	...	...	...	*135*	*4*	*139*

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence. A: Not exceeding one month (M / F)	B: Above one and not exceeding three months (M / F)	C: Above three and not exceeding six months (M / F)	D: Above six months and not exceeding one year (M / F)	E: Above one year and not exceeding two years (M / F)	F: Above two and not exceeding five years (M / F)	G: Above five and not exceeding ten years (M / F)	H: Exceeding 10 years (M / F)	I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas — A: For life (M / F)	I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas — B: For a term (M / F)	J: Sentenced to death (M / F)	Total (M / F / Total)
1	2	3	4											5
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	3 1	... 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3 2 5
		B	55 ...	33 ...	24 ...	3 ...	4 1	2 ...	1 ...	... ...	1 ...	... ...	... ...	123 1 124
		C	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
		D	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
	Total of admissions.	...	58 1	33 1	24 ...	3 ...	4 1	2 ...	1 ...	... ...	1 ...	... ...	... ...	126 3 129
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1910 †	...	1 ...	7 ...	6 ...	2 ...	4 2	7 ...	10 ...	... ...	1 ...	... ...	... ...	38 2 40
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	A	... ..	... ...	...									... ...
		B	36 1	22 ...	17									75 1 76
	Total of admissions.	...	36 1	22 ...	17									75 1 76
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1910.	...												

* A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year (M / F / Total)	Number previously convicted. A: Once (M / F)	B: Twice (M / F)	C: More than twice (M / F)	D: Total (M / F / Total)	Ratio per cent. of column 4 D to column 3 (M / F / Total)	Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools' Act, 1897). A: Number admitted during the year (M / F / Total)	B: Number previously convicted (M / F / Total)
1	2	3	4				5	6	
1	Mercara Jail..	126 3 129	15 ...	7 ...	3 ...	25 ... 25	19·84 ... 19·38	... ...	... ...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	75 1 76	1 ...	... ...	... ...	1 ... 1	1·33 ... 1·32	... ...	... ...

(43). Statement showing the number of habitual offenders admitted into the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	Number of convicts in column 3 identified before re-conviction as liable to a special sentence under section 75 of the I. P. C. or under the Whipping Act, and whose previous convictions appear in the records of proceedings at the trial.	Number of convicts in column 3 not so identified before re-conviction, and whose previous convictions did not so appear, but who were, after arrival in jail, so identified.	Total number of convicts admitted who have been identified, either before or after re-conviction, as liable to a special sentence under section 75 of the I. P. C. or under the Whipping Act.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara Jail ...	129	11	14	25

Note.—The figures in Statements Nos. 41 and 42 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

1	2	3	4	5						6	7							8							9	10	11	12	13
				Offences dealt with by Superintendent.							Punishments inflicted by Superintendent.																		
											Minor.							Major.											
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e		Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
				Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.			Warnings.	Penal diet.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to a staple	Corporal punishment.	Combination of minor punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.						
1	Mercara Jail.	56·26	...	Major: 3	13	4	7	27		...	8	2	1	...	7	18	2	...	...	13	...	12	27	45	31·99	47·99	79·99	28·89
				Minor. 6	6	4	2	18																				

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13
	Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn.																						
Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	Under one month.				One to three months.				Three to six months.				Six to twelve months.				Over 12 months.				Total.		
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F
PART I. As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ... (1) By order of a Magistrate.. (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	1		...		3		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		4		...
PART II. For safe custody... ...																							

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.

1	2											3										4
	Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—											Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was—										
	Sentenced to—											Sentenced to—										
Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	Remarks.
198. G. Ramoo	...	58	...	...	...	...	...																
8. N. Chapu Menon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332																
277. B. Sidda	33	...	...	...	...	...	...																
21. T. Sanna	...	...	...	150	...	...	...																
2. M. Rama	...	...	...	...	...	...	304																
13. S. Shetty Maistry ...	...	...	...	...	...	219	...																
196. Ammu (*a*) Kariappa ...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...																
194. B. Nanja	...	73	...	...	...	...	...																
261. B. Subba	...	42	...	...	...	...	...																
100. B. Gopal Nair ...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...																
342. S. Basuve Gowda ...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...																
340. T. Anjani	30	...	...	...	...	...	...																
17. M. Chengappa	...	...	...	...	166	...	...																
341. K. Rama	18	...	...	...	...	...	...																
214. Y. Varaka Bolli ...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...																
7. N. Kamara	...	...	...	...	...	...	306																
23. N. Kuttappa	...	...	...	...	222	...	...																
1. C. Muttanna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	371													
219. K. Kunjappa	...	51	...	...	...	...	...																
360. Alexander	27	...	...	...	...	...	...																
131. K. Belliappa	...	...	102	...	...	...	...																
141. C. Madayya	...	...	107	...	...	...	...																
20. P. Chengappa	...	...	...	...	...	174	...																
339. T. Rama	...	39	...	...	...	...	...																
25. P. Nelli	...	...	...	...	147	...	...																

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	5	7	7	6	36	77	222	371	28	54	142	284	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	54·60	1·66	3·48	...	6·37	...	5	...	* 3	...

* Two were fined remission and one was warned.

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1910 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	2	...	2	...	2	2	4	...	4	...	...	...

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51-53.		Nil.

(51). Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3							4						
	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.							Juvenile prisoners.						
Articles.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Rice ...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	10	...
Ragi ...	26	13	26	13	26	13	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	20	10	20	20	20	10	20
Dhal ...	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meat (with bone) ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Curds ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Gingelly oil ...	...	1/4	...	1/4	...	1/4	3/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	...	1/16	1/16	1/16	...	1/16	1/16
Ghee ...	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/8	...	...	...	1/8	...	...
Tamarind ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8
Salt ...	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Curry powder.	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16
Onions ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Garlic ...	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64
Vegetables ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Firewood ...	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 4 oz. of dhal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.
2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3
Articles.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Remarks.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
Bread	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	Medium labouring diet—
Meat	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12 oz. bread.
Rice	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8 ,, meat.
Vegetable	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Other ingredients are the same.
Onions	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	
Curry powder	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	Non-labouring, under-trial diet—
Pepper	...	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	3/8	12 oz. bread.
Dhal	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6 ,, meat.
Wheat flour	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	3/4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other ingredients are the same.
Ghee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Tamarind	½	...	½	...	½	...	½	For females—
Lime pickle	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	Full diet 12 oz. bread.
Sugar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 ,, meat.
Coffee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Medium 12 ,, bread.
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.							6 ,, meat.
Firewood	Two pounds daily.							

(53). Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3																						
		Ingredients.																						
No.	Classes of diet.	Rice.		Ragi.		Dhal.	Meat.	Gingelly oil.	Ghee.	Tamarind.	Salt	Curry powder without chilly.	Onions	Garlic.	Vegetables.	Pepper.	Milk.	Curds.	Suji.		Sugar.			Firewood.
		lb	oz	lb	oz	oz	oz	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	oz	dr	seer	seer	oz	oz	dr	lb		
1	Spoon... Porridge ...	...	12	...	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...			1½ lbs. daily per sick.
	Spoon... Rice ...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...			10 ,, ,, during monsoon.
2	Milk and rice ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	1	...			
3	Sore mouth ...	...	12	...	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	½	8	¼	¼	...	...	...	8			
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet ...	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	4	8	10	5	8	1	6	...	...	½	...	...	...			
5	Malagaitanni and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	4	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
6	Kanji diet ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

1	2	3			4			5		6			7			8			9											
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.		Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																			A			B			C			D		
																			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ... Convicts ...	116	10	126	54·60	1·66	56·26	69	2	31	1	32	1·41	·01	1·42	1	...	1	567·77	602·41	568·79	25·82	6·02	25·24	18·32	...	17·77	18·32	...	17·77
	Under-trials ...	14	2	16	7·98	0·25	8·23	24	1	2	...	2	0·04	...	0·04	...	...	...	250·63	...	243·01	5·01	...	4·86	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil Prisoners ...	9	...	9	1·50	...	1·50	3	...	3	...	3	0·10	...	0·10	...	...	...	2000·00	...	2000·00	66·67	...	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	139	12	151	64·08	1·91	65·99	...	...	36	1	37	1·55	·01	1·56	1	...	1	561·80	523·56	560·69	24·19	5·24	23·64	15·61	...	15·15	15·61	...	15·15
	Total of previous year ...	*139*	*12*	*151*	*86·71*	*1·57*	*88·28*	...	...	*63*	*3*	*66*	*2·30*	*·05*	*2·35*	*6*	...	*6*	*726·56*	*1910·83*	*747·62*	*26·53*	*31·85*	*26·62*	*69·20*	...	*67·97*	*69·20*	..	*67·97*

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

1	2	3																		4											
Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J		Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—											
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fevers.		Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculous phthisis and hæmoptysis due to tubercle.		Anæmia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	1	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	17·77	17·77	195·52	...	...	...	17·77	...	337·72	...

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910 according to the length of original sentence.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding three years.			Above 3 years and not exceeding 7 years.			Above 7 years.			Total.		
		* Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail.	21·39	1	46·75	4·23	...	...	12·16	...	...	15·64	...	...	2·84	...	...	56·26	1	17·77
	Previous year.	*27·79*	*5*	*179·92*	*4·87*	...	...	*16·57*	*1*	*60·35*	*20·16*	...	...	*4·44*	...	...	*73·83*	*6*	*81·27*

* NOTE.—The yearly average number is obtained by a census taken on the last day of each month, the monthly results being added together and the total divided by 12.

(57). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail ...	22·88	1	43·71	6·97	...	...	8·69	...	...	10·15	...	...	6·83	...	...	·74	...	...
	Previous year ...	*28·20*	*6*	*212·77*	*12·86*	...	...	*18·96*	...	...	*3·38*	...	...	*9·43*	...	...	*1·00*	...	...

(58). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a	b	c	d		a	b	c	d		
				Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail ...	151	11	33	57	13	11	114	6	11	4	4	25	Discharged 151 of whom 1 died whose weight was not taken.
	Previous year...	*155*	*15*	*24*	*44*	*27*	*11*	*106*	*5*	*9*	*9*	*5*	*28*	

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the

excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Permanent.	Temporary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
1	Mercara Jail ...	56·26	8·23	1·50	65·99	Rs. 5,073	Rs. 108	Rs. 5,181	Rs. 78·51
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	1·78	5·05	...	6·83	36	...	36	5·27

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 110	Rs. 1·71	Rs. 64	Rs. 48	...	Rs. 112	Rs. 1·70	...	...	...	...
12	1·76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 129	Rs. 15	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 144	Rs. 2·18
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1·34

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1910.

and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 4,657	Rs. 41	...	...	Rs. 4,698	Rs. 72·85	Rs. 15	...	Rs. 19	...	Rs. 34	Rs. 0·52	Rs. 21·79
427	...	...	...	427	62·52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 259	Rs. 116	350	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 14	Rs. 739	Rs. 11·20	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.													
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. 11,018	Rs. 166·96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	70·87

(60). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1907-1910 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1907	1908	1909	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara	(a) Establishment ...	46·22	47·44	51·33	78·51
		(b) Dieting charges ...	55·04	55·65	70·54	72·85
		(c) Hospital charges ...	0·89	1·40	0·97	0·52
		(d) Clothing and bedding ...	1·44	2·20	2·08	1·71
		(e) Sanitation ...	1·15	1·31	1·22	1·70
		(f) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(g) Miscellaneous ...	2·43	6·32	4·04	11·20
		(h) Travelling allowance ...	...	...	...	...
		(i) Contingencies ...	1·55	1·61	1·73	2·18
		(j) Extraordinary charges ...	...	...	...	...
		Total Expenditure ...	106·75	115·60	130·40	166·96

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(61). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.													Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as		
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L					
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails.								
							On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e. g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G	H	I	J	Manufactures.	Public Works.	Other extra-mural labour.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
													Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.		Public Works (*vide* H. D—J. Circular No. 19-1200, dated 12th September 1884.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	0·32	55·94	1·42	...	...	0·43	3·48	7·01	2·34	6·79	7·33	...	...	...	...	8·64	17·09	...	1·41	6·22	12·53	15·45
	Previous year...	*0·29*	*73·54*	*2·25*	...	...	*0·76*	*3·65*	*9·69*	*5·35*	*8·00*	*5·61*	...	...	...	...	*12·06*	*25·12*	...	*1·05*	*4·96*	*13·18*	*16·40*

(62). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1910.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1910.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	55·94	27·14	...	686	686	2,754	...	2,754	2,068	36·97	76·20	
	Previous year ...	*73·54*	*38·23*	...	*825*	*825*	*3,376*	...	*3,376*	*2,551*	*34·69*	*66·73*	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading "jail manufactures" is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 61.

(63). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1910.

Serial number.	*Name of jail.*	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 59).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 59).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 62).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	11,018	166·96	2,068	31·34	8,950	135·62	
	Previous year ...	*11,512*	*130·40*	*2,551*	*28·90*	*8,961*	*101·50*	

(64). Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1910.

Class of courts.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.									Grand Total.	Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of land-lord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Munsiffs' Courts	706	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	13	...	39	...	1	...	12	146	852	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,382	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	11	16	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	14	...	41	...	1	...	17	157	2,250	
Total of previous year ...	*2,088*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*32*	*15*	...	*63*	...	*1*	...	*21*	*132*	*2,220*	

(65). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1910.

Class of Courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding.							Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.		
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs.	
Munsiffs' Courts	4	43	478	288	21	...	...	...	18	1,04,760	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	170	1,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,085	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	2	1	1	1	11	...	...	...	25,258	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	174	1,257	479	289	22	11	...	...	...	1,65,103	
Total of previous year ...	*158*	*1,190*	*509*	*313*	*29*	*13*	*1*	...	*7*	*1,83,932*	

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	1,048	...	123	100	108
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,588	...	176	96	128
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	37	...	2	7	2
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,673	...	301	203	238
Total of previous year ...	*2,423*	...	*321*	*184*	*297*

(67). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	608	...	141	17	42
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	31	...	12	...	...
District Judge's Court	26	...	16	...	...
Total ...	665	...	169	17	42
Total of previous year ...	*656*	...	*239*	*3*	*3*

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard: Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	14	...	...	2	...	...
District Judge's Court	16	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	30	...	...	3	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court — Appeals from original decrees ...	3	...	...	1	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court — Appeals from appellate decrees ...	13	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	16	2	...	1	...	...
Grand Total ...	46	2	...	4	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*38*	*1*	...	*1*	...	...

(69). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard: Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	4	...	...	1	...	...
District Judge's Court	7	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	11	...	...	2	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court — Appeals from original orders ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court — Appeals form appellate orders ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	14	...	...	2	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*12*	*1*	...	*3*	...	...

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1910.

suits disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
257	2	1	...	203	36	218	33	118	48	
599	10	...	...	315	45	219	18	78	45	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	15	8	1	...	169	54	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
858	12	1	...	533	89	438	51	...	...	
720	*10*	*5*	...	*400*	*63*	*423*	*54*	...	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1910.

cases disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
137	50	...	...	93	94	34	2	72	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	8	9	2	...	47	11	
...	...	...	...	3	3	4	...	7	24	
137	50	...	...	104	106	40	2	...	...	
115	*62*	...	...	*71*	*115*	*48*	*1*	...	...	

courts during the year 1910—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	9	...	1	...	2	...	43	...	
...	...	10	2	...	2	1	...	36	...	
...	...	19	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	103	...	
...	...	2	...	3	2	4	...	160	...	
...	...	3	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	
...	...	22	2	4	4	8	...	...	...	
...	...	23	3	3	...	7	...	...	2	

courts during the year 1910—Miscellaneous appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	
...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	14	...	
...	...	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	493	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
...	...	8	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	
..	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	

(70). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1910.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of				Pending at the end of the year	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized.	Number of applications.												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Schedule III, C. P. C.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Rule 55, O. 21, Schedule I. C. P. C.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
								Rs.													
Munsiffs' Courts	3,545	...	325	308	2,031	881	32	43,363	7	171	102	321	18	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	44	...	15	7	10	12	...	20,874	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
District Judge's Court ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,590	1	340	315	2,041	893	32	64,237	7	171	103	323	20	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*3,285*	*9*	*316*	*316*	*1,855*	*789*	*29*	*74,494*	*11*	*213*	*77*	*279*	*42*	...	...	...	*21*	...	...	...	

(71). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1910.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajendrapet	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	34	6	...	1	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*16*	7	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(72.) Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1910.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory.												Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory—Continued.					
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).		Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).			Premium or fine paid on leases.	Total of compulsory registrations.	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.	No.	Value of annual rents.	Amount.	No.	Aggregate value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	...	17	18
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.			
Coorg	8	...	...	404	2,31,614	155	7,001	1642	2,68,729	149	50,518	2	200	41	35,297	...	2393	5,93,359
Total of previous year ...	*9*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2386*	*7,55,978*

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

Compulsory—Continued.			Optional.																
Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.		Instruments of mortgage.		Instruments of lease.		Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).		Awards, section 17, clause (i).		Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.		Certified copies of decreess and order of court.		Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
...	...	...	...	11	Rs. 488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Rs. 488	2	Rs. 150
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*12*	*2,946*	...	...

Continued.

Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
Compulsory.											
Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).		Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).		All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).		Total of registrations in Book IV.					
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		
130	Rs. 9,094	16	Rs. 2,001	212	Rs. 30,022	360	Rs. 41,267	4	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	*193*	*40,297*	*3*	...		

(73.) Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1910.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Compulsory.							
	Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	...	Rs. 1,271	Rs. 99	Rs. 1,575	Rs. 517	Rs. 67	Rs. 66	Rs. 3,595
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4,161*

Continued.

immoveable property, Book I—continued.

Optional.								Total fees on registrations affecting immoveable property.
Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	Rs. 10	...	...	...	...	Rs. 10	Rs. 3,605
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*26*	*4,187*

Continued.

Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV. Compulsory.					Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Rs. 2	Rs. 89	Rs. 15	Rs. 187	Rs. 293	Rs. 15	...	Rs. 3,913
...	...	...	...	*209*	*11*	...	*4,407*

Continued.

Receipts other than fees on registrations.							Total income.
Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Rs. 95	...	Rs. 130	Rs. 140	Rs. 98	Rs. 173	Rs. 636	Rs. 4,549
...	...	...	...	...	...	*538*	*4,945*

(74). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1910.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg	Rs. 2,396	Rs. 330	Rs. 720	...	Rs. 720	Rs. 155 *	Rs. 3,601
Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3,245*

* Includes refunds of excess registration fees and penalty levied under sections 24 and 34 of the Registration Act.

(75). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1910.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	2	3	...	...	28	4	7	12
Total of previous year.	*1*	*1*	...	...	*19*	*1*	*4*	*2*

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2	2	...	...	59	306	21	...	76
...	...	...	...	*18*	*69*	*25*	...	*48*

(76). Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1910–1911.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582·81	180,607	7	9	2	18

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.
Officials.	Non-officials.	European and Eurasians.	Natives.				
12	6	7	11	5	65·00	50.00	60·00

(77). Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1910–1911.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.			
			Mohatarfa paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions.	
1	Coorg District Board ...	Rs. 43,067 *	Rs. 4,936	Rs. 30,591	Rs. 349	Rs. 3,750	Rs. 2,589	Rs. 10,500	Rs. ...	Rs. 13,089
	Previous year ...	*40,910* *	*5,064*	*30,428*	*349*	*3,461*	*2,805*	...	...	*2,805*

Continued.

XX.—Medical.						XXV.—Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs. 1,365	Rs. 431	Rs. ...	Rs. 180	Rs. 37	Rs. 2,013	Rs. 3,076	Rs. 313	Rs. 5	Rs. 3,394
1,291	*353*	...	*128*	*4*	*1,776*	*3,318*	*257*	*42*	*3,617*

Continued.

XXXII.—Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	From Government.	Other contributions.				
Rs. 1,231	Rs. 15,355	Rs. 550	Rs. 235	Rs. 17,371	Rs. 7,000	Rs. ...	Rs. 82,493	Rs. 1,25,560	Rs. A. P. 0 3 2	Rs. A. P. 0 7 4
1,196	*17,690*	*608*	*251*	*19,745*	*7,000*	...	*74,245*	*1,15,155*	*0 3 2*	*0 6 7*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

* This figure differs from the actual balance shown in Statement No. 78 in the General Administration Report for 1909—1910 for the reason that certain supplemental book adjustments were not communicated by the Comptroller, India Treasuries, until long after the close of the year.

(78). Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1910–1911.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.			18.—Administration.			
							General establishment of Local Funds.			
				Local rate refunds.	Other Revenue refunds.	Total.	Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	43,067	82,493	18	62	80	1,152	223	281	1,656
	Previous year ...	*40,910*	*74,245*	*3*	...	*3*	*1,221*	*221*	*294*	*1,736*

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.					
Cattle-pound charges.													
Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	Maintenance and management. Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,528	22	7	1,557	14,544	468	12	15,024	1,197	6,561	1,104	500	...	9,362
1,434	*14*	*12*	*1,460*	*14,091*	*477*	*67*	*14,635*	*840*	*7,350*	*557*	*500*	...	*9,247*

Continued.

29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.	32.—Miscellaneous.				45.—Civil Works.					
					In Charge of Civil Officers.					
Pensions.	Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	Refunds	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
249	...	924	189	1,113	600	1,769	2,643	1,386	...	6,398
183	*8*	*933*	*121*	*1,112*	*990*	*1,590*	*1,641*	*1,478*	...	*5,699*

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.									Total expenditure.	Balance.		
Buildings.		Communications.		Water-supply and water works. Repairs.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.		Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Original works.	Repairs.									
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3,980	464	21,473	16,460	1,756	535	9,239	590	54,497	89,936	10,000	35,624	45,624
1,949	*271*	*13,118*	*13,994*	*160*	*1,109*	*6,958*	*454*	*38,013*	*72,088*	*19,000*	*43,067*	*53,067*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(79). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1910–1911.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.							
					(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.
1	2	3	4	5	6							
Coorg.	1	Mercara	Regulation No. II of 1907.	6,732	5	3	7	15	6	9	4	11
	2	Virajendrapet		4,283	4	10	...	14	5	9	2	12
	3	Fraserpet		1,745	3	6	...	9	3	6	1	8
	4	Somwarpet		1,600	3	5	...	8	3	5	1	7
	5	Kodlipet		889	3	4	...	7	3	4	...	7
			Total ..	15,249	18	28	7	53	20	33	8	45

Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1910-1911.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |

Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1910-1911.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | | | | |

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(82). Total area under crops for the year 1910–1911.

English or Vernacular names.		Acres.
Cereals and pulses.	1. Rice	82,502
	2. Wheat	...
	3. Barley	...
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ...	...
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	...
	6. Ragi	6,440
	7. Maize	...
	8. Gram (pulse)	1,841
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	1,007*
	Total ...	91,790
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...
	11. Til or gingelly	342
	12. Others	48
	Total ...	390
Sugar.	13. Condiments and spices	2,247†
	14. Sugarcane	...
	15. Others	...
	Total ...	2,247
Fibres.	16. Cotton	8
	17. Jute	...
	18. Others	...
	Total ...	8
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...
	20. Others	...
	Total ...	...
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...
	22. Coffee	43,636
	23. Tea	...
	24. Tobacco	40
	25. Cinchona	176
	26. Indian hemp	24
	27. Others	...
	Total ...	43,876
	28. Fodder crops	...
	29. Orchards and garden produce ...	4,320
	30. Miscellaneous crops. Food ...	...
	Non-food ...	...
	Total ...	4,320
	31. Grand Total	142,631
	32. Area cropped more than once ...	1,503‡
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	141,128

Note.—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.

* The details are—

	Acres.
Dhall ...	164
Sweet potatoes ...	2
Todagani ...	19
Uddu ...	25
Save ...	83
Beans ...	356
Bengal gram ...	339
Vegetables ...	19
Total ...	1,007

† This figure includes 1,903 acres under cardamom crop.

‡ Double crop rice ... 687 acres.
Second dry crops ... 816 „

(83). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1910–1911.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre.		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Rice	4 0 0	1 8 0	1,330	1,280	1,600	109,727,600
Ragi	1 12 0	0 3 0	950	900	1,000	6,118,000
Coffee	2 4 0	0 8 0	160	200	224	7,056,000

(84). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1910–1911.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
	Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Rice	1 4 0	1 3 0	0 14 0
Ragi	0 13 0	0 15 0	0 13 0
Coffee	10 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0

(85). Price of labour for the year 1910–1911.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

(86). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1909–1910.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	48,357
2. Cows	38,590
3. Male buffaloes	14,945
4. Cow buffaloes	8,393
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	39,200
6. Sheep	284
7. Goats	2,266
8. Horses and ponies	314
9. { Mules	8
{ Donkeys	212
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	33,104
12. Carts	519

Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1909—1910.

(87). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1910–1911.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ...	1,664	...	...	1,664	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	879	...	...	879	
Breeding operations	...	...	...	...	
Prizes	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,543	...	...	2,543	

(88). Imports for the year 1910–1911.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	15,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	1,84,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery ...	...	13,200	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	5,000	Do
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	3,000	Mangalore, Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	22,100	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	3,100	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured	...	5,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	2,400	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods	...	2,10,000	Madras, Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	18,200	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	9,000	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	2,000	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	48,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	16,000	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	3,79,500	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	2,000	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	21,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufactures	...	3,500	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	39,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	5,100	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	16,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	3,09,000	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	5,300	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions...	...	1,72,000	Madras, Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,51,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	71,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	1,59,600	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	2,500	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	36,300	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas...	...	18,600	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures	...	20,500	Mysore, Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures	...	37,000	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	2,00,200	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasure	...	12,33,400	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	39,400	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total ...	...	34,78,400	

(89). Exports for the year 1910–1911.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	3,150	25,20,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	9,600	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	20,600	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	3,13,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	28,200	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	18,500	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce...	...	1,800	Mysore
Wood	...	1,51,300	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	180	97,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total ...	3,330	31,60,000	

(90). Coinage for the year 1910–1911.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in £.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
Coorg ...	...	...	26,925	...	3,885	...	Rs. 37,500	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(91). Paper currency for the year 1910–1911.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
730	5,610	938	90,900	1	1,000	6,98,350	6,23,460	1,103	7,950	1,752	1,63,450	2	1,000	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(92). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1910-1911.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,33,366	195	1,03,344	3,814	24,026	1,31,379	2,01,987	...
Forest	1,21,645	34	1,03,998	...	...	1,04,032	17,613	...
Excise on spirits and drugs.	1,96,460	...	7,789	...	...	7,789	1,88,671	...
Total ...	6,51,471	229	2,15,131	3,814	24,026	2,43,200	4,08,271	...
Assessed taxes--Income-tax	7,375	2,051	...	...	...	2,051	5,324	...
Total ...	7,375	2,051	...	...	...	2,051	5,324	...
Stamps. General ...	13,251	169	543	...	...	712	12,539	...
Stamps. Court fees ...	35,941	48	285	...	...	333	35,608	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	4,249	175	...	...	...	175	4,074	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	410	2	...	...	...	2	408	...
Interest	2,950	...	...	...	...	...	2,950	...
Jails	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	...
Registration	4,890	81	3,826	...	...	3,907	983	...
Police	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Education	7,617	...	...	...	...	...	7,617	...
Medical	6,021	...	...	...	...	...	6,021	...
Scientific and other minor departments.	125	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
Stationery and printing ...	580	...	...	...	...	...	580	...
Miscellaneous... ...	543	...	...	...	...	...	543	...
Cemetery receipts ...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Postage labels ...	32,294	...	18,016	...	...	18,016	14,278	...
Public Works. Refunds ...	3,689	...	...	...	...	...	3,689	...
Public Works. Sales ...								
Public Works. Real ...								
Military fund ...	551	...	...	...	...	...	551	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,14,271	475	22,670	...	...	23,145	91,126	...
Total Imperial ...	7,73,117	2,755	2,37,801	3,814	24,026	2,68,396	5,04,721	...
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	82,493	87	4,468	...	...	4,555	77,938	...
Municipal Funds ...	37,760	11	1,856	...	...	1,867	35,893	...
School Plantation Fund ...	5,425	...	...	...	...	...	5,425	...
Total Local ...	1,25,678	98	6,324	...	...	6,422	1,19,256	...
Gross Receipts ...	8,98,795	2,853	2,44,125	3,814	24,026	2,74,818	6,23,977	...

(93). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1910–1911.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1909—1910.	Amount present year, 1910—1911.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	49,841	74,504
Judicial charges ... Courts	47,883	45,666
Judicial charges ... Prisons	12,989	11,915
Police charges	58,452	57,243
Military	14,133	11,604
Ecclesiastical	166	182
Superannuation and retired allowances	16,914	18,133
Public works	2,38,495	2,53,180
Education	38,542	68,349
Stationery and printing	4,044	6,864
Miscellaneous	8,723	8,867
Total Imperial ...	4,90,182	5,56,507
Local.		
District Roads and other expenditure	64,774	83,318
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	33,283	29,159
Total Local ...	98,057	1,12,477
Grand total ...	5,88,239	6,68,984
Surplus ...	...	...
Deficit ...	65,460	45,007

(94). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1910–1911.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	4,57,559	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 92 and 93	9,43,802
Net revenue as per Statement No. 92 deducting Rs. 2,255 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	6,21,722	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	8,676
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	22,361
Service Funds	...		
Re-payment of advances, etc.	18,243	Re-payment of deposits	7,76,201
Deposits	7,85,595	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	10,52,103
Prize money	...		
Sale proceeds of waste lands	2,255	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	6,825
Bills drawn on other treasuries	3,67,671	Remittances to State treasuries ...	1,76,580
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	11,48,500		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 92 ...	2,74,818		
Total ...	36,76,363		
Disbursements ...	29,86,548		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	6,89,815	Total ...	29,86,548

(95). Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during											
	Imported liquors.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).			Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	Duty.	License fees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Rent on toddy shops.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Coorg ...Rs.	960	159	146	305	1,22,602	31,615	37,240	1,91,458	...	626	439	1,065
Total of previous year ...Rs.	*950*	*133*	*360*	*493*	*1,12,772*	*35,918*	*33,053*	*1,81,743*	...	*832*	*786*	*1,618*

(96). Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... ... Rs.	7,602	14	173
Total of previous year ... Rs.	*6,953*	*68*	*177*

(97). Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordinary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.	Drugs other than opium
			Central distilleries public or private	Imported.	Manufactured	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	*2*	...	*4*	...	...	...

net revenue for 1910–1911.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges	Net revenue in the year.	
Ganja.										
Duty.	License fees.	Gain on ganja.	Total.	Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2,000	637	...	2,637	...	35	35	1,96,460	7,789	1,88,671	
4,000	*1,012*	...	*5,012*	*50*	*1,763*	*1,813*	*1,91,629*	*7,226*	*1,84,403*	

for 1910–1911.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
...	7,789	
28	*7,226*	

for 1910–1911.

liquor and drugs.

Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.

European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium.		Drugs other than opium.			
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Raw opium.	For medical purposes (druggist's permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7 *	1	8	36	111	3	...	5	...	...	5
6	*2*	*8*	*37*	*126*	*3*	...	*5*	...	...	*5*

* This includes the one wholesale shop where the retail sale is also authorized.

(98). Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees, Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of ( ) London proof.	At strength of 25 degrees under proof & 50 o U. P.	Equivalent at London proof.	Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
1	2	3	4	5	6
					Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	848	...	29,430 & 424	22,073 & 212	5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	*1,064*	...	*27,067 & 1,517*	*20,300 & 758*	*5 10 0*

(99). Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 97.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 97.	Opium column 16 of Statement 97.	Other drugs column 21 of Statement 97.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	123,726	36,091	20,790	180,607	5,017	1,627	60,202	36,121
Total of previous year ...	*123,726*	*36,091*	*20,790*	*180,607*	*4,881*	*1,433*	*60,202*	*36,121*

(100). Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors) ...	32,515	...	32,515
Still head duty	1,25,156	...	1,25,156
Rent of toddy trees	37,894	242	38,136
Opium license fees	626	...	626
Gain on opium	439	...	439
Duty on ganja	2,000	...	2,000
Ganja license fees	637	...	637
Gain on ganja	...	...	...
Distillery rent	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	35	...	35
Beer license fee	116	30	146
Duty on beer	159	...	159
Total ...	1,99,577	272	1,99,849
Total of previous year ...	*1,94,201*	*1,891*	*1,96,092*

spirits and drugs for 1910–1911.

Opium.				Other drugs.			Remarks.
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).		Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			
		Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7		8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers.	Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	SeersTolas			
55	33	25 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	45 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	432—63	...	...	
67	*11*	*20 0 0*	*45 0 0*	*349—40*	...	...	

for 1910–1911.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Net excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 23 of Statement 95.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 5 & 9 of Statement 95.	From opium column 13 of Statement 95.	From drugs other than opium column 17 of Statement 95.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 10,671	Rs. 59	Rs. 146	Rs. 10,446	
10,143	*90*	*277*	*10,210*	

balance of excise revenue for 1910–1911.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realizable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realizations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
32,155	...	32,155	360	...	...	420	32,575
1,22,603	...	1,22,603	1,312	...	1,241	...	1,22,603
36,998	242	37,240	447	...	449	...	37,240
626	...	626	...	...	...	...	626
439	...	439	...	...	...	...	439
2,000	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	2,000
637	...	637	...	...	...	...	637
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	...	35	...	...	...	...	35
116	30	146	...	...	...	...	146
159	...	159	...	...	...	...	159
1,95,768	272	1,96,040	2,119	...	1,690	420	1,96,460
1,87,619	*1,891*	*1,89,510*	*2,014*	*4,296*	*272*	*2,119*	*1,91,629*

(101). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1910–1911.

Year.	Prosecutions.		Convictions.		Acquittals.		Fines realized.	Reward to excise officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.					
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1910—11.	49	64	49	60	...	4	1,181	192	4	985	
1909—10.	*46*	*52*	*45*	*45*	*4*	*7*	*775*	*128*	*7*	*640*	

The details are as follow:—

					1910—11.	1909—10.
1.	Under sec.	45	of the Excise Act	(For illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack) ...	35	24
2.	Do.	48	do.	(For cultivating hemp without license) ...	2	...
3.	Do.	49	do.	(For selling toddy without license) ...	9	18
4.	Do.	51	do.	(For illegally possessing toddy) ...	1	...
5.	Do.	52	do.	(For breach of condition of license) ...	2	4

(102). Statement of the working of the excise department for 1910–1911.

No.	Designation.	Number of shops visited and miles travelled.								
		Foreign liquors.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.	Beer.	Methylated spirits.	Total.	Miles.
1	Excise Sub-Inspector, Nanjrajpatna Tk.	44	243	487	...	68	...	...	842	2,469
2	,, Mercara Taluk ...	29	362	392	47	47	37	32	946	2,182
3	,, Padinalknad Tk.	...	60	384	...	...	...	...	444	2,446
4	,, Yedenalknad Tk.	21	350	548	45	45	...	20	10,29	2,940
5	,, Kiggatnad Taluk.	4	302	419	42	42	...	16	825	2,968

(103). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1910–1911.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depôt.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	13,251	543	169	...	712	12,539	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	35,941	285	48	...	333	35,608	...	
Total ...	49,192	828	217	...	1,045	48,147	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*41,490*	*741*	*196*	...	*937*	*40,553*	...	...

(104). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1910–1911.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	34,738	...	15	1,188	35,941
Total of previous year ...	*30,386*	...	*12*	*857*	*31,255*

(105). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1910–1911.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Hundis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (a) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps.	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	12,914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	13,251
Total of previous year ...	*10,064*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*171*	*10,235*

(106). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1910–1911.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	8	285	...	543	828
Total of previous year ...	*8*	*266*	...	*475*	*741*

(107). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1910–1911.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	182	975	28	438
Total of previous year ...	*159*	*863*	*15*	*58*

(108). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1910–1911.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(109). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1910–1911.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	3	...	386	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*1*	*1*	*900*	...	...	

(110). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1910–1911.

Class.	Income.	Paid by Government.					
		Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	10	243	1	25	11	268
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	2	50	...	...	2	50
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	4	135	1	34	5	169
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	3	113	1	38	4	151
	Total I to VI ..	19	541	3	97	22	638
VII	2,000 ,, ,, 2,500 ...	1	58	...	...	1	58
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	399	1	76	5	475
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	5	601	...	...	5	601
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	3	897	...	...	3	897
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...						
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...						
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000 ...						
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000 ...						
XV	1,00,000 and more						
	Total VII to XV ...	13	1,955	1	76	14	2,031
	Grand total ...	32	2,496	4	173	36	2,669
	Grand total of previous year ...	*28*	*2,582*	*4*	*160*	*32*	*2,742*

(111). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1910–1911.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authority or Company.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I to VI ...	At 4 pies in the rupee ...	2,000	1	...	...	2,000	1
VII to XV ...	At 5 pies in the rupee ...	1,15,900	81	14,600	19	1,30,500	100
	Total ...	1,17,900	82	14,600	19	1,32,500	101
	Total of previous year ...	*1,20,800*	*90*	*19,200*	*25*	*1,40,000*	*115*

(112). Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.	Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers.				Profit of companies.	
						Tax levied under Section 9 (1).		Tax levied under Section 9 (2).			
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	11	268	...	...	7	161	2	47	...	...
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	2	50	...	...	...	...	2	66	..	...
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	5	169	...	...	4	106	..	...	...	...
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	4	151	...	...	3	85	3	59	...	...
	Total I to VI ...	22	638	...	...	14	352	7	172	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500 ...	1	58	...	...	3	160	3	160	...	...
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	5	475	...	...	14	1,150	10	839	...	...
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	5	601	...	...	4	630	5	631	...	...
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	3	897	...	...	...	...	1	292	...	...
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV ...	14	2,031	...	...	21	1,940	19	1,922	...	...
	Total I to XV ...	36	2,669	...	...	35	2,292	26	2,094	...	...
	Less commission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...
	Grand Total ...	36	2,669	...	...	35	2,292	26	2,040	...	...
	Grand total of previous year ...	*32*	*2,742*	...	...	*41*	*2,721*	*26*	*1,972*	...	...

(113). Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Process by Collector.		Fines by magistrate.		Arrears of previous year.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Collec-	
	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.		Tax.	Process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and Pensions.		Rs.						Rs.		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chapter III S. A and Part I, Schedule II.	97	7,260	...	...	...	...	97	7,260	...	...	...	...	836	8,096	6,224	...
Profits of Companies.																
Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II ...																
Interest on Securities.																
Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	101	101	...
Other sources of Income.																
Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	94	3,270	41	3,001	4	2,974	85	2,974	39	39	...	...	110	3,123	2,910	39
Total ...	191	10,631	41	3,001	4	2,974	182	10,335	39	39	...	...	946	11,320	9,235	39
Total of previous year ...	*189*	*10,953*	*39*	*3,090*	...	...	*180*	*10,751*	*22*	*15*	...	...	*1,230*	*11,996*	*9,658*	*15*

under Act II of 1886 in the year 1910–1911.

Interest on securities.	Other sources of income.		Total collections of tax.		Process by Collector.	Fines by magistrate.	Total of columns 17, 18 and 19.	Refunds.	Net collections.	Remarks.
Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	47	940	67	1,416	25	...	1,441	21	1,420	
...	3	84	7	200	3	...	203	...	203	
...	17	595	26	870	8	...	878	...	878	
1	3	126	13	422	1	...	423	.	423	
1	70	1,745	113	2,908	37	...	2,945	21	2,924	
...	7	382	14	760	...	...	760	...	760	
...	6	430	35	2,894	1	...	2,895	...	2,895	
100	2	176	16	2,138	...	...	2,138	...	2,138	
...	2	287	6	1,476	1	...	1,477	...	1,477	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	17	1,275	71	7,268	2	...	7,270	...	7,270	
101	87	3,020	184	10,176	39	...	10,215	21	10,194	
...	...	...	...	54	...	...	54	...	54	
101	87	3,020	184	10,122	39	...	10,161	21	10,140	
115	*77*	*3,256*	*176*	*10,806*	*15*	...	*10,821*	...	*10,821*	

balances of sums due under Act II of 1886 in the year 1910–1911.

tions.				REMARKS.
Fines.	Arrears.	Total.	Balance.	
18	19	20	21	22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	777	7,001	850 (*a*)	(*a*) Amount shown in column 15 ... ... Rs. 11,320 Deduct— 1. Collection in column 20 ... Rs. 10,161 2. Commission to companies, &c., under section 9 (2) ... ... 54 3. Tax on amount deducted from salaries on account of insurance premia. 191 4. Amount ordered to be written off ... ——— 10,406 Balance ... 914 of which Rs. 452 have since been collected.
...	...	101	...	
...	110	3,059	64	
...	887	10,161	914	
...	*1,148*	*10,821*	*946*	

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(114). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1910 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	6,732	35	109	266	32
Virajendrapet	4,283	27	92	297	34
Fraserpet	1,600	5	25	77	23
Somwarpet	1,745	8	50	127	40
Kodlipet	889	7	19	23	30
Total ...	15,249	82	295	790	...

(115). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.		Population according to census of 1901.			Number of births registered.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	16,938	11,682	28,620	295	270	565
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	15,355	13,265	28,620	576	551	1,127
3		Yedenalknad,, ...	25,448	17,964	43.412	471	425	896
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	20,083	17,152	37,235	502	492	994
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	22,434	20,286	42,720	556	500	1,056
		Total ...	100,258	80,349	180,607	2,400	2,238	4,638
		Total of previous year ...	*100,258*	*80,349*	*180,607*	*2,497*	*2,484*	*4,981*

(116). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.		Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1901).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk ...	216·30	132	16,938	11,682	28,620	565	19·74	588	450	1,038
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	399·90	72	15,355	13,265	28,620	1,127	39·38	608	523	1,131
3		Yedenalknad ,, ...	201·45	215	25,448	17,964	43,412	896	20·64	813	643	1,456
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	410·45	91	20,083	17,152	37,235	994	26·69	689	584	1,273
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk ...	354·71	120	22,434	20,286	42,720	1,056	24·71	1,031	893	1,924
		Total ...	1,582·81	114	100,258	80,349	180,607	4,638	25·68	3,729	3,093	6,822
		Total of previous year ...	*1,582·81*	*114*	*100,258*	*80,349*	*180,607*	*4,981*	*27·58*	*2,819*	*2,265*	*5,084*

during the year 1910.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
10·31	9·43	19·74	109·26	...	16·53	9·75	9·78	19·53
20·13	19·25	39·38	104·54	...	00·14	19·25	18·99	38·24
10·85	9·79	20·64	110·82	...	12·90	9·65	9·87	19·52
13·48	13·21	26·69	102·03	...	7·49	13·13	13·08	26·21
13·01	11·70	24·71	111·20	...	20.32	13·10	12·90	26·00
13·29	12·39	25·68	107·24	...	12·09	12·72	12·68	25·40
13·83	*13·75*	*27·58*	*100·52*	...	*00·57*	*12·17*	*12·11*	*24·28*

during the year 1910.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.					
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
130·67	...	·31	...	29·98	1·33	1·22	·93	3·39	34·71	38·52	36·27	31·08	33·73	32·16
116·25	...	·07	...	36·37	·52	...	·07	2.48	39·60	39·43	39·52	31·43	34.26	32·74
126·44	...	·37	...	24·56	2·12	·58	·09	5·83	31·95	35·79	33·54	27·29	28·12	27·63
117·98	...	·16	...	28·74	3·09	·08	·13	1·99	34·31	34·05	34·19	27·03	26·83	26·94
115·45	1·31	·30	·21	39·37	·26	...	·16	3·42	45·96	44·02	45·04	35·55	34·31	34·96
120·56	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·11	3·55	37·19	38·49	37·77	30·36	31·24	30·75
124·46	*·55*	*·03*	*·01*	*22·77*	*1·04*	*·33*	*·12*	*3·31*	*28·12*	*28·19*	*28·15*	*30·06*	*30·93*	*30·44*

(117). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	516	455	464	474	671	932
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16

(118). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,762	2,818	6,809	7,076	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	298·70	231·01	70·94	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·08

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1901.

(119). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1901.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,654	159,817	7,136	180,607
	Previous year ...	*13,654*	*159,817*	*7,136*	*180,607*

(120). Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1901.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.				
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Total.
									Males.	Females.			
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8				
	A. Districts.												
1	Mercara Taluk ...	21,888	...	7	...	720	4	3	1	...	...	...	1
	Padinalknad Taluk ...	28,620	...	2	...	1,041	15	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Yedenalknad ,, ...	39,129	...	10	...	1,011	20	25	1	...	1	...	2
	Kiggatnad ,, ...	37,235	...	6	...	1,070	115	3	4	...	...	1	5
	Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	38,486	56	5	1	1,538	6	...	1	...	2	1	4
	Total ...	165,358	56	30	1	5,380	160	31	7	...	5	2	14
	B. Towns.												
2	Mercara	6,732	...	2	...	138	34	32	...	...	...	...	...
	Virajendrapet ...	4,283	...	6	...	55	72	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Fraserpet	1,600	...	...	8	60	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Somwarpet ...	1,745	...	8	...	62	5	...	1	...	...	...	1
	Kodlipet	889	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	15,249	...	16	8	337	111	32	1	...	4	...	5
	Total for the province ...	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	8	...	9	2	19
	Total of previous year ...	*180,607*	*99*	*6*	*2*	*4,113*	*187*	*59*	*6*	*1*	*10*	*4*	*21*

each month of the year 1910.

3—Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822
4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77

during the year 1910.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	3,729	3,093
22,363	17,024	18,628	11,102	9,923	6,522	4,476	3,851	2,427	2,630	100,258	80,349
21·42	30·96	30·01	31·08	43·54	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·13	95·06	37·19	38·49

during the year 1910.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
441	5,542	839	6,822	32·30	34·68	117·57	37·77
346	*4,130*	*608*	*5,084*	*25·34*	*25·84*	*85·20*	*28·15*

and districts during the year 1910.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes. For the year	From all causes. Mean of previous 5 years
9	10	11									
37	772	...	·32	...	32·89	·18	·14	·05	1·69	35·27	31·35
71	1,131	...	·07	...	36·37	·52	...	·07	2·48	39·52	32·74
91	1,159	...	·26	...	25·84	·51	·64	·05	2·33	29·62	23·88
74	1,273	...	·16	...	28·74	3·09	·08	·13	1·99	34·19	26·94
87	1,697	1·46	·13	·03	39·96	·16	...	·10	2·26	44·09	35·20
360	6,032	·34	·18	·01	32·54	·97	·19	·08	2·18	36·48	29·73
60	266	...	·30	...	20·50	5·05	4.75	...	8·91	39·51	34·79
162	297	...	1·40	...	12·84	16·81	...	·47	37·82	69·34	61·92
7	77	...	...	5·00	37·50	...	...	1·25	4·38	48·13	34·88
51	127	...	4·58	...	35·53	2·87	...	·57	29·23	72·78	33·93
1	23	...	...	...	24·75	...	...	...	1·12	25·87	26·77
281	790	...	1·05	·52	22·10	7·28	2·10	·33	18·43	51·81	41·85
641	6,822	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·11	3·55	37·77	30·75
597	*5,084*	*·55*	*·03*	*·01*	*22·77*	*1·04*	*·33*	*·12*	*3·30*	*28·15*	*30·44*

(121). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1910.

1	2.	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	1	502*	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	47	...	...	...	29	27	56	·29	·34	·31	·45

* This figure excludes 20 villages which are uninhabited.

(122). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1910.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7		8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.													M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	10	8	502	18	...	8	11	7	7	2	6	2	1	...	1	1	25	21	46	...	...	·25	·26	·25	·69

(123). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1910.

No.	District	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
1	Coorg ...	10	10	502	502	420	381	380	402	564	795	735	530	430	368	317	395	3,069	2,648	5,717	30·61	32·96	31·65	24·53

(124). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1910.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	6	502	16	9	12	8	18	50	50	33	35	22	12	9	13	177	94	271	1·77	1·17	1·50	1·34

(125). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1910.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	1	502	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	4	5	9	·04	·06	·05	·03

(126). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1910

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registation.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	4	502	6	4	5	8	2	4	10	6	5	3	9	1	6	53	10	63	·53	·12	·35	·25

(127). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1910.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
1	Coorg ...	*A. Municipal Towns.*				
		Mercara ...	6,732	·30	20·50	5·05
		Virajendrapet ...	4,283	1·40	12·84	16·81
		Fraserpet ...	1,600	...	37·50	...
		Somwarpet ...	1,745	4·58	35·53	2·87
		Kodlipet ...	889	...	24·75	...
		B. Rural circles.				
		Mercara Taluk ...	21,888	·32	32·89	·18
		Padinalknad ,, ...	28,620	·07	36·37	·52
		Yedenalknad ,, ...	39,129	·26	25·84	·51
		Kiggatnad ,, ...	37,235	·16	28·74	3·09
		Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	38,486	·13	39·96	·16

(128). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1910 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9						
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.		Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.						
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.		Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).		Wheat	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1905...	180,607	4,739	...	132	3,876	96	92·0	50·6	69·2	83	...	4·1	101·89	7·8	7·7	7·9	9·12	15·15	11·12	14·0
1906...		5,285	10	234	4,266	141	91·5	53·1	69·4	86	...	3·9	132·36	6·17	6·12	7·12	9·17	15·14	12·6	14·7
1907...		6,349	187	211	4,868	375	88·5	51·0	69·0	89	...	3·6	142·30	6·5	6·3	8·1	10·3	19·2	16·10	15·8
1908...		6,311	114	38	5,028	408	89·0	52·0	68·7	86	...	5·5	124·92	6·2	6·5	7·3	8·10	14·5	10·11	18·6
1909...		5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90·0	54·0	68·9	84	...	5·6	139·17	6·0	6·2	7·3	9·4	13·1	9·7	18·2
1910...		6,822	56	46	5,717	271	91·0	51·0	68·4	89	...	5·3	127·20	6·1	5·13	8·10	11·8	17·6	14·6	17·14

(129). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
180,607	I. State—Public ... ... III. Local Fund ... ... V. Private non-aided ... ... Total ... *Total of previous year* ...

(130). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door											
			a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.										Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children			Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent. to total treated.	Men.	Women.
					Male.	Female.	Total.							
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	1003	256	52	35	1,346	1210	9	3	124	9·21	42	28
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	711	122	22	13	868	405	254	55	154	17·74	32	24
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	223	41	2	5	271	213	7	...	51	18·82	8	6
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Temporary Dispensary. Bhagamandala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary. Srimangala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary. Fraserpet ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1927	419	76	53	2,485	1828	270	58	329	13·24	86	62
	Total of previous year ...	...	*1713*	*365*	*53*	*41*	*2,172*	*1379*	*376*	*108*	*309*	*14·23*	*86*	*62*

Note.—The temporary dispensary was located successively during the year at the places mentioned in the statement.

dispensaries during the year 1910.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1908.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
6	...	...	6	
2	...	...	2	
10	...	...	10	
10	...	...	*10*	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1910.

In-door patients.					Out-door patients.												Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c					d					
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.					
		Children.					Total treated							Children.			
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
4—continued					5							6					
33·46	9·70	·72	·81	44·69	12,470	6,337	10,177	3,609	3,121	1,900	18,807	46·28	12·67	17·01	8·17	84·13	20,153
28·87	8·17	1·12	·87	39·03	6,830	3,998	6,274	2,200	1,277	1,077	10,828	36·82	12·24	7·78	6·08	62·92	11,696
...	...	...	...	...	2,946	1,679	2,285	830	851	659	4,625	10·61	3·54	3·44	2·52	20·11	46,25
...	...	...	...	...	4,659	2,297	4,121	1,205	949	681	6,956	17·25	4·97	3·55	2·58	28·35	6,956
6·54	1·41	·09	·18	8·22	5,078	3,287	5,469	1,505	765	626	8,365	24·73	7·84	3·94	3·66	40·17	8,636
...	...	...	...	...	7,797	4,126	7,996	2,168	1,118	647	11,923	52·60	17·40	7·97	5·04	83·01	11,923
...	...	...	...	...	3,996	1,931	3,181	1,140	813	723	5,857	17·41	7·09	5·54	5·72	35·76	5,857
...	...	...	...	...	559	274	446	130	151	106	833	5·93	2·17	1·93	1·18	11·21	833
...	...	...	...	...	918	502	782	253	216	169	1,420	11·09	3·67	2·70	1·94	19·40	1,420
...	...	...	...	...	1,270	391	964	300	232	165	1,661	17·56	5·08	3·49	2·42	28·55	1,661
68·87	19·28	1·93	1·86	91·94	46,453	24,822	41,689	13,340	9,493	6,753	71,275	240·28	76·67	57·35	39·31	413·61	73,760
64·96	*15·00*	*2·18*	*1·33*	*83·47*	*40,041*	*19,298*	*35,711*	*10,842*	*7,588*	*5,198*	*59,339*	*186·79*	*61·63*	*41·38*	*30·30*	*320·10*	*61,511*

(131). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective																					
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Enteric fever.		Gonorrhœa.		Kala azar.		Leprosy.		Malaria.		Plague.		Pneumonia.		Pyrexia of uncertain origin.		Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I ...	...	...	80	20	...	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	440	8	...	...	67	24	...	...	39	...
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I ...	...	...	105	27	2	1	43	1	...	...	...	...	234	9	...	...	29	15	...	...	6	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III ...	...	...	22	5	..	...	2	.	.	...	...	...	49	4	...	...	47	19	...	...	6	...
	Total ...	...	...	207	52	2	1	66	1	...	...	2	...	723	21	...	...	143	58	...	...	51	...
	Total of previous year ...																						

(*Continued*).

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic																					
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.		Bright's disease.	
		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39	
		Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I ...	111	6	11	...	37	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	3	14	...	...	...	...	...
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I ...	24	4	1	...	43	2	...	...	13	5	...	...	5	1	3	...	1	1	7	2
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III ...	4	...	2	...	14	4	...	...	13	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	139	10	14	...	94	42	...	...	26	6	...	...	36	4	17	...	1	1	7	2
	Total of previous year ...																				

(132). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated in the state

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.															Other general diseases.					Systemic	
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	560	...	98	...	...	6,402	...	36	6	781	3	49	8	...	...	434	4	...	...	...	1,558	358	206
	Virajendrapet do. ...	...	209	4	178	...	...	4,170	...	10	...	643	...	19	25	13	4	116	1	..	...	3	21	114	137
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary ...	...	84	...	13	...	...	948	...	16	6	200	...	8	9	4	9	93	1	...	1	...	72	101	24
	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	139	...	17	1	...	2,327	...	33	...	190	...	41	21	...	...	13	...	...	2	...	626	108	50
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	3	149	6	19	...	...	2,778	...	53	...	249	4	40	4	...	...	255	11	...	...	...	72	226	162
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	226	1	46	...	...	3,918	...	144	122	684	...	47	8	7	12	170	1	...	...	1	61	250	136
	Sidapur do. ...	...	135	...	15	...	2	2,228	...	19	...	110	..	21	6	...	21	99	...	1	1	...	406	281	93
	Temporary Dispensary { Bhagamandala ...	...	13	...	2	...	...	114	...	5	19	13	...	...	2	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	190	17	9
	Temporary Dispensary { Srimangala ...	...	47	...	...	...	...	453	...	5	40	23	...	...	3	...	10	10	...	...	5	1	105	57	22
	Temporary Dispensary { Fraserpet ...	...	53	...	11	...	...	470	4	16	50	44	...	5	3	...	35	18	...	...	...	...	120	49	29
	Total ...	3	1,415	11	399	1	2	23,808	4	337	243	2,937	7	227	89	24	96	1,218	18	1	9	5	3,231	1,561	868
	Total of previous year ...																								

Note.—Figures for the previous year according to the present classification are not available.

in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1910.

diseases.										Other general diseases.										Systemic diseases.									
Small-pox.		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases.		All other infective diseases.		Anæmia.		Diabetes.		Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.		New growth. Malignant.		All other general diseases.		Diseases of the nervous system.		Diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.	
14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
9	2	27	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	36	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	88	25	26	5	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...
13	5	20	2	33	12	...	...	2	...	100	28	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	12	4	2	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
7	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
29	10	50	2	39	14	...	...	2	...	159	33	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	113	37	31	6	13	2	4	...	...	...	3	...

(*Continued*).

diseases—*cont.*												General and local.				Labour.					
All other diseases of the urinary system.		Hydrocele.		Other diseases of the generative system.		Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		Diseases of the connective tissue.		Ulcers.		Other diseases of the skin.		All other local diseases.		Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.		Poisoning. By other poisons.		Normal.		Abnormal.		Total number of in-door patients.		Operations.	
40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48	49		50		51		52		53		54	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
9	2	1	...	5	...	22	1	30	3	54	3	65	..	...	..	61	2	...	3	1	37	...	4	1	1,346	124	88	8
4	1	...	..	11	1	...	...	20	1	35	4	48	...	...	..	38	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	868	154	41	4
3	1	...	..	2	...	...	...	11	1	14	...	14	...	...	..	12	1	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	271	51	12	2
16	4	1	...	18	1	22	1	61	5	103	7	122	...	...	...	111	6	...	4	1	41	...	4	1	2,485	329	141	14
																									2,172	*309*		

public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1910.

diseases.																			General & local. Poisoning.			
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries (general and local).	By opium.	By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
257	79	19	1,881	376	553	...	117	...	1,877	63	...	4	61	...	157	129	110	517	1,604	...	685	...	18	18,807	144
142	13	4	472	106	253	...	30	...	1,935	11	...	5	2	...	21	...	120	251	1,323	..	452	...	21	10,828	216
70	8	8	173	27	70	..	67	...	639	21	...	...	7	...	12	25	40	72	761	820	214	...	2	4,625	79
110	16	16	478	150	142	...	41	...	693	18	...	2	11	...	40	48	58	270	911	..	384	...	...	6 956	123
144	1	10	442	121	99	...	145	...	1,404	23	...	..	26	...	55	1	102	357	1,025	2	377	..	...	8,365	180
219	11	6	1,073	22	284	..	55	...	1,364	133	...	2	15	...	57	282	223	418	833	882	210	...	...	11,923	128
126	30	27	342	47	89	...	23	...	738	34	...	2	7	...	28	33	56	229	457	...	150	...	1	5,857	75
12	...	4	62	9	10	...	18	...	72	...	...	23	4	...	4	9	11	18	124	14	39	...	1	833	29
26	2	3	83	23	61	...	29	...	122	4	...	5	4	...	6	4	14	26	177	30	20	...	...	1,420	56
42	7	8	92	11	31	...	9	...	138	10	...	3	8	...	3	10	20	53	220	50	39	...	...	1,661	26
1,148	167	105	5,098	892	1,592	...	534	...	8,982	317	...	46	145	...	383	541	754	2,211	7,435	1,798	2,570	...	43	71,275	1,056
																								61,511	

(133). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispens ries.		Number of each class of												
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	26	3	...	...	...	...	21	15	4	26
Native patients	...	...	59	..	5,141	35	69	...	...	...	919	780	92	1,037
	In-door ...	...	51	...	170	5	12	...	...	...	80	36	3	234
	Out-door ...	...	8	...	4,997	33	57	...	...	...	860	759	93	829
	Total ...	...	59	...	5,167	38	69	...	...	...	940	795	96	1,063
Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Native patients	...	...	12	...	3,046	3	...	3	...	...	292	285	6	972
	In-door ...	...	12	..	78	3	...	...	...	...	90	41	1	120
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	2,974	...	...	3	...	...	202	247	5	853
	Total ...	...	12	...	3,052	3	...	3	...	...	292	288	6	973
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Native patients	...	...	1	...	1,011	14	22	2	...	...	100	63	68	97
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	1	..	1,012	14	22	2	...	...	100	63	69	97
	Total ...	...	1	...	1,012	14	22	2	...	...	100	63	69	97
Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10
Native patients	...	...	1	...	1,940	40	2	...	...	...	148	143	32	260
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	1	...	1,997	42	2	...	...	...	148	143	33	270
	Total ...	...	1	...	1,997	42	2	...	...	...	148	143	33	270
Somvarpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	27	4	1	...	...	...	5	6	8	...
Native patients	...	...	10	...	1,273	953	81	5	...	...	190	110	145	274
	In-door ...	...	7	...	28	3	9	...	...	...	33	16	14	16
	Out-door ...	...	3	...	1,272	954	73	5	...	...	162	100	139	258
	Total ...	...	10	...	1,300	957	82	5	...	...	195	116	153	274
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	42	...	9	1	...	...	1	2	11	3
Native patients	...	...	7	...	3,560	...	89	...	...	...	229	222	37	465
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	7	...	3,602	...	98	1	...	...	230	224	48	468
	Total ...	...	7	...	3,602	...	98	1	...	...	230	224	48	468
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	2
Native patients	...	...	1	...	1,658	10	5	...	...	1	125	89	21	513
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	1	...	1,706	10	5	...	...	1	127	89	21	515
	Total ...	...	1	...	1,706	10	5	...	...	1	127	89	21	515
* *Bhagamandala Temporary Dispensary.*														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	75	20	4	...	...	...	13	10	18	15
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	75	20	4	...	...	...	13	10	18	15
	Total ...	...	...	...	75	20	4	...	...	...	13	10	18	15
* *Srimangala Temporary Dispensary.*														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	190	120	54	...	...	1	47	61	29	88
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	190	120	54	...	...	1	47	61	29	88
	Total ...	...	..	...	190	120	54	...	...	1	47	61	29	88
* *Fraserpet Temporary Dispensary.*														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Native patients	...	...	...	4	182	101	50	...	...	2	53	31	8	130
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	4	185	103	50	...	...	2	53	31	9	130
	Total ...	...	...	4	185	103	50	...	...	2	53	31	9	130
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.														
European and East Indian patients ...	...	...	...	...	210	11	10	1	...	...	29	26	26	43
Native patients	...	...	91	4	18,076	1296	376	10	...	4	2116	1794	456	3,850
	In-door ...	...	70	...	276	11	21	...	...	...	203	93	18	370
	Out-door ...	...	21	4	18,010	1290	365	11	...	4	1942	1727	464	3,523
	Grand Total	...	91	4	18,286	1307	386	11	...	4	2145	1820	482	3,893
	Total of previous year	...	*15*	*26*	*6*	*16,777*	*1560*	*431*	*6*	...	*2*	*1197*	*1229*	*614*	*3,729*

* The temporary dispensary was located successively at the places mentioned in the statement.

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1910–1911.

disease.										Deaths from each disease.																					
Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
20	...	...	...	16	2	...	6	...	31	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1972	8	124	...	824	192	227	721	844	6,133	19,177	...	14	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	19	16	...	4	35	1	6	...	...	...	4	5	27	136
189	4	12	...	39	43	11	77	58	316	1,340	...	14	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	19	16	...	4	35	1	6	...	...	...	4	5	27	136
1803	4	112	...	861	151	216	650	786	5,848	18,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	8	124	...	840	194	227	727	844	6,164	19,347	...	14	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	19	16	...	4	35	1	6	...	...	...	4	5	27	136
2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	9	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
528	42	11	...	637	239	143	476	464	4,121	11,280	...	3	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	24	22	...	4	20	12	3	...	...	4	...	2	2	40	141
53	26	7	...	10	61	6	51	38	191	788	...	3	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	24	22	...	4	20	12	3	...	...	4	...	2	2	40	141
477	16	4	...	628	178	137	427	428	3,939	10,518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
530	42	11	...	638	239	143	478	466	4,130	11,306	...	3	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	24	22	...	4	20	12	3	...	...	4	...	2	2	40	141
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2																							
164	24	19	...	206	15	18	130	199	2,589	4,742																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
161	24	19	...	206	15	18	130	199	2,589	4,744																							
164	24	19	...	206	15	18	130	199	2,589	4,744																							
47	...	1	...	3	4	3	3	9	75	215																							
430	18	28	...	194	62	59	330	409	2,928	7,024																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
477	18	29	...	197	66	62	333	418	3,003	7,239																							
477	18	29	...	197	66	62	333	418	3,003	7,239																							
11	...	...	...	4	1	2	6	8	47	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
463	12	92	...	215	51	177	420	391	3,290	8,152	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	6	3	1	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	42
3	1	17	...	6	2	4	19	9	88	275	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	6	3	1	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	42
471	11	75	...	213	50	175	407	390	3,249	8,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
474	12	92	...	219	52	179	426	399	3,337	8,282	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	6	3	1	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	42
93	...	...	...	14	4	7	8	10	158	363																							
1112	7	48	...	593	92	135	431	170	3,607	10,804																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
1205	7	48	...	607	96	142	439	180	3,765	11,167																							
1205	7	48	...	607	96	142	439	180	3,765	11,167																							
18	...	...	...	8	...	2	3	3	47	134																							
354	6	3	1	106	57	91	273	158	2,238	5,709																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
372	6	3	1	114	57	93	276	161	2,285	5,843																							
372	6	3	1	114	57	93	276	161	2,285	5,843																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2																							
67	2	23	...	13	2	9	29	39	492	831																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
67	2	23	...	13	2	9	29	39	494	833																							
67	2	23	...	13	2	9	29	39	494	833																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
88	3	5	...	23	...	22	40	20	629	1,420																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
88	3	5	...	23	...	22	40	20	629	1,420																							
88	3	5	...	23	...	22	40	20	629	1,420																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6																							
108	3	3	...	44	16	29	73	39	779	1,655																							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																							
108	3	3	...	44	16	29	73	39	779	1,661																							
108	3	3	...	44	16	29	73	39	779	1,661																							
191	...	1	...	46	11	14	28	32	369	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5286	125	356	1	2855	726	910	2923	2733	26,806	70,794	...	19	...	5	5	2	1	...	...	49	41	1	9	71	13	9	...	...	4	...	8	7	75	319
245	31	36	...	55	106	21	147	105	595	2,403	...	19	...	5	5	2	1	...	...	49	41	1	9	71	13	9	...	...	4	...	8	7	75	319
5232	94	321	1	2846	631	903	2804	2660	26,580	69,439	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5477	125	357	1	2901	737	924	2951	2765	27,175	72,842	...	19	...	5	5	2	1	...	...	49	41	1	9	71	13	9	...	...	4	...	8	7	75	319
5007	*164*	*518*	*1*	*2446*	*629*	*902*	*4100*	*2411*	*24,533*	*66,303*	...	*7*	*1*	*13*	...	...	*2*	...	...	*40*	*19*	*2*	*11*	*75*	*22*	*1*	...	*2*	*1*	*2*	*18*	*8*	*105*	*329*

(134). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Infective diseases. Cholera. Total treated.	Cholera. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonorrhœa. Total treated.	Gonorrhœa. Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.	Pneumonia. Total treated.	Pneumonia. Deaths.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin. Total treated.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin. Deaths.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism. Total treated.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism. Deaths.	Small-pox. Total treated.	Small-pox. Deaths.	Syphilis (primary and secondary). Total treated.	Syphilis (primary and secondary). Deaths.	Tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	Tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Other tubercular diseases. Total treated.	Other tubercular diseases. Deaths.	All other infective diseases. Total treated.	All other infective diseases. Deaths.	Other general diseases. Anæmia. Total treated.	Anæmia. Deaths.	Diabetes. Total treated.	Diabetes. Deaths.	Scurvy. Total treated.	Scurvy. Deaths.	New growth. Non-malignant. Total treated.	Non-malignant. Deaths.	Malignant. Total treated.	Malignant. Deaths.	All other general diseases. Total treated.	All other general diseases. Deaths.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system. Total treated.	Diseases of the nervous system. Deaths.	Diseases of the eye. Total treated.	Diseases of the eye. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28	
1	Mercara Civil Hospital.	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...

(135). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases. Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Mercara Civil Hospital...	...	13	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	7	2

(136). Statement showing the diseases of the in-door and out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Number of in-door patients treated. Males.	Number of in-door patients treated. Females.	Number of out-door patients treated. Males.	Number of out-door patients treated. Females.	Infective. Cholera. Total treated.	Cholera. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonorrhœa. Total treated.	Gonorrhœa. Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	...	...	...	...	3,016	503	...	...	185	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	1	...	1,177	...	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)...	...	...	...	...	2,413	402	...	...	478	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	782	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	5,429	905	...	...	663	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	2	...	1,959	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	*3,980*	*1,629*																

(*Continued*).

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic. All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Dyspepsia. Total treated.	Dyspepsia. Deaths.	Diarrhœa. Total treated.	Diarrhœa. Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. Total treated.	Abscess of the liver. Deaths.	All other diseases of the liver. Total treated.	All other diseases of the liver. Deaths.	Appendicitis. Total treated.	Appendicitis. Deaths.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Deaths.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Total treated.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Deaths.	Goitre. Total treated.	Goitre. Deaths.	Bright's disease. Total treated.	Bright's disease. Deaths.
		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	...	...	181	...	84	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta) ...	...	...	62	...	82	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Total ..	...	...	243	...	166	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Total of previous year ...																				

Note.—Figures for the previous year according to the present classification are not available.

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1910.

| diseases. | | |

(137). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	70	54	28	12	7,856	2,645	2,351	1,441
2	Virajendrapet do.	25	8	1	1	4,720	1,380	814	704
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	1	...	...	...	2,015	762	771	620
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	78	44	29	45	2,571	749	620	491
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	66	43	33	15	3,942	1,089	600	500
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	224	67	46	21	3,573	915	559	301
7	Sidapur do. ...	83	56	30	29	1,947	667	448	509
8	Temporary Dispensary. Bhagamandala ...	2	...	...	...	397	124	140	99
	Temporary Dispensary. Srimangala ...	...	...	...	...	597	203	180	143
	Temporary Dispensary. Fraserpet ...	5	1	...	...	684	208	171	126
	Total ...	554	273	167	123	28,302	8,742	6,654	4,934
	Total of previous year ...	*487*	*289*	*208*	*162*	*24,204*	*6,548*	*4,845*	*3,411*

(138). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

CLASS.	NATURE OF OPERATIONS.
1	2
Abscess	Opened
Adenoma	Removed
Ascitis	Tapped
Boil	Incised
Bubo	Opened
Cancer of breast	Removed
Cancer of lower jaw	Excised
Cancer of uterus	Scraped
Carbuncle	Opened
Caries of phalan	Amputated
Caries of teeth	Extracted
Caries of toe	Disarticulated
Cataract	Removed
Cysts	Do.
Dislocation	Reduced
Extra finger	Removed
Foreign body	Do.
Fracture	Set up
Gum boil	Lanced
Gun shot wounds, bullets	Finger amputated
Hernia	Reduced
Hydrocele	Tapped
Imperforate anus	Opened artificially
Labour, abnormal	Child extracted with forceps
Labour	Podalic version
Do. normal	Relieved
Do. twins	Child extracted with forceps
Loose tooth	Extracted
Lymphatic bubo	Opened
Necrosis of bone	Scraped
Paraphimosis	Reduced
Phimosis	Circumcised
Piles external	Operated
Placenta	Removed
Pleurisy	Effusion by aspirator
Polypus nasal	Enucleated
Prolapsed ani	Reduced
Do. uteri	Do.
Sinus	Opened
Sloughing ulcer	Scraped
Snake bite	Lancetted
Stricture of the urethra	Cathaterised
Synovitis	Opened
Tonsilitis	Do.
Torn ear	United
Tubercular glands	Removed
Tumour	Do.
Uvula elongated	Clipped
Vesical calcule	Lithotomy
Warts	Removed
Whitlow	Lanced
Wounds	Sutured
	Total ...
	Total of previous year ...

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1910.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,829	681	411	260	1,425	485	383	222	20,153
1,127	486	265	185	1,085	460	227	208	11,696
177	41	59	26	92	27	21	13	4,625
868	273	245	118	604	139	55	27	6,956
531	91	33	42	1,147	332	100	72	8,636
697	346	164	114	3,496	840	349	211	11,923
357	66	75	22	794	351	260	163	5,857
28	2	10	6	19	4	1	1	833
75	5	11	8	109	47	24	18	1,420
128	40	47	26	148	49	15	13	1,661
5,817	2,031	1,320	807	8,919	2,734	1,435	948	73,760
5,084	*1,754*	*1,117*	*894*	*7,649*	*2,616*	*1,463*	*870*	*61,511*

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1910.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	227	...	227	228	220	2	2	1	3
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	16	16	3	6	...	7	...
...	155	...	155	155	155	...	...	...	...
...	30	...	30	30	27	3	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	5	...	...	...	1
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1
...	22	...	22	22	22	...	...	...	...
...	14	...	14	14	14	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	117	...	117	117	117	...	...	...	...
...	25	...	25	25	23	...	...	...	2
...	16	...	16	16	16	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	10	10	8	...	...	...	2
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	2	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	351	...	351	351	351	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	16	16	15	1	...	...	...
...	14	...	14	14	14	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	13	...	13	13	11	2	...	...	...
1	4	...	4	5	3	...	...	2	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	2	...	...	1	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	35	...	35	35	35	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
...	25	...	25	25	24	1	...	...	...
5	1,192	...	1,192	1,197	1,154	18	2	13	10
5	*1,216*	...	*1,216*	*1,221*	*1,157*	*27*	*7*	*25*	*5*

(139). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

District.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Government contribution. Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Subscriptions. Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	6,242	2,729	...	3,100	140	...	...	180	12,391
2	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	...	2,905	3,508	...	...	70	...	...	27	6,510
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	453	...	543	...	...	...	...	12	1,008
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	450	...	508	...	...	...	...	126	1,084
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	436	...	1,568	...	...	282	...	246	2,532
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	248	...	430	...	...	921	...	34	1,633
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	334	...	809	...	...	147	...	7	1,297
8	Temporary do. ...	...	...	...	852	...	..	..	...	...	852
	Total ...	...	11,068	6,237	4,710	3,100	210	1,350	...	632	27,307
	Total of previous year ...	...	*8,332*	*1,214*	*5,801*	*6,900*	*210*	*1,297*	...	629	*24,383*

(140). Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January,
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(141). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

District and town or rural circles.	1
Mercara taluk	
Padinalknad ,, ...	
Yedenalknad ,, ...	
Kiggatnad ,, ...	
Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above	
Mercara municipality	

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1910.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.							
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.	Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3,465	928	1,849	1,726	204	3,308	911	...	...	12,391	...
1,496	240	1,169	793	133	2,360	319	...	...	6,510	...
613	...	96	248	...	...	51	...	...	1,008	...
529	...	96	369	10	...	80	...	...	1,084	...
796	...	606	611	8	437	74	...	...	2,532	...
738	...	276	536	1	...	82	...	...	1,633	...
754	...	96	367	1	...	79	...	...	1,297	...
482	...	96	128	...	...	146	...	...	852	...
8,873	1,168	4,284	4,778	357	6,105	1,742	...	...	27,307	...
6,951	*1,215*	*4,651*	*2,653*	*371*	*6,235*	*2,307*	...	...	*24,383*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1910.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1910.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1,897	32.38	27·44

(142). Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1901.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Successful. Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6 M.	6 F.	6 Total.	7	8	9
1	Mercara taluk	21,888	102·62	1	1,612	1,099	2,711		1,491	70
2	Padinalknad ,, ...	28,620	71·57	1	1,689	805	2,494		1,636	23
3	Yedenalknad ,, ...	39,129	197·17	1	932	696	1,628		1,375	105
4	Kiggatnad ,, ...	37,235	90·72	1	1,255	594	1,849	1,714	1,513	55
5	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I }	38,486	109·12	1	1,012	638	1,650		1,138	47
6	Do ,, No. II }			1	945	592	1,537		914	96
7	Inspector of vaccination	...	...	1	60	71	131		70	3
	Total of taluks ...	165.358	105·00	7	7,505	4,495	12,000	1,714	8,137	399
1	Mercara municipality	6,732	2,244·00	1	1,689	583	2,272		595	131
2	Virajendrapet ,, ...	4,283	1,427·67	1	795	276	1,071		217	81
3	* Fraserpet ,, ...	1,600	2,133·33	...	25	27	52	751	31	4
4	* Somwarpet ,, ...	1,745	2,326·67	...	210	104	314		203	23
5	* Kodlipet ,, ...	889	1,778·00	...	31	15	46		35	6
	Total of municipalities ...	15,249	1,906·13	2	2,750	1,005	3,755	751	1,081	245
	Grand total of the province ...	180,607	114·11	9	10,255	5,500	15,755	1,750	9,218	644
	Total of previous year ...	*180,607*	*114·11*	*9*	*7,137*	*4,635*	*11,772*	*1,308*	*9,048*	*705*

Note.—Difference between number of operations 15,868 (primary 9,218 and re-vaccination 6,650) and number of persons vaccinated 15,755,

* Government vaccinators carry out vaccination in these three municipalities and show the work performed therein in their

(143). Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

No.	Circles and districts.	Expenditure. European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs.		Rs.				
1	Taluks of Coorg	...	...	1	480	6	1,090	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	...	...	1	480	6	1,090	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara municipality	...	...	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do.	...	...	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	...
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	360	...	...	...	...
	Grand total of the province ...	...	...	1	480	8	1,450	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	*1*	*480*	*8*	*1,480*	...	...	...	...

(144). Statement showing dispensary vaccination

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary Total.	Primary Successful. Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mercara jail hospital ...	...	These cases were vaccinated by medical subordinates.	201	201	73	...
Do. civil dispensary ...	...		...	...	...	...
Virajendrapet do. ...	...		...	...	...	...
Apparandra Napoklu do. ...	...		...	...	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...		11	11	6	1
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	...		...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	...		60	60	56	4
Sidapur do. ...	...		14	14	7	1
Total ...	...	...	286	286	142	6
Total of previous year ...	...	...	*199*	*199*	*73*	*1*

Note.—No secondary operations were performed in dispensaries.

vaccination during the year 1910–1911.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.														
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
587	1,384	35	1,237	950	53	95·05	80·24	106·63	2·35	4·28	1,241·40	56·72	24·60	1·12
837	1,592	5	880	730	21	97·61	84·98	81·13	00·31	2·39	1,554·20	54·30	24·00	00·84
367	1,145	44	268	101	9	86·03	39·00	31·84	3·20	3·36	1,574·60	40·24	19·80	00·51
802	1,459	...	358	296	...	96·43	82·68	47·13	...	...	1,573·40	42·26	16·40	00·44
518	1,024	10	520	332	19	90·78	66·27	71·58	00·88	3·65	2,165·60	56·27	28·20	00·73
529	851	24	627	548	26	95·62	91·18		2·63	4·15				
50	66	...	61	50	1	94·29	83·33	00·70	...	1·64	74·00	00·45	...	...
3,690	7,521	118	3,951	3,007	129	93·79	78·68	63·67	1·45	3·26	8,183·20	49·49	113·00	00·6 8
293	528	35	1,684	928	121	94·29	59·37	216·28	5·88	7·19	755·40	112·21	3·60	00·53
59	193	15	865	521	115	95·54	69·47	166·71	6·91	13·29	469·60	109·64	5·40	1·26
16	27	...	21	10	...	87·10	47·62	23·13	...	...	58·40	36·50	00·60	00·38
49	175	4	118	69	...	87·94	58·47	139·83	1·97	...	62·00	35·53	1·20	00·69
14	32	2	11	10	...	96·97	90·91	47·24	5·71	...	33·60	37·80	00·40	00·45
431	955	56	2,699	1,538	236	93·17	62·44	163·49	5·18	8·74	1,379·00	90·43	11·20	00·73
4,121	8,476	174	6,650	4,545	365	93·72	72·32	72·10	1·89	5·49	9,562·20	52·94	124·20	00·69
4,130	*8,158*	*240*	*2,724*	*1,914*	*145*	*92·62*	*74·21*	*55·77*	*2·65*	*5·32*	*9,426·40*	*52·19*	*124·40*	*00·69*

equals 113 (primary 41 and re-vaccination 72), which represents secondary operations.
taluk returns.

department during the year 1910–1911.

Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
				Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs. As. P.
1,570	236	429	2,235	...	2,222	13	...	...	2,235	10,851	0 3 3
1,570	236	429	2,235	...	2,222	13	...	...	2,235	10,851	0 3 3
180	...	44	224	...	...	...	224	...	224	1,456	0 2 5
180	...	281	461	...	...	...	461	...	461	714	0 10 3
330	...	325	685	...	...	...	685	...	685	2,170	0 5 0
1,930	236	754	2,920	...	2,222	13	685	...	2,920	13,021	0 3 7
1,960	*230*	*623*	*2,813*	...	*2,214*	...	*599*	...	*2,813*	*10,072*	*0 4 5*

during the year 1910.–1911.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Remarks.
cessful.										
One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	69	2	128	120	3	97·18	96·00	2·74	2·34	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	6	...	5	4	...	100·00	80·00	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	56	...	4	...	...	100·00	...	...	...	
4	7	...	7	2	...	100·00	28·57	...	...	
24	138	2	144	126	3	98·57	89·36	1·41	2·08	
1	*72*	...	*126*	*109*	*5*	*98·63*	*90·08*	...	*3·97*	

(145). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1911.

Persons primarily vaccinated.

Establishment.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
	1901—02.		1902—03.		1903—04.		1904—05.		1905—06.		1906—07.		1907—08.		1908—09.		1909—10.		1910—11.	
Government Vaccinators	7,271	6,837	8,528	8,159	7,201	6,765	7,956	7,606	8,035	7,441	8,049	7,361	7,747	7,009	7,576	6,900	8,082	7,334	8,099	7,521
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	299	295	304	286	262	250	236	227	297	278	433	425	239	224	256	242	306	280	593	528
Do. Virajendrapet do. ...	402	353	382	342	230	206	331	301	410	357	400	364	345	318	495	457	503	409	216	193
Do. Fraserpet do. ...	60	58	58	54	48	46	55	50	154	137	46	43	46	44	32	29	27	25	31	27
Do. Somwarpet do. ...	139	122	67	62	39	39	45	39	82	58	56	46	53	47	46	45	96	84	203	175
Do. Kodlipet do. ...	34	28	32	30	27	24	55	52	69	61	29	28	22	20	41	32	34	26	35	32
Dispensaries	211	176	223	160	245	196	223	178	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72	142	138
Europeans	4	4	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2
Natives	8,412	7,865	9,593	9,092	8,050	7,524	8,901	8,453	9,305	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,536	7,741	8,507	7,759	9,118	8,227	9,317	8,612
Total ...	8,416	7,869	9,594	9,093	8,052	7,526	8,901	8,453	9,306	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,540	7,745	8,509	7,761	9,121	8,230	9,319	8,614

(146). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1910–1911.

1	2		3				4				5				6	
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
Coorg ...	9,319	6,722	151	78	4,461	3,385	1·62	1·16	47·87	50·36	96·03	87·18	98·85	95·51	92·43	69·47

(147). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1910—1911.

Number.	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1909.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara ...	102	143	131	12th June 1883.
2	Virajendrapet ...	95	85	81	Do.
3	Somwarpet ...	49	25	23	Do.
4	Fraserpet ...	31	4	4	Do.
5	Kodlipet ...	15	6	6	1st December 1891.
	Total ...	292	263	245	
	Total of previous year ...	*287*	*166*	*157*	

(148). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1895—1896	8,627	0·05	
1896—1897	8,628	0·14	
1897—1898	10,299	0·31	
1898—1899	5,098	0·20	
1899—1900	9,466	0·24	
1900—1901	10,863	2·88	
1901—1902	8,876	1·43	
1902—1903	10,551	0·10	
1903—1904	8,791	0·26	
1904—1905	9,689	0·14	
1905—1906	10,015	1·14	
1906—1907	9,858	1·07	
1907—1908	9,705	0·97	
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
1910—1911	13,285	0·59	
Average total for 16 years 1895—1911 ...	9,572	0·61	

Note.—The entries in column 3 of Statement No. 146 differ from those in previous returns in consequence of the correction of errors detected in the course of revising the Coorg Gazetteer.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY
LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE

(149). Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.			
				University education.		School education, general.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,582·80	Towns 5, Villages 479, Total 484	Males 100,258, Females 80,349, Total 180,607	Institutions. For males ...	...	...	2	81
			Institutions. For females ...	...	...	1	6
			Total ...	...	...	3	87
			Scholars. Males ...	...	...	359	3,721
			Scholars. Females ...	...	...	87	1,721
			Total ...	...	...	446	5,442
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	*464*	*5,246*

(150). Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1. Institutions ... For males	...	...	18,078	25,556	3,735	...	47,369
1. Institutions ... For females	...	...	7,035	3,635	...	...	10,670
Total ...	...	...	25,113	29,191	3,735	...	58,039
2. (*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction	...	...	24·80	15·67	6·13	...	46·60
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	99·90	...	...	99.90
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	100·00
(*d*) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction...	...	...	27·44	31·89	4·08	...	63·41
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	31 6 0	6 0 9	186 4 0	...	13 11 4
Government institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 1 0	...	...	0 0 9
Government institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	48 3 4	7 1 7	186 12 0	...	18 3 5
Local Fund schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund schools. Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	3 9 8	...	...	3 9 8
Local Fund schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	4 6 2	...	...	4 6 2
Municipal schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	5 0 0
Municipal schools. Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 15 6	...	...	0 15 6
Municipal schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	6 7 4	...	...	6 7 4
Aided institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	44 0 0	0 4 11	...	...	7 5 8
Aided institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 6 6	...	...	2 0 3
Aided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	93 12 5	8 5 5	...	...	22 1 11
Unaided institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	33 7 8	1 12 8	186 4 0	...	4 14 4
All institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 8 7	...	...	2 5 3
All institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	55 12 11	5 7 11	186 12 0	...	10 0 8

for the year 1910–1911.

School education, special.		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	...	84	...	38	122	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 25·21	Male population of the school-going age ... 23,127
...	...	7	...	...	7	1·44	do. ... 21,581
							Female do. 44,708
1	...	91	...	38	129	26·65	
19	...	4,099	...	619	4,718	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 20·40	
3	...	1,811	...	111	1,922	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. ... 8·90	
22	...	5,910	...	730	6,640	14·85	
21	...	*5,731*	...	*604*	*6,335*	*14·17*	

for the year 1910–1911.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.

University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public instruction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	3,409	3,834	22,800	2,200	1,242	33,485	91,524
...	...	3,409	3,834	22,800	2,200	1,242	33,485	91,524
...	...	5·61	5·14	37·54	3·63	1·48	53·40	100·00
...	...	...	0·10	...	...	...	0·10	100·00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	3·73	4·17	24·92	2·41	1·36	36·59	100·00

(151). Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Government or by local fund or municipal boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
University Education.																
Arts Colleges.																
English																
Oriental																
Law																
Medicine																
Engineering																
Teaching																
Agriculture																
Total ...																
School Education, General.																
Secondary Schools.																
For boys: High Schools ...	1	228	237	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle Schools, English ...	1	137	138	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle Schools, Vernacular ...																
For girls: High Schools ...																
For girls: Middle Schools, English ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		1	81	75	69
For girls: Middle Schools, Vernacular ...																
Total ...	2	365	375	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	75	69
Primary schools.																
For boys	5	838	883	793	71	3,673	3,604	2,574	...	...	...	...	5	389	357	266
,, girls	5	497	432	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	33	24
Total ...	10	1,335	1,315	1,149	71	3,673	3,604	2,574	...	...	...	...	6	434	390	290
School Education, Special.																
Schools for special instruction.																
Training schools for masters...	1	22	20	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses																
Schools of Art																
Law schools																
Medical schools																
Engineering & surveying schools																
Industrial schools																
Other schools																
Total ...	1	22	20	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction...	13	1,722	1,710	1,517	71	3,673	3,604	2,574	...	...	...	...	7	515	465	359
Total of previous year ...	*12*	*1,642*	*1,481*	*1,306*	*72*	*3,594*	*3,557*	*2,616*	...	...	...	...	*7*	*495*	*429*	*368*

Private institution.

1. Advanced teaching ... ...
   - (*a*) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   - (*b*) Sanskrit ... ...
   - (*c*) Any other oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. For boys... ,, girls...
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ... ,, boys... ,, girls...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards ,, boys... ,, girls...

Total ...

Grand total ...

Grand total of previous year ...

scholars for the year 1910–1911.

management. Unaided. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning. English. Boys.	English. Girls.	A lassical language. Boys.	A lassical language. Girls.	A vernacular language. Boys.	A vernacular language. Girls.	Remarks.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	228	226	2	...	...	226	2	
...	...	...	...	1	137	126	11	..	...	126	11	
				1	81	7	73			7	74	
...	...	...	...	3	446	359	86	...	...	359	87	
...	...	...	...	81	4,900	749	32	...	...	3,711	1,189	
...	...	...	...	6	542	...	168	...	...	10	532	
...	...	..	...	87	5,442	749	200	...	...	3,721	1,721	
...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	19	3	
...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	19	3	
...	...	...	...	91	5,910	1,108	216	...	...	4,099	1,811	
...	...	..	...	*91*	*5,731*	*1,226*	*130*	...	...	*4,087*	*1,644*	
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...									
...			...	38	730	93	7	12	3	619	111	
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...			...	38	730	93	7	12	3	619	111	
...			...	129	6,640	1,201	293	12	3	4,718	1,922	
...			...	*119*	*6,335*	*1,264*	*137*	...	...	*4,577*	*1,758*	

(152). Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.	Public													
	Under public management.													
	Managed by Government.							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
Arts and Professional Colleges.														
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools.														
School Education, General. — For boys — High Schools	10,254	...	...	3,851	...	354	1,4459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle Schools — English	1,512	...	...	2,107	...	....	3,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular.														
School Education, General. — ,, girls — High Schools														
School Education, General. — ,, girls — Middle Schools — English														
School Education, General. — ,, girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,1766	...	...	5,958	...	354	18,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools.														
School Education, General. — For boys	4,621	...	84	1,294	...	...	5,999	1,440	11,954	482	2,729	...	...	16,605
School Education, General. — ,, girls	3,335	...	...	...	...	...	3,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,956	...	84	1,294	...	...	9,334	1,440	11,954	482	2,729	...	...	16,605
Schools for special instruction.														
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	3,725	...	...	...	...	10	3,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses														
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art														
School Education, Special. — Law schools														
School Education, Special. — Engineering & surveying schools														
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools														
School Education, Special. — Other schools														
Total	3,725	...	...	...	...	10	3,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	9,000	...	...	...		...	9,000	12,800	...	...	...	...	...	12,800
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	11,200	...	...	...	...	...	11,200	12,800	...	...	...	...	...	12,800
University Direction Inspection	3,409	...	...	...	...	...	3,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges	473	...	...	...	...	540	1,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools	1,067	...	...	...	...	165	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	28	...	...	...		...	28	70	12	...	...	...	...	82
Scholarships held in — Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous	309	...	...	...	...	...	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara, and Secondary School Virajpet	590	...	...	...	...	343	933	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,256	...	...	...	...	1,048	8,304	70	12	...	...	...	...	82
Total expenditure on public instruction	41,903	...	84	7,252	...	1,412	50,651	14,310	11,966	482	2,729	...	...	29,487
Total of previous year	*27,033*	*67*	*92*	*8,219*	...	*1,245*	*36,656*	*1,440*	*11,286*	*294*	*2,969*	...	...	*15,989*

for the year 1910–1911.

institutions.																								
Managed by Native States.							Under private management.										Total expenditure from—							
							Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.							Unaided.							Other sources.		
Native State revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Public.	Private.	Grand total.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,254	...	...	3,851	354	...	14,459
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,512	...	...	2,107	...	...	3,619
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	739	2,996	...	7,035		...	...	...	3,300	...	...	739	...	2,996	7,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	739	2,996	...	7,035	...	...	...	...	15,066	...	...	6,697	354	2,996	25,113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	468	290	827	1,247	...	2,952	...	...	...	...	6,181	12,422	856	4,850	...	1,247	25,556
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	4	116	...	300	...	...	...	...	3,335	...	180	4	...	116	3,635
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	468	470	831	1,363	...	3,252	...	...	...	...	9,516	12,422	1036	4,854	...	1,363	29,191
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,725	...	...	...	10	...	3,735
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,725	...	...	...	10	...	3,735
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000		...	...	...	22,800	...	...	...	...	...	22,800
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	2,200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000		...	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,409	...	...	...	...	...	3,409
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	1,380
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473	...	...	...	540	...	1,013
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	1,103	...	...	...	165	...	1,268
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	161	12	...	...	...	...	173
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	...	...	...	...	...	309
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	590	...	...	...	343	...	933
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	7,425	12	...	...	1048	...	8,485
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4519	468	470	1570	4,359	...	11,386	...	...	...	...	60,732	12,434	1036	11,551	1412	4,359	91,524
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1850*	*477*	*490*	*1217*	*4,133*	...	*8,167*	...	...	...	...	*30,323*	*11,830*	*876*	*12,405*	*1245*	*4,133*	*60,812*

(153). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1			2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—							
For boys	Departmental	English	2	365	95	...	95
For girls	Aided	Vernacular	1	81	...	...	...
	Total secondary schools		3	446	95	...	95
Primary schools—							
For boys	Departmental		5	838	...	...	...
	Local Fund		66	3,361	...	...	...
	Municipal		5	312	...	...	...
	Aided		5	389	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
		Total	81	4,900	...	...	...
For girls	Departmental		5	497	...	...	...
	Local Fund		...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		1	45	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
		Total	6	542	...	...	...
	Total primary schools		87	5,442	...	...	...
	Grand Total		90	5,888	95	...	95
	Grand total of previous year		*90*	*5,710*	*98*	...	*98*

(154). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of		
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Arts Colleges—							
1. Master of Arts							
2. Bachelor of Arts							
3. B. Sc.							
4. First B. A. / First B. Sc. / First Arts. / Previous examination							
Colleges for professional training—							
Law—							
1. Doctor of Laws							
2. Bachelor of Laws							
Medicine—							
1. M. D.							
2. M. B.							
3. L. M. S.							
4. First M. B. / First L. M. S.							
Engineering—							
1. M. C. E.							
2. B. C. E.							
3. L. C. E.							
4. First L. C. E.							
Schools of general education—							
Secondary school leaving certificate examination	1	...	...	1	27	...	...
Higher examination for women							
III Form examination — English / Vernacular	*						
IV Class examination — English / Vernacular							
Schools of special instruction—							
1. Training school examination for masters. Lower Secondary / Upper Primary	1	...	...	1	5	...	...
2. Training school examination for mistresses. Upper / Lower							
3. Schools of Art examination							
4. Vernacular Medical examination							
5. Examination in Engineering							
6. Examination in Surveying							
7. Industrial School examination							

* The III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1910–1911.

Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
257	13	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	13	365
...	21	21	...	10	10	7	43	50	...	...	...	7	74	81
257	34	291	...	10	10	7	43	50	...	...	...	359	87	446
...	...	...	177	2	179	432	45	477	137	45	182	746	92	838
...	...	...	317	34	351	1,526	540	2,066	554	390	944	2,397	964	3,361
...	...	...	26	3	29	129	31	160	94	29	123	249	63	312
...	...	...	82	15	97	214	55	269	23	...	23	319	70	389
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	602	54	656	2,301	671	2,972	808	464	1,272	3,711	1,189	4,900
...	...	...	...	79	79	...	365	365	...	53	53	...	497	497
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	3	10	32	42	...	...	...	10	35	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	82	82	10	397	407	...	53	53	10	532	542
...	...	...	602	136	738	2,311	1,068	3,379	808	517	1,325	3,721	1,721	5,442
257	34	291	602	146	748	2,318	1,111	3,429	808	517	1,325	4,080	1,808	5,888
279	*28*	*307*	*669*	*126*	*795*	*2,288*	*1,009*	*3,297*	*735*	*478*	*1,213*	*4,069*	*1,641*	*5,710*

examinations during the year 1910–1911.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.								
									Hindus.						
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans.	Parsis.	Jains and Buddhists.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...

(155). Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions. The Government.	In institutions. Municipal Boards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arts Colleges.						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
University Education. — English													
University Education. — Oriental													
Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.													
University Education. — Law													
University Education. — Medicine													
University Education. — Engineering													
Total													
Secondary schools.													
School Education, General. — For boys — English													
School Education, General. — For boys — Vernacular													
School Education, General. — For girls — English													
School Education, General. — For girls — Vernacular													
Total													
Primary schools.													
School Education, General. — For boys	66	3,361	3,317	2,365	...	11,954	...	2,589	...	...	14,543	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	66	3,361	3,317	2,365	...	11,954	...	2,589	...	...	14,543	...	...
Schools for special instruction.													
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters													
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses													
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art													
School Education, Special. — Law schools													
School Education, Special. — Medical schools													
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools													
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools													
School Education, Special. — Other schools													
Total													
Inspection.													
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges													
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges Training colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools													
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Scholarships held in — Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)													
Buildings													
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).													
Miscellaneous													
Total	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...		...	12	...	...
Grand Total	66	3,361	3,317	2,365	...	11,966	...	2,589	...	...	14,555	...	...
Grand total of previous year	*67*	*3,364*	*3,335*	*2,445*	...	*11,286*	...	*2,805*	...	...	*14,091*	*67*	...

(156). Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostels

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Hostels or boarding houses.	Number of Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government...	1	93
2. Do. local or municipal boards	...	...
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards	1	22
4. Unaided by do. do.	2	41

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1910–1911.

Private persons or associations. managed by—	Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.	Expenditure of municipal boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by municipal boards. Number of institutions	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by— The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
468	15,011	5	312	288	209	1440	280	...	140	...	...	1,860	84	202	290	2,436	1,7447	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	160	180	
468	15,011	5	312	288	209	1440	280	...	140	...	...	1,860	84	202	470	2,616	17,627	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
468	15,023	5	312	288	209	1440	280	...	140	...	...	1,860	84	202	470	2,616	17,639	
477	*14,635*	*5*	*230*	*222*	*171*	*1440*	*83*	...	*164*	...	...	*1,687*	*82*	*211*	*490*	*2,480*	*17,115*	

or boarding houses for the year 1910–1911.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
Arts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	72	21	...	Rs. 224	...	Rs. 343	Rs. 4,489	Rs. 5,056
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	20	2	...	366	...	...	*1,155	1,521
...	10	19	12	...	...	...	3,081	3,081

(157). Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1911, classified according to sex, race or creed.

	Europeans and Eurasions.	Native Christians.	Hindus.			Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others. Panchamas.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.				
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.									
Colleges for professional training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.									
Secondary Schools.									
I. For Boys—									
High Schools, English ... {Male	...	3	45	51	123	3	...	1	...
{Female... ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English ... {Male	...	1	8	4	108	5	...	...	...
{Female... ...	...	1	...	1	9	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—									
High Schools, English	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do. {Male	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	2	...
{Female... ...	...	4	3	7	59	...	...	1	...
Total ...	...	12	57	63	302	8	...	4	...
Primary Schools.									
For Boys ... ... {Male ...	...	93	119	996	2,077	214	...	1	211
{Female ...	...	52	29	238	783	20	...	...	67
For Girls ... ... {Male ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
{Female ...	...	15	6	84	427	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	160	154	1,328	3,287	234	...	1	278
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.									
Schools for special instruction.									
Training Schools ... ... {Male ...	...	3	...	3	13	...	...	...	...
{Female ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3	...	3	16	...	...	...	...
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction ...	...	175	211	1,394	3,605	242	...	5	278
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.									
1. Advanced teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys ... ... {Male ...	...	...	9	414	190	2	...	...	4
{Female ...	...	...	3	44	64	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	12	458	254	2	...	...	4
Grand Total ...	...	175	223	1,852	3,859	244	...	5	282
Grand total of previous year ...	...	*158*	*241*	*1,614*	*3,817*	*203*	...	*7*	*295*

(158). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1910–1911.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

(159). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1910–1911.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	114	77	65	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	97	94	102	
Advertisements	145	147	161	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	71	...	
Miscellaneous	166	160	219	
Total ...	522	549	547	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 161 ...	3,656	3,595	Not available.	
Grand total ...	4,178	4,144		

(160). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1910–1911.

	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
A. Workmen	1,418	719	263	...	2,400
A. Total ...	1,418	719	263	...	2,400
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	630	157	...	...	787
B. Total ...	630	157	...	...	787
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	63	132	52	...	247
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	3,430	3,430
C. Total ...	63	132	52	3,430	3,677
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England.	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	190	14	2	...	206
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	194	78	39	...	311
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	887	367	91	3,430	4,775
Grand total A. and E. ...	2,305	1,086	354	3,430	7,175
Percentage of A. to E. this year ...	62·55	51·04	34·60	...	...
Do. last year ...	59·79	36·85	30·54	...	...
Do. year before last.	Not available.				

(161). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1910–1911.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	811	...	419	98	1,328
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	422	...	185	23	630
Treasury	49	...	66	12	127
Excise	26	...	10	53	89
Forest	71	...	46	7	124
Registration	18	...	27	34	79
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	149	...	80	33	262
District Magistrate	230	...	74	26	330
Subordinate Judge...	5	...	2	28	35
Munsiff, Mercara	...	...	...	8	8
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	8	8
Mercara Jail	33	...	10	11	54
Police	258	...	77	40	375
Education—					
Inspection	19	...	8	8	35
Secondary Schools	12	...	8	1	21
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	10	...	4	2	16
Medical Department	7	...	18	...	25
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	...	...
Other Departments.					
Military	30	...	2	5	37
Public Works Department	24	...	30	19	73
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,174	...	1,066	416	3,656

(162). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 160	Rs.	2,305
Number of pages-composed and sent out	Pages.	2,529
Cost per page	Rs.	0-14-7
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...		...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 160	Rs.	1,086
Total number of items		1,185
Do. impressions		534,600
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs.	0-3-3

(163). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1910–1911.

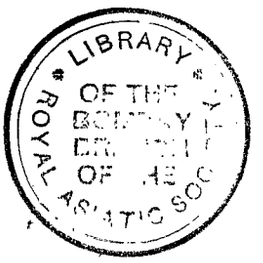
Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Composing	6,146	...	190	5,956	262	6,218
Press	425	...	14	411	3,168	3,579
Warehouse and Bindery ...	78	...	2	76	...	76
Total ...	6,649	...	206	6,443	3,430	9,873

(164). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1910–1911.

Name.	Objects.	Income from				Members or visitors.				When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Registered or not.
				Rs.	Rs.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	...	722	722	50	...	...	50	1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	319	319	26	..	...	26	19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	480	480	65	...	...	65	18—6—1887.

Not registered.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.



IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(165). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1910–1911.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
Church of England ...	10 *	199	1	2 †	Rs. 182	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1 †	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1 †	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,316	92	3	6	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	349	5	1	2	...	
Parsi	41 *	...	...	...	...	
Hindu	163,122 *	...	713	1,335	18,597	In cash ... Rs. 7,049 Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 992 Land endowments ... 10,556 Total ... 18,597
Muhammadans... ...	13,654 *	...	15	16	52	Land endowments 36 Payments by deduction from land revenue 16 Total ... 52
Jains	107 *	...	2	2	63	Endowment in land.
Total ...	179,599	296	735	1,363	19,134	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

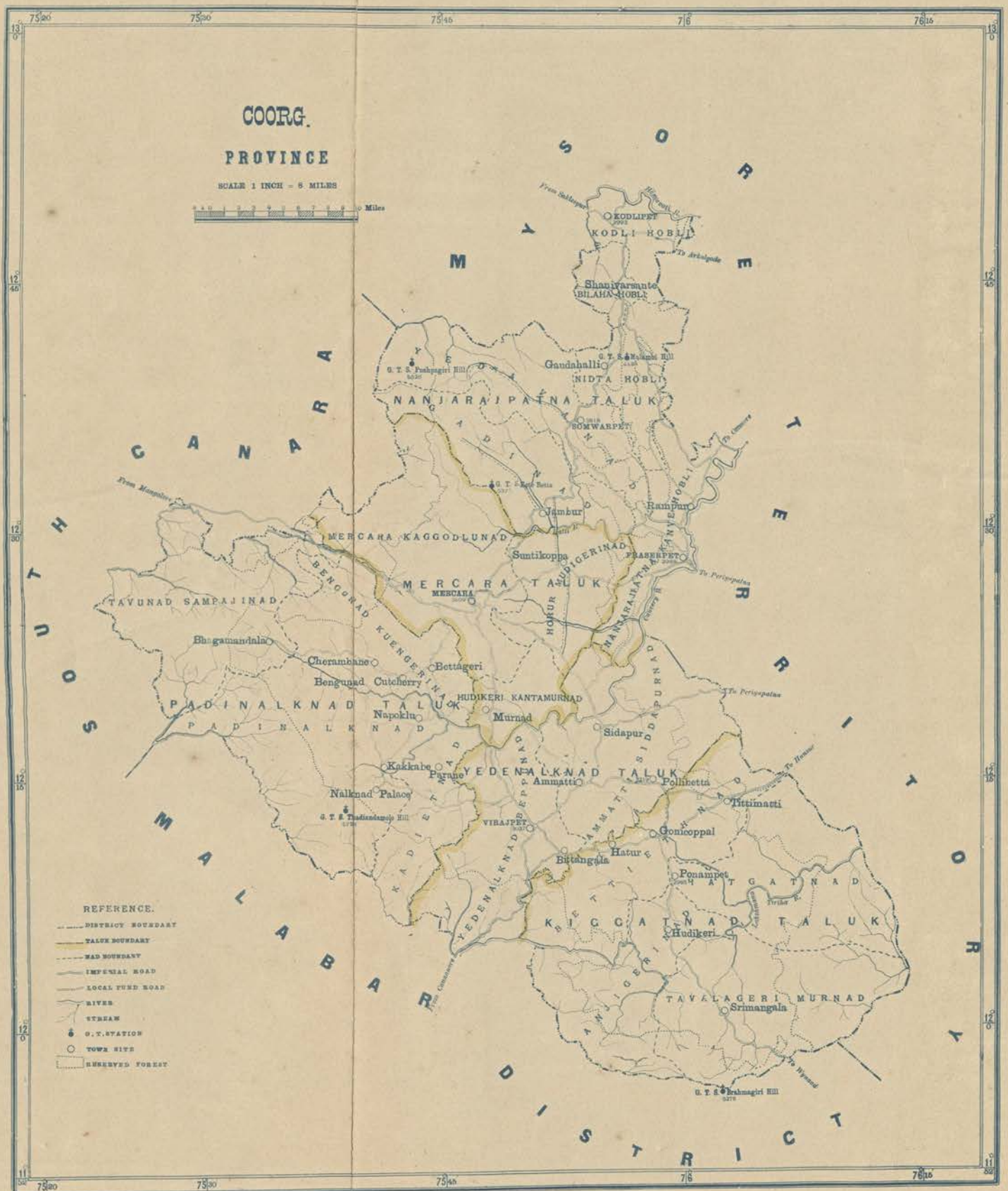
(166). Charitable institutions for the year 1910–1911.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income: Paid by Government, &c.*	Income: From endowment. In land.	Income: From endowment. In money.	Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	122·73	19,347	23,958	....	140	198	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Virajendrapet...	1	95·24	11,306	6,097	...	70	17	Do.
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	17·69	4,744	990	...	...	...	Medicine only.
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	29·58	7,239	942	...	...	172	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	38·32	8,282	2,102	...	...	535	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	81·85	11,167	691	...	...	947	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	35·44	5,843	1,187	...	...	142	Do.
Tempry. Dispensary.	1	16·65	3,914	881	...	...	...	Do.
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	166·32	60,708	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hindus ...	2§	4·10	1,500	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

*Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajendrapet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet	Suntikoppa	Sidapur.	Temporary dispensary.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	20,052 †	3,997	478	460	481	261	349	...	26,078
,, District Funds ,,	806 ‖	200	512	482	1,621	430	838	881	5,770
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total ,,	23,958	6,097	990	942	2,102	691	1,187	881	36,848

† Including the pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.
‡ The four chatrams under the management of the Temple Committee.
§ Chatrams at Virajendrapet and Somwarpet erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavandra Ayyappa and D. Chikkabasappa Shetti.
‖ This figure includes the charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

MERCARA: PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS—1911.



S.O. { Reg. No 77
1909 { Copies 300

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1911—1912.

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
THACKER & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. Limited, Calcutta.
CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK & USEFUL LITERATURE SOCIETY, Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
WELDON LIBRARY, 18/5 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.

In England.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweedale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY LD., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. THACKER & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

On the Continent.

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.
ERNEST LEROUX, 98 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

INDEX.

	PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.
Administration. Changes in —	...	46
Administration. Form of —	...	18-22
Advances. Agricultural —	3 ...	54-57
Agave	...	158
Appeals	5 & 7 ...	89 & 115
Archæology	...	301
Area	...	12
Arrack	15 ...	205, 208 & 209
Beer	...	205
Births	19 ...	226 & 227
Cardamoms	11 ...	157-158 & 176
Character of land tenures.	...	23-30
Charitable institutions	...	305
Chief Staples	...	14
Cholera	19 ...	233
Cholum	...	167
Civil Divisions of the British Territory	...	37
Civil Justice	7 ...	108-119
Civil suits, original	...	111 & 113
Climate	...	13 & 157
Coffee	11 ...	157, 158 & 162
Conservancy	...	145 & 153-155
Co-operative credit societies	24 ...	308
Coorgs	...	77, 126 & 268
Crimes. Cognizable —	4 ...	69-73
Criminal Justice	5 ...	83-91
Criminal trials, original	...	84 & 86
Crops. Area under —	11 ...	158-160
Crop experiments	...	59
Dak bungalows	...	132
Deaths	19 ...	226-237
Details of the last Census.	...	38-43
Dispensaries	9 & 20 ...	129,240,241 & 245
District Board	9 & 18 ...	123-141 & 223
Ecclesiastical	...	303
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.	...	302
Education	23 ...	126-128
Elephants	...	179
Excise	15 ...	204-213
Experimental farms	11 ...	167
Female education	23 ...	287
Ferries	...	133
Fish preservation	...	310
Forest department	12 ...	168-181 & 222
Forest fires	12 ...	172
Forest offences	...	171
Forests. Reserved —	...	168
Ganja	15 ...	210
General	1 & 2	...
Grass fires	25 ...	...
Historical Summary	...	15-17
Hospitals	...	240, 241 & 245
Immigration	...	239
Income-tax	17 ...	217-221
Inspections	...	91,107,119,122 & 131
Irrigation	... 13	161 & 193
Jail. District —	6 ...	93, 95-107
Juries	...	90
Labour	...	166
Land Records	...	61 & 62
Land Revenue	...	49, 50, 52 & 202
Land tenures	...	51
Lantana	12 & 28 ...	172
Legislating authority	...	67
Legislation	...	68
Literary Societies	...	300
Live-stock	...	164
Lock-ups (sub-jails)	...	94
Manufactures	...	183
Medical relief	20 ...	240-245
Minerals	...	182
Muhammadans. Education of —		268, 289 & 290
Municipalities	10 & 18 ...	142-152 & 224
Nad Office Manual	27 ...	...
Notified areas	10 ...	153-155
Opium	15 ...	203 & 210
Oranges	...	158 & 160
Pariahs. Education of —	...	126, 268 & 291
People. Condition of —	...	48
Pepper	...	160
Physical features of the country	...	1-11
Plague	19 ...	146 & 246
Pleaders	7 ...	119
Police	4 ...	69-82
Press	...	297-299
Prices	3 ...	163
Prisons	6 ...	92-107
Public Instruction. General system of —		254-262
Public works	13	135-141 & 184-196
Quinine. Sale of —	20 ...	244
Ragi	...	48, 162 & 167
Rainfall	11 ...	157
Records	26 ...	307
Registration	8 ...	120-122
Religious institutions	...	303 & 304
Resettlement	3 ...	59 & 60
Revenue, Imperial	14 ...	197 & 198
Revenue Rules	27 ...	...
Rice	11 ...	158 & 163
Roads	9 & 13 ...	134, 137, 139, 189 & 191
Rubber	11 ...	158 & 177
Sandal	12 ...	174 & 175
Sanitation	21 ...	130, 146, 148, 246 & 247
Scholarships	...	262, 274 & 290
School Endowment Fund	...	225
Small-pox	19 ...	233, 241 & 270
Stamps	16 ...	214-216
Stationery	...	306
Survey and Settlement	3 ...	58-60 & 63
Survey and Settlements. System of —		31-36
Temple Funds	...	304
Toddy	15 ...	206 & 208
Tolls	9 ...	133
Treasure Trove	...	309
Tribes and languages	...	44 & 45
Vaccination	22 ...	248-253
Veterinary department	...	165
Volunteering	...	156
Wards' Estates	...	65
Waste Lands	...	64
Whipping	...	87

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

I.—General and Political.

PARAS. PAGE

1 & 2. General ... ... (i)

II.—Administration of the Land.

3. Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances ... (i)

III.—Protection.

4. Police ... ... (ii)
5. Criminal justice ... ... (ii)
6. Prisons ... ... (ii)
7. Civil justice ... ... (ii)
8. Registration ... ... (iii)
9. District Board ... ... (iii)
10. Municipal ... ... (iii)

IV.—Production and Distribution.

11. Weather and crops ... (iii)
12. Forests ... ... (iv)
13. Public works ... ... (v)

V.—Revenue and Finance.

PARAS. PAGE

14. Gross revenue ... ... (v)
15. Excise ... ... (v)
16. Stamps ... ... (vi)
17. Income-tax ... ... (vi)
18. Local funds ... ... (vi)

VI.—Vital statistics and Medical Services.

19. Births and deaths ... (vi)
20. Medical relief ... ... (vi)
21. Sanitation ... ... (vi)
22. Vaccination ... ... (vi)

VII.—Instruction.

23. Education ... ... (vii)

IX.—Miscellaneous.

24. Co-operative Credit Societies ... (vii)
25. Grass fires ... ... (vii)
26. Records ... ... (vii)
27. Revenue Rules and Nad Office Manual ... ... (vii)
28. Lantana ... ... (vii)

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAS.		PAGE
1-11.	Physical features of the country	1
12.	Area	3
13.	Climate	3
14.	Chief staples	3

POLITICAL.

15-17.	Historical summary	4
18-22.	Form of administration	5
23-30.	Character of land tenures	7
31-36.	System of survey and settlement	8
37.	Civil divisions of British territory	10
38-43.	Details of the last census	10
44-45.	Tribes and languages	11
46.	Changes in the administration	11
47.	Relations with Native States	11
48.	Condition of the people	12

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

49-53.	Realization of the revenue	12
54-57.	Agricultural advances	13
58-63.	Surveys, settlements and land records	13
64.	Waste lands	14
65.	Wards' estates	14
66.	Revenue and rent-paying classes	14

III.—PROTECTION.

67.	Legislating authority	14
68.	Course of legislation	14
69-82.	Police	14
83-91.	Criminal justice	15
92-107.	Prisons	17
108-119.	Civil justice	18
120-122.	Registration	19
123-141.	District Board	19
142-152.	Municipal	21
153-155.	Notified areas	22
156.	Volunteering	22

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

157-167.	Weather and crops	23
168-181.	Forests	24
182.	Mines and quarries	26
183.	Manufactures	26
184-196.	Public Works	26

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

197-201.	Gross revenue	27
202.	Land revenue	28
203.	Salt, customs and opium	28
204-213.	Excise	28
214-216.	Stamps	29
217-221.	Income-tax	30
222.	Forests	30

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

223.	The District Fund	30
224.	The Municipal Funds	30
225.	The Mercara School Endowment Fund	30

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

226-238.	Births and deaths	31
239.	Emigration and immigration	31
240-245.	Medical relief	32
246-247.	Sanitation	32
248-253.	Vaccination	32

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

254-262.	General system of public instruction	33
263-296.	Education	35
297-299.	The Press	39
300.	Literary societies	39

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

301.	Archæology	39

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

302.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	39
303-304.	Ecclesiastical	39
305.	Charitable institutions	40
306.	Stationery	40
307.	Condition of records	40
308.	Co-operative credit societies.	40
309.	Treasure trove	40
310.	Fish preservation	40

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area	v
2.—Character of the surface	v
3.—Climate	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory	vi
5.—Population	viii

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii
10.—Capital account of advances	xiii
11.—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower	xiii
12.—Financial results of loan operations	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement	xiv

III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg ...	xvii
15.—Cognizable crime	xviii
16.—Persons concerned in cognizable cases	xx
17.—Non-cognizable crime	xxii
18.—Persons concerned in non-cognizable cases	xxiv
19.—Property, stolen and recovered	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police	xxv
21.—Equipment and discipline of the police force	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers with the cost of tribunals	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted	xxxi
28.—Whippnig inflicted in lieu of other punishments	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded	xxxii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xxxiii
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for prisoners	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts	xlii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of original sentence	xliii
57.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail	xliii
58.—Condition of the prisoners discharged	xliii
59.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	xliv

PAGE

60.—Comparative statement of expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ... xlvi
61.—Employment of convicts xlvi
62.—Net cash earnings of convicts xlvii
63.—Net cost of prisoners xlvii
64.—Number and description of civil suits instituted xlviii
65.—Number and value of suits instituted xlix
66.—General result of the trial of civil original cases l
67.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases l
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals l
69.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals l
70.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees lii
71.—Applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code ... liii
72.—Instruments registered and value of property involved liv
73.—Fees realized on registrations lv
74.—Expenditure on registration lvi
75.—Operations other than registrations lvi
76.—Constitution of the District Board lvii
77.—Income of the District Board lvii
78.—Expenditure of the District Board lviii
79.—Constitution of the municipalities in Coorg lix
80.—Income of the municipalities in Coorg lx
81.—Expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg lxi

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

82.—Area under crops lxv
83.—Rates of rent and produce lxv
84.—Prices lxv
85.—Price of labour lxvi
86.—Live-stock lxvi
87.—Cost of the civil veterinary department lxvi
88.—Deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals lxvi
89.—Results of preventive inoculation lxvi
90.—Number of animals treated and castrated lxvii
91.—Number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries lxvii
92.—Strength of the subordinate veterinary staff lxvii
93.—Stud bulls lxvii
94.—Imports lxviii
95.—Exports lxviii
96.—Coinage lxviii
97.—Paper currency lxviii

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

98.—Gross and net revenue lxxi
99.—Expenditure from net income lxxii
100.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries lxxiii
101.—Excise revenue lxxiv
102.—Excise charges lxxiv
103.—Manufactories, licenses and shops lxxiv
104.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs lxxvi
105.—Incidence of consumption lxxvi
106.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue lxxvi
107.—Comparative statement of excise offences lxxviii
108.—Working of the excise establishment lxxviii
109.—Receipts and charges of stamps lxxix
110.—Receipts on account of judicial stamps lxxix
111.—Receipts on account of non-judicial stamps lxxix
112.—Vend of stamps lxxix
113.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments lxxx
114.—Stamp prosecutions and results lxxx
115.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates lxxx
116.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions lxxxi
117.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities ... lxxxi
118.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources lxxxii
119.—Original and final demands and uncollected balance lxxxii

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

120.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns lxxxvii
121.—Births registered lxxxviii
122.—Births and deaths registered lxxxviii
123.—Deaths registered during each month xc
124.—Deaths registered according to age xc

PAGE

125.—Deaths registered according to class xc
126.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts xc
127.—Deaths registered from cholera xcii
128.—Deaths registered from small-pox xcii
129.—Deaths registered from fevers xcii
130.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa xcii
131.—Deaths registered from plague xciii
132.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases xciii
133.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox xciii
134.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... xciii
135.—Number of dispensaries xciv
136.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated xciv
137.—Diseases of in-door patients treated xcvi
138.—Diseases of out-door patients treated xcvi
139.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease xcviii
140.—In-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
141.—Out-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital c
142.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries c
143.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated cii
144.—Result of surgical operations performed cii
145.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries civ
146.—Invested capital of dispensaries civ
147.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work civ
148.—Summary of vaccination work cvi
149.—Cost of the vaccine department cvi
150.—Dispensary vaccinations cviii
151.—Number and result of primary vaccinations cviii
152.—Verification of vaccinations cix
153.—Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas cix
154.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox cix

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

155.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxii
156.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction cxii
157.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg cxiv
158.—Return of expenditure on public instruction cxvi
159.—Stages of instruction cxviii
160.—Result of examinations cxviii
161.—Distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... cxx
162.—Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses cxx
163.—Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed cxxii
164.—Printing presses cxxiii
165.—Receipts of the Press cxxiii
166.—Expenditure of the Press cxxiii
167.—Cost of work done by the Press cxxiv
168.—Cost per unit in the composing and other branches cxxiv
169.—Value of dead stock of the Press cxxiv
170.—Scientific and literary societies cxxiv

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

171.—Religious institutions of the various denominations cxxvii
172.—Charitable institutions cxxviii

PART I.

SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

SECTION I.—General and Political.

General.

Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who held the office of Chief Commissioner throughout the year, paid two visits to the province—a short visit in 1911 and a longer visit in 1912: during the latter excursions were made to Jambur, Somwarpet, Fraserpet, Suntikoppa, Murnad, Napoklu, Virajendrapet, Hatur, Ponnampet, Pollibetta and Ammatti and at each centre the ryots assembled in large numbers and discussed matters of local interest with the Chief Commissioner. Mr. L. T. Harris, I.C.S., was Commissioner throughout the year.

2. The season was rendered somewhat abnormal by the fickle vagaries of the rains—very heavy in June and July but most irregular in the following months. In spite of this crops were good, though under normal conditions they would have been even better, and as the price of coffee and paddy ruled high in all markets the agriculturist was placed in a satisfactory position. Unfortunately the illdistributed monsoon combined with the heavy crop has made coffee prospects very poor for the coming year.

SECTION II.—Administration of the land.

Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances. [*Part II, pages 12-14.*]

3. The revenue demand (Rs. 3,54,248) was the highest for the past decade, and the real balance at the end of the year (Rs. 9,688) was the lowest. The number of processes issued for the recovery of arrears was exceptionally small.

Advances under the Loans Acts were granted to 367 ryots and aggregated Rs. 20,000 which is the largest sum hitherto distributed. The whole allotment was utilised and it is clear that there is still room for a cautious though steady expansion of this form of assistance to needy ryots: applications from those who are not really needy are, as a rule, summarily rejected. The percentage of collections was 89·04 under Land Improvement Loans and 84·98 under Agriculturist's Loans—the best percentages hitherto recorded being 73·33 and 79·48 respectively in 1910–1911.

(Resettlement). [*Part II, page 13.*]

The re-settlement was introduced into Kiggatnad and Padinalknad taluks during the year and resulted in a total increase of Rs. 4,655 on a former demand of Rs. 1,17,080—an unquestionably lenient result when it is remembered that the last real settlement was conducted by Linga Raja in 1811–1813 and that the values of paddy and ragi have meanwhile risen by about 150 per cent. The revision has settled many old disputes and several variations in statistics of holdings, which would otherwise cause surprise, are due to this cause: chief among these is the increase of Rs. 2,070 in the sum total of revenue assignments,

which figure represents the portion of the increase in the revised assessment which is foregone in respect of privileged lands. Revenue assignments are proportionately very considerable in Coorg: they amount to Rs. 1,07,490 while the total revenue assessment demand is only Rs. 3,36,945.

The re-settlement of the Nanjarajpatna and Mercara taluks has been sanctioned by Government and will be introduced during 1912–1913. It is expected that the whole re-settlement operations will be complete by the end of 1913.

SECTION III.—PROTECTION.

Police. *[Part II, pages 14-15.]*

4. The number of cognisable crimes reported during the year, other than those under special and local laws, showed a decrease, while the percentage of convictions (79·68) was the highest recorded during the past decade: the percentage of recovery of stolen property, however, was very low—only 28·99 per cent. No serious crime, deserving mention, was reported.

The cost of the police department was less than that of last year by Rs. 3,383, while its strength increased by three. The number of punishments was the lowest on record.

Criminal Justice. *[Part II, pages 15-16.]*

5. The number of cases tried by the criminal courts was 1,871—nearly 300 more than the previous highest figure: this does not however indicate an increase of crime, for there was a rise of 259 in cases under special and local laws including 137 in Breach of Contract cases and of 68 in offences under the Indian Penal Code other than against person and property. The number of appeals presented was smaller than usual, and only 9 out of 38 were wholly or partially successful. No persons were whipped during the year by order of the criminal courts.

Prisons. *[Part II, pages 17-18.]*

6. The population of the Mercara Jail was low, and the health of the prisoners was very good: there were no deaths during the year.

The question of improving or removing the jail was under discussion throughout the year but is still undecided. The jail is undoubtedly badly located both from the standpoint of security and of sanitation: it is moreover badly designed and the site is so cramped that it is incapable of extension.

The fact that there were only 39 jail offences committed and that in no case was corporal punishment found necessary proves that discipline was well maintained.

Civil Justice. *[Part II, pages 18-19.]*

7. The rise in the number of civil suits has been continuous for the past 7 years: this year it was 258 more than last year: the average value, however, still shows that there is a growing tendency to bring petty matters to court—a fact doubtless complimentary to the courts and advantageous to the lawyer, but expensive, though possibly amusing, to the public.

The pendency at the close of the year was less than in 1909 or 1910, but there is still room for improvement in this respect: the raising of the value of small cause suits from Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 will however do much to remedy matters: three-fifths of the suits filed were small causes.

The number of appeals filed was 59 while 15 were wholly or partially successful.

8. The number of documents registered, though slightly less than in the last year, was very considerable and their average value showed an increase, while the receipts in the shape of fees were higher than in any other year during the past decade. In spite, therefore, of the increased expenditure due to the revision of the registration establishment, the surplus was Rs. 1,251, which is about the average for the past ten years. The work was performed with commendable promptitude. **Registration.** [*Part II, page 19.*]

9. The communications in charge of the Board were kept in good order during the year and Rs. 11,226 were spent on their extension and improvement—chiefly on the construction of the Tannirhalla and Kotail bridges and on metalling portions of the Pollibetta-Gonikoppal and Fraserpet-Sidapur roads, both of which well deserve to become imperial. **District Board.** [*Part II, pages 19-21.*]

The existing dispensaries were maintained and the number of out-patients rose by about 16 per cent.: it has been more than doubled in the past ten years. An in-patient ward attached to the dispensary at Gonikoppal was completed.

One District Board school was closed during the year but the number of pupils continued to rise and was 217 (6·5 per cent.) greater than in the former year.

The income of the Board was slightly in excess of the budget estimate, mainly on account of increased receipts from Cess and medical charges. Tolls brought in more money than in last year, but the amount was still less than in any other year of the past decade: there is no reason to attribute this to an appreciable decrease in traffic, but rather to want of competition in tendering for the contracts.

10. The only noteworthy point in the municipal administration of the year was the outbreak of plague in Mercara which lasted for about four months and temporarily depopulated the town. Occurring as it did at the time of the coffee picking, special precautions had to be taken to prevent it from spreading to the estates, and fortunately the efforts were successful. It was impossible to trace the source of infection but it is hoped that the thorough disinfection which was carried out and the demolition of the insanitary quarter in which it originated will minimise the risk of recurrence. An outbreak also occurred three months earlier in the notified area of Kodlipet, infection being imported from the adjoining Mysore villages. **Municipal.** [*Part II, pages 21-22.*]

SECTION IV.—Production and distribution.

11. The rainfall of the year exceeded 130 inches, or three inches more than the average for the past 15 years, but, as stated in paragraph 2 *supra*, it was not well distributed. **Weather and crops.** [*Part II, pages 23-24.*]

The paddy cultivated area increased by 468 acres but the lateness of the north-east monsoon affected second crop cultivation: the area cropped however rose slightly in spite of this adverse circumstance. The area of wet holdings rose by about 700 acres.

The area of coffee cultivation was a little less than in last year, but this figure has been practically unchanged for the past four years—a fact which may be taken to indicate that the elimination of the coffee which is not worth maintaining is nearing completion: what is now being resigned is almost entirely land on which coffee has entirely died out, and the completion of the re-settlement will probably exhaust these resignations: after that stage there is reason to anticipate that future changes will be in the direction of increase, for the position of the industry has undoubtedly improved during recent years.

Separate statistics for pepper are available this year as regards Kiggatnad and Padinalknad in which there are 235 acres so cultivated: most of the pepper however is in Yedenalknad and the total area will not be known until after the completion of the settlement—it should appear in the 1913–1914 report.

Orange cultivation is steadily expanding, but the problem of disposing of the crop to the best advantage has not yet been solved. Rubber is now grown on about 5,000 acres—roughly 3,000 of Ceara on the Coorg plateau and 2,000 of Para on low land at the foot of the Western Ghâts. Tapping of the Ceara is now in progress and the results are being watched with much interest: should it prove a success the cultivation will doubtless extend considerably, for there is plenty of land available and the growth of Ceara is very good indeed.

Numerous enquiries have been made for land for tea cultivation and experimental planting has been commenced in several places: this is a direction in which great changes may appear in the course of the next few years.

Cardamom cultivation is gradually spreading under the influence of the improved market value of the produce: the total area is however scarcely 2,000 acres.

Government experimental agriculture has been confined to ragi and gram on the farms at Gonikoppal and Sidapur, the other farms having been closed as the localities were found unfit for dry cultivation: these crops do well at the two above mentioned stations, but the ryots have not followed the example to any considerable extent.

Forests. *[Part II, pages 24-26.]*

12. The Forest Department again showed a very large surplus (Rs. 1,73,997), more than half of which was derived from sandalwood. It is worthy of note that the quantity of sandal collected annually shows marked signs of diminution: the average for the past 10 years was 220 tons while the collections for the last 3 years have been 200, 190 and 200. How far the result of spike disease and lantana fires is already making itself felt it is difficult to say, but no one can walk through the sandal bearing lantana covered lands near Fraserpet without realising that lakhs of prospective revenue are being lost: such an inspection must also serve to convince one that there is good ground for the theory, lately advanced by Mr. Tireman, that there is a close connection between spike disease

and lantana fires, for in some areas where there are signs of frequent lantana fires scarcely a healthy sandal tree (and practically no mature trees) can be found, while it is a proved fact that in certain areas cleared of lantana in recent years, and which formerly contained many cases of spike, only healthy trees now appear.

The Coorg forests had the advantage of a visit in January 1912 by the Inspector-General of Forests, who agreed with the local officers that, in the interests of the sandal and reserved forests, the lantana must be destroyed: operations have already commenced.

Public works. [*Part II, pages 26-27.*]

13. No original work of real importance was undertaken during the year. The allotment was, however, usefully spent on the maintenance of communications and buildings and the replacement, repair or improvement of several bridges, anicuts and irrigation channels. Most of the roads were in very fair order but that down the Tellicherry ghât is suffering from years of insufficient allotments—a matter which it is hoped to remedy at an early date: this road carries by far the heaviest traffic in Coorg, its gradients are steepest and the rainfall heaviest: there is every reason therefore for an exceptional grant for its maintenance.

SECTION V.—Revenue and Finance.

Gross revenue. [*Part II, pages 27-28.*]

14. The gross demand under all heads was Rs. 52,000 in excess of the previous year, while, account being taken of receipts credited outside Coorg, there was a net surplus of Rs. 2,56,181—by far the largest surplus for the past decade. This surplus is due entirely to the working of the Excise and Forest Departments which have contributed Rs. 2,09,050 and Rs. 1,73,997 respectively; it is evident therefore that even in this exceptional year the other departments, *including Land Revenue*, have worked at a loss.

Excise. [*Part II, pages 28-29.*]

15. There were 36 retail arrack shops and 103 toddy shops open during the year as compared with 55 and 586 ten years ago: the vend right was again sold by auction and realised about Rs. 13,000 more than in the previous year. This item of revenue has steadily increased ever since the sales were first held in 1908 and 1909, although the reduction in the number of shops has been continuous. The result may be partly due to the better supervision of the reorganised Excise Department and, in the case of toddy, is probably due to some extent to the restriction placed on home consumption by the order forbidding the leasing of toddy trees other than on a cash basis. The number of excise offences detected rose again to 77, which is the highest figure during the past decade: 41 offences related to illicit distillation of arrack and 34 to illicit sale of toddy. In both cases the increase is due to the better detection of the Excise officials: it is well known that illicit distillation is commonly practised in Coorg houses, while, as regards toddy, the great reduction in the number of shops and the restrictions above referred to have naturally given scope for more illicit sales.

The quantity of arrack issued from the bonded warehouse was 2,438 gallons greater than in last year and was 30° under proof.

The ganja and opium transactions are small and call for no remarks save that the duty on ganja was raised during the year from Rs. 5 to Rs. 7-8-0 per seer.

The working of the excise staff was satisfactory and no friction with the public occurred.

Stamps. [*Part II, page 29.*]

16. The increase in the receipts on account of stamps is the result of the larger number of civil suits filed during the year.

Income-tax. [*Part II, page 30.*]

17. The figures relating to income-tax present no exceptional features: the number of assessees as well as the amount of tax collected were about the average of former years. Coorg is essentially an agricultural country and trade is a very negligible quantity.

Local Funds. [*Part II, page 30.*]

18. The District Board and the Municipalities have been dealt with in paragraphs 9 and 10 *supra*. The only other local fund is the School Endowment Fund which is now entirely invested in Government securities.

SECTION VI.—Vital statistics and medical services.

Births and deaths. [*Part II, page 31.*]

19. The birth-rate for 1911 was 27·25 which is the highest registered during the past decade except in 1909 when it was 27·58. It is a difficult matter, however, to ensure the accurate registry of such events among a scattered population such as that of Coorg, and there is little doubt that the number of births is less conscientiously recorded than the number of deaths.

The year was a fairly healthy one and the death-rate (32·55) was normal. Fever accounted for the bulk of the deaths, while small-pox (297) and plague (57) contributed a much larger number than usual.

The results of the census of 1911 were made known during the year: they show that, while the total population of Coorg has decreased by about 5,000, the resident population has slightly increased and the falling off is entirely due to the importation of a smaller number of coolies for the coffee and other plantations.

Medical relief. [*Part II, page 32.*]

20. The attendance at the hospitals and dispensaries was slightly less than in 1910, but the year was a much more healthy one and the figures were affected by the fact that Mercara was almost depopulated for 3 or 4 months during the plague epidemic.

The sale of quinine was greater than in the previous year by 8,000 packets but it failed to reach the exceptional figure recorded in 1909.

Sanitation. [*Part II, page 32.*]

21. The usual sanitary staff was employed during the year, but no special sanitary work was undertaken except the removal of the Lascar Bazaar in Mercara.

Vaccination. [*Part II, pages 32-33.*]

22. The number of vaccinations performed was considerably above the average. Proposals for improving the pay of the vaccination staff were under consideration and have since been sanctioned.

SECTION VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education. [*Part II, pages 33-38.*]

23. The number of schools working during the year decreased by one—the school at Takeri being closed on account of its small attendance: but the number of scholars showed an increase of about 300.

The Lower Secondary Girls' school at Mercara as well as the hostel attached to it continued to justify its existence, and has become increasingly popular under the management of the Head Mistress and her assistants.

There are hostels also at the Mercara High School and at the Lower Secondary school at Virajendrapet and the working in both cases has been satisfactory.

It would perhaps be premature to express a definite opinion on the substitution of the School Leaving Certificates for the Matriculation: the chief result which is yet apparent is that a very much larger number of boys obtain School Leaving Certificates than used formerly to pass the Matriculation examination; it remains to be seen whether they will prove to be equal in point of general education.

A move in the right direction has been made by giving the Head Master of the Mercara High School certain supervisory powers over the Lower Secondary school at Virajendrapet: it is important that these two schools should work on the same lines and it is hoped that the change will conduce to this result.

SECTION IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Co-operative Credit Societies.

24. The Co-operative Credit Societies continued their steady progress and added 240 to the number of their members. They have a great work before them in Coorg but their advance must be gradual.

Grass fires.

25. The protection of the head waters of the Cauvery against damage by grass fires was again successfully carried on with the help of the ryots: but something more than protection is needed if the sholas are to regain their former dimensions: reproduction should be artificially encouraged.

Records.

26. Record sorting continued and is now practically complete: a new record room is under construction and it is hoped that all the records will be safely and systematically reposing in it before the end of the current year.

Revenue Rules and Nad Office Manual.

27. A revised edition of the Revenue Rules was under issue during the year and a Nad Office Manual was under preparation: the latter will consolidate the reorganising and systematising of the Nad offices that has been in progress since 1906.

Lantana.

28. The lantana question still occupied the attention, and much of the spare-time, of the revenue executive. In honor of the visit of the King-Emperor to India the ryots made special efforts during the latter half of 1911, the accumulated lantana being burnt in every village on the Delhi Durbar day. But

such events only give a temporary impetus to the undertaking and unless an inducement of a permanent nature is afforded the collapse of the campaign must be only a matter of time: and when once energy is withdrawn reinfection will commence. At what rate the spread of this pest is possible may be gauged from the fact that it was introduced as a hedge in about 1860 and had by 1906 covered approximately 280 square miles, or 19 per cent. of the area of Coorg: the question that presents itself is therefore "if a few hedges grow to 280 square miles in 46 years how long will it take 220 square miles of lantana (the approximate present balance) to cover the rest of the country?" The result of this sum would doubtless be an unnecessarily alarming one, but the fact remains that lantana spreads over waste and abandoned land at an extraordinary rate and that there is no practicable middle course between taking it out and letting it spread.

Reference has been made in paragraph 12 *supra* to the decision arrived at by the Inspector-General of Forests that either lantana or the eastern forests must go: this is in full support of the views expressed for years past by the local officers, and, without going unduly into details, it may be safely stated that a few lakhs of rupees spent in ridding their sandal and reserve forests of this pest will be the most remunerative investment that Government can make.

ERRATUM.

PART II.

Page 32, paragraph 248, line 4.—*For* "increase in" *read* "number of".

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Physical features of the country.

The Province of Coorg is a picturesque highland country occupying the summits and the eastern and western slopes of the Western Ghâts within the degrees of North Latitude 11° 56′ and 12° 50′ and East Longitude 75° 22′ and 76° 12′. The province is bounded on the north by the Madras District of South Canara and by the Manjarabad taluk of the Hassan District in the Native State of Mysore, on the south by the Wynaad taluk of the Madras District of Malabar, on the west by South Canara and Malabar, and on the east by the Districts of Hassan and Mysore in the Mysore State. On the west, north-west and south-west the boundary runs along the foot of the Western Ghâts which overlook the lowlands of South Canara and Malabar. On the north and east for a short way the Cauvery and the Hemavati rivers mark the boundary between Mysore and Coorg, but elsewhere the country merges imperceptibly into the general table-land of Mysore. On the south the range of hills known as the Brahmagiris forms the line of division from the Wynaad.

2. Viewed from an eminence such as the Kodangi-Betta (Elk-Hill) the whole of the southern portion of the country presents the appearance of one great forest. In the extreme south-eastern portion of this forest tract there is a long stretch of jungle, which is deciduous in character and contains valuable teak and honné * timber trees: further inland the foliage changes to evergreen, largely intermixed with the bamboo. It is the prevalence of the latter which has given the appellation of 'The Bamboo' to the valuable tract of land, thirteen miles square, now forming in South Coorg a continuous succession of coffee estates. The virgin forest, which forty years ago fell under the axe of the planter, has of late years been replaced by trees of the 'ficus' and 'cedrela' variety, which gave the shade needed for coffee cultivation. Further north near Fraserpet where the Cauvery forms the eastern boundary, the country becomes more open, and a fertile tract, nowhere more than two miles broad, extends from here ten miles along the valley of the Cauvery to the Mysore frontier. From Fraserpet to the west the country rises rapidly to the Mercara plateau fifteen miles away, just below which lies the large group of estates which form the Suntikoppa coffee district. To the north-west of Fraserpet the country also rises till the Somwarpet plateau is reached. These plateaus and the ranges of the Western Ghâts and the Brahmagiris have a general resemblance to the Nilgiris and other hill tracts of Southern India, the summits of the hills being covered with coarse grass, the valleys with evergreen forest, and the mountain sides with patches of wood through which flow streams and tiny rivulets.

3. There are two main outlets to the western coast through the Sampaji and Perambadi valleys. The high roads to the ports of Mangalore and Tellicherry run through these passes, which about forty years ago were covered with dense forest. This gave place to coffee which succeeded for a few years and then failed, the rainfall being so heavy that it washed away the soil no longer protected by the forest. Lantana (*lantana aculeata*) a shrub introduced in 1863, has now taken the place of the coffee and has overgrown the sides of these hills turning them into an almost impenetrable bush.

4. Opposite the centre of Coorg the great range of the Western Ghâts curves towards the west approaching to within 30 miles of the sea. It is in the valley formed by this curve that the Cauvery rises from its sacred source, and

* Pterocarpus marsupium.

starts on its course across Southern India. Although from a distance the ghât range in Coorg presents the appearance of a long unbroken chain running for 50 miles from north to south, it is found, when more nearly approached, to be actually broken up into long and high ridges running west to east. The chief among these is the Koté Betta (5,375 feet) in the north-west with its two high peaks culminating in the grand mountain mass of Subrahmanya or Pushpagiri 5,626 feet above sea level. Other marked peaks are the Brahmagiri Betta at the source of the Cauvery with the ridge of the Kopatti and Katikundu and Kanangandi Betta forming one side of the Sampaji Ghât: the well-wooded Tûmbé-malé and Iggutappa Devara Betta, the Tadiandamol (5,729 feet) and the Somamalé. In the extreme south-west is the Marénad range with the great lateral ridge of the Brahmagiris (4,500 feet), which forms as already stated the southern boundary of the province.

5. On the north the old Yelusavirashimé taluk, which now forms part of the Nanjarajpatna taluk, runs northward and eastward into Mysore from the Somwarpet plateau, presenting to the view a comparatively open country consisting of low wooded hills, grassy downs and considerable stretches of cultivation. The prominent peak of Malambi, the highest hill in this part of Coorg, is 4,488 feet above the sea level.

6. The geological formation of the mountains of Coorg belongs to the metamorphic class of rocks, chiefly granite, syenite and mica schist. The weathering of these rocks under the influence of the sun, wind and rain has produced a deep surface soil of great fertility, which is annually renewed by the decomposition of the virgin forest.

7. Wherever practicable the valleys in Coorg are formed into flats and terraces for rice cultivation, the finest stretches of which are to be found at Kadanur and Bittangala near Virajendrapet and in the Lakshmanatirtha valley near Hudikeri and Devanur. The plentiful rainfall and the number of small rivulets rising in the wooded ravines make rice cultivation in a great measure independent of the artificial irrigation which is so necessary elsewhere.

8. The forests of Coorg are divided naturally into deciduous and evergreen. The deciduous belt lies within ten to twelve miles of the eastern boundary, while the finest evergreen trees are met with on the south-western slopes and in the valleys of the Western Ghâts. The most valuable trees in the deciduous forest are teak (*tectona grandis*), honné (*pterocarpus marsupium*), biti (*dalberjio latifolia*), nandi (*lagerstræmia microcarpa*) and matti (*terminalia tomentosa*). The reserved forests in the deciduous belt are now being systematically worked by the Forest Department, the timber finding a ready sale in the neighbouring province of Mysore. In these forests and also in the forests assigned to villages in north-east Coorg a good deal of sandalwood (*santalum album*) is found. The withered and older trees of this valuable wood are collected yearly and sold by public auction.

9. The evergreen forests on the Western Ghâts contain poon (*calophyllum elatum*), ebony (*diospyros ebenaster*), ironwood (*mesua ferrea*), cedar (*cedrela toona*), and sampigé (*michelia champaca*). Owing to their inaccessibility, these forests have been very little worked in the past, but are now in process of being exploited and promise to become a very valuable property. The right of cultivating or collecting cardamoms in them is leased out. The area of the leased blocks known as cardamom 'malés' or hills being no less than 54,921 acres. The cardamoms (*elettaria cardamomum*) are grown in small clearings, the size of the plots allowed to be felled in each malé being restricted by regulation in order to prevent injury to the forest. There is but little regular cultivation, and the growth is for the most part a spontaneous consequence of the clearance of timber and undergrowth and the breaking up of the soil. Bamboos are cut in the valley of the Cauvery and exported to Mysore. Fine clumps of a large variety are met with in the extreme south of Coorg near Kutta and the foot of the Sampaji Ghât, but owing to the want of transport are of very small practical value.

10. The ryots in Coorg proper * have banés or plots of hilly forest and grass land assigned to them as adjuncts to their rice holdings. These allotments are intended to provide such pasturage, leaf manure, firewood and timber as may be required for agricultural or domestic purposes, and are held free of revenue unless brought under regular cultivation or alienated by the holder of the 'warg' or rice land to which they are attached. The ryots of North Coorg enjoy no such allotments but in lieu thereof wooded tracts styled Urudves are set apart in each village to provide for the requirements of the community. In addition to these Banés and Urudves, there are numerous sacred groves known as Devarakadus varying in extent from an acre or two to several hundred. These groves however are carefully preserved, being in some cases considered so sacred that the villagers will not even venture inside them.

11. The largest river in Coorg is the Cauvery, which rising in the Western Ghâts on the slopes of the Brahmagiri hill near Bhagamandala flows southward through the Padinalknad taluk, thence eastward through Yedenalknad until it reaches the Sidapur bridge, shortly after leaving which the river changes its course and proceeding northward strikes the Mysore frontier near the village of Nanjarajpatna, from which point it forms the eastern boundary of Coorg, passing beneath a fine bridge at Fraserpet and finally diverging into Mysore territory at Sirangal. The chief tributaries are the Keré Holé, Kadanur Holé and Muttarmudi which drain South Coorg; the Suvarnavati or Hatti and the Madapur Holé, which unite near Jambur and flow into the Cauvery a few miles north of Fraserpet; and the Hemavati and the Lakshmanatirtha which respectively drain the extreme north and south of the province and unite with the Cauvery many miles beyond the eastern frontier. Of these by far the most important is the Lakshmanatirtha, which rises in the Brahmagiri hills in South Coorg and flows through the Kiggatnad taluk eastward into Mysore. The Hemavati, which ranks next, forms the line of division separating the northernmost portion of Coorg from the Manjarabad taluk in the Mysore province. The only river worthy of the name which flows westward is the Barapolé, which rises in the Yedenalknad taluk and passes into the district of Malabar where it is known as the Irti. During the monsoon months (June, July and August) these rivers are generally in full flood and can only be crossed with the aid of ferry boats. After the monsoon they fall rapidly, and during the hot weather are fordable by travellers on foot. They are not navigable and owing to the hilly nature of the adjoining country have as yet been but little used for artificial irrigation.

Area.

12. The area of Coorg according to the revenue survey completed in 1897 is 1,582 square miles. Its greatest length from north to south is 60 miles and the greatest breadth from east to west is 40 miles.

Climate.

13. The climate of Coorg is temperate and humid. Mercara, the capital of the province, is 3,809 feet above the level of the sea and receives an average yearly rainfall of 127 inches. In March—the hottest month of the year—the thermometer has never been known to exceed 90° Fahr. and the mean temperature during the decade 1902–1911 was 69°. In December the coldest season, the mean temperature is 67·7 and the average maximum throughout the year is 80·6. The hot season commences in February and continues till the close of May, when the rainy season sets in and the south-west monsoon prevails from June to September.

Chief staples.

14. Rice (*oryza sativa*) is the staple food crop of Coorg and forms practically the only cereal crop in Coorg proper as the southern portion of the province is styled. The species most commonly cultivated is the large grained "dodda-batta" which is largely exported. A finer variety is the small grained "sanna-batta," and yet another species is to be found in the red grain locally known as "kesari-batta."

* All that part of the country lying to the south of the Hatti river is known as Coorg proper.

To a considerable section of the population, the cultivation of cardamoms was formerly second in importance only to that of rice. During the last thirty years, however, the price of this product fell to such an extent that it scarcely paid to collect the berries, and many well-to-do families, who depended chiefly upon their cardamom malés for the purchase of articles required to supplement the produce of their rice fields, were greatly impoverished. During the last two or three years, however, the price has slightly improved, but even in good seasons the margin of profit is small.

Coffee is extensively produced in Coorg, and its cultivation forms the chief industry of the province, every one, European and Native, being more or less interested therein. Though at the end of the last decade the prospects of coffee planting were very gloomy, they reached an even lower level during the present decade. There is, however, ground for recording a very decided improvement at its close. The area of cultivation shows a reduction but it is more apparent than real: in the days of the coffee boom much land was planted which was utterly unsuitable and the fact that the "slump" has forced that land out of cultivation is unquestionably a good thing for the industry generally: the fittest have survived and there is every chance of their prospering for many a year to come. The plantain (*musa paradisiaca*), of which there is a wild kind in the hill jungles, is commonly grown all over Coorg in the vicinity of native dwellings. The Coorg oranges are celebrated, and in South Coorg are as abundant as the plantain. Among dry grains the chief are ragi (*cynosurus corocanus*), avaré (*dolichos lablab*), togari (*cajanus indicus*), and horse gram (*dolichos uniflorus*); these are mainly grown in those parts of the Nanjarajpatna taluk which adjoin the left bank of the Cauvery.

POLITICAL.

Historical Summary.

15. The name Coorg is an Anglicised form of Kodagu: and the Coorg race proper are 'Kodagas.' Of the early history of Coorg little is known. Even the Coorg inscriptions, though important in other respects, tell us little about the Coorg himself. Mr. Rice in his "Coorg Inscriptions" says that the country ruled by the Ganga line of kings extended over all the north and west of Mysore, Coimbatore, Salem, Coorg and parts of Malabar; and then gives annals of the kings of the Ganga dynasty from A. D. 247 up to A. D. 1225 as derived from inscriptions. In the tenth century, the Hoysala or otherwise called the Ballala line were in the ascendant, until displaced by the Vijayanagar dynasty. At the end of the 16th century, the Muhammadan historian Ferishta mentions that Coorg was ruled by native princes styled Nayaks who acknowledged the suzerainty of Vijayanagar. These chieftains were distinguished for their pride and belonged to the military caste; their origin was probably Dravidian. The country was according to tradition formed into twelve 'Kombus,' or districts each under a Nayaka, each of whom like other highland chiefs was perpetually at feud with his fellows. Towards the end of the 16th century one Vira Raja, said to be a member of the Ikkeri family, came to Coorg as a jangama or Lingayat priest. Though an alien and a Lingayat, this man succeeded in acquiring such influence that he proclaimed himself "Raja" and the Kodagu Nayaks sank to the position of mere land holders. The Raja and his descendants ruled the country for more than 200 years, there being in all eleven reigning princes belonging to the dynasty.

16. Haidar Ali attempted to conquer the country in 1765 but was driven back. He was more successful in 1773 when he overran Coorg and took Devappa Raja as a prisoner to Seringapatam, where he died in captivity. The Coorgs again rose and drove the Musalmans out of their country in 1782 a success which inspired Tippu Sultan with the determination finally to subdue Coorg. He accordingly invaded the country in force in 1785 and deported numbers of the inhabitants wholesale to Seringapatam, bestowing the country upon his officers

as fiefs, held subject to the 'imperious duty' of searching for and slaying the surviving inhabitants. This occupation lasted for two years and a half, when Virarajendra Raja, whom Tippu Sultan had imprisoned at Periapatam, escaped and succeeded in reaching Coorg. The Coorgs rallied round him, and he rapidly drove the Musalmans out of the country. His prowess attracted the attention of the British Government, which in 1790 entered into an offensive and defensive alliance with him for the purpose of prosecuting the Mysore wars, which ended with the downfall of Seringapatam and the death of Tippu in 1799. Virarajendra remained a loyal ally of the British until his death in 1809. He was a brave man and a staunch ally, but his reign was sullied by numerous acts of cruelty.

17. He was succeeded by his brother Linga Raja who is best known as an able revenue administrator. He had the rice lands measured and an elaborate record of rights drawn up composed of documents called 'Shist,' in which all the wargs or farms are registered with great detail and fair accuracy. In fact it is the settlement of 1812 which is only being replaced by the re-settlement now in course of introduction. In other respects Linga Raja's reign and that of his son and successor Dodda Vira Raja have been aptly described by Baden Powell as reigns of "untold wickedness and cruelty." Dodda Vira Raja's treatment of his subjects or other persons who had the misfortune to fall into his hands was so iniquitous that after one or two ineffectual remonstrances the British Government sent a force of 6,000 men against him. One or two of the columns met with some resistance from the Raja's people, but the Raja himself, without any attempt at fighting, surrendered to Colonel Fraser in May 1834. Coorg was then, in accordance with the unanimous wish of the inhabitants, brought under British rule. The Raja was granted a political pension and after some years' residence at Benares proceeded to England where he died in 1863.

Form of Administration.

18. The country was constituted into a separate province under the direct control of the Government of India. An officer with the title of Superintendent of Coorg was appointed as chief local authority and was invested with criminal, civil and revenue powers, the duty of supervising his administration being assigned to the Commissioner governing the adjoining country of Mysore. This arrangement continued until the Mysore State was made over to the Maharaja in the year 1881, when the newly appointed "Resident in Mysore" was entrusted with the duties previously discharged by the "Commissioner for the affairs of Mysore and Coorg," his official style being changed to Chief Commissioner of Coorg. The title of Superintendent was at the same time altered to Commissioner. Since 1881 there has been no radical change in the main outlines of the administration.

19. The province is under the control of the Chief Commissioner, in direct subordination to the Government of India. In his person are combined the principal functions discharged in other provinces of India by the Local Government and the High Court. As Chief Commissioner he is the controlling Revenue Authority the Inspector General of Police and Prisons and the supreme local head of the Public Works, Educational, Medical, Registration and other miscellaneous departments, while as Judicial Commissioner he is the highest Civil and Criminal Court in the province. He is assisted in his work by a secretarial establishment located in Bangalore and controlled by the First Assistant Resident, who in that capacity bears the style of Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

20. In the province itself the chief local authority is the Commissioner, whose head-quarters are Mercara, and whose duties extend practically to every branch of the administration. As local head of the Revenue Department, he is aided by two Assistant Commissioners and an officer styled the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture. Of the two former, one is ordinarily a European member of the Indian Civil Service and the other is a Coorg; both are at present entrusted with specified revenue powers in particular taluks the First Assistant Commissioner in Kiggatnad, Yedenalknad and Padinalknad taluks and the Assistant Commissioner in Nanjarajpatna and Mercara. The

Coorg Assistant Commissioner also discharges the duties of Personal Assistant to the Commissioner. The Province of Coorg is now divided into five taluks, each under the control of a Subedar. Each taluk again is sub-divided into nads, and each nad into villages. The subordinate officer in charge of each nad who is called the Parpattigar, is required to attend chiefly to the collection of the revenue, and to the preparation and maintenance of the record of rights and the accounts subsidiary thereto, and is for these purposes assisted by a number of subordinates styled 'Shanbogs' and 'Nad Clerks.' One of the former is attached to each circle or group of villages and corresponds to the Madras Karnam, while the latter attends to the clerical work of the Nad office. At the bottom of the revenue hierarchy come the village patels or headmen. The responsibility for the preparation and maintenance of the record of rights devolves upon the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture before whom also come matters relating to Survey and Revenue Settlement.

21. Judicially, the Commissioner discharges the functions of District and Sessions Judge, the appellate authority being the Chief Commissioner in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner. On the criminal side he exercises the original powers in respect of offences punishable with death and forms the court of appeal in respect of sentences passed in their magisterial capacity by the Assistant Commissioners and the Subordinate Judge who alone exercise first class magisterial powers within the province. Of these the European Assistant Commissioner is also the District Magistrate and as such has been invested with extended powers to try all offences not punishable with death and exercises general supervision over the subordinate magistracy. These consist of (*a*) the court of the Subordinate Judge and first class magistrate, (*b*) the court of the Coorg Assistant Commissioner and first class magistrate and (*c*) seven courts of second class magistrates presided over by the Munsiffs of Mercara and Virajendrapet and the five taluk Subedars. The Coorg Assistant Commissioner as Divisional Magistrate has appellate powers, but these are personal to the officer for the time being holding that appointment. Civilly the Commissioner exercises the original and appellate powers of a District Court and forms the principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction in the province, but since the passing of the Coorg Courts Regulation in 1901, the bulk of the work coming before him has devolved upon the Subordinate Judge. This officer is invested with power to try all original suits and hear appeals transferred to him by the Commissioner. The only other Civil Courts are those of the European Assistant Commissioner and the Munsiffs of Mercara and Virajendrapet, whose powers extend to original suits in which the amount in dispute does not exceed respectively Rs. 3,000 and Rs. 1,000. The former is, however, by notification, debarred from exercising civil powers except in suits expressly referred to him by the Commissioner. The Munsiffs have recently been invested with small cause courts jurisdiction for the trial of suits up to Rs. 100: the limit was formerly Rs. 50. The Subordinate Judge has powers to dispose of all applications under the Insolvency Act, 1907, while the Munsiffs deal with applications preferred by judgment debtors.

22. The Coorg Police are under the general control of the District Magistrate assisted by an Assistant Superintendent of Police.

The Jail Department is in charge of the Civil Surgeon who is Superintendent of the jail in Mercara.

The Registration offices, each under a Sub-Registrar, are supervised by the Subordinate Judge in his capacity as Registrar of Coorg, under the orders of the Commissioner who is also the Inspector-General of Registration.

Municipal administration is confined to five towns, of which Mercara and Virajendrapet are municipalities, while Kodlipet, Somwarpet and Fraserpet are notified areas: the committees of the former are presided over by the Revenue Divisional Officers and of the latter by the Taluk Subedars.

The Forest Department is controlled by a Deputy Conservator of Forests and the Public Works Department by an Executive Engineer, each of whom occupies a position of greater independence than in other provinces, but is subject to the general control of the Commissioner, who forms the channel of communication with the Chief Commissioner.

The Treasury administration is under the charge of the Subordinate Judge in his capacity as Treasury Officer at head-quarters under the general control of the Commissioner and in direct subordination to the Comptroller, India Treasuries. The financial transactions all come under the head 'Imperial' with the exception of those relating to Municipal or Local Fund matters.

Local Funds have since 1901 been administered by a District Board consisting of 11 nominated and 7 ex-officio members under the presidency of the Commissioner. The principal duties devolving on the Board consist of the maintenance of communications by road and ferry, the diffusion of primary education, and the upkeep of dispensaries, travellers' bungalows and cooly shelters.

The Vital Statistics and Medical Services are within the control of the Civil Surgeon except in so far as they fall under the scope of the Municipal Committees or the District Board, to which bodies the Civil Surgeon fulfils advisory functions.

The head of the Educational Department is the Chief Commissioner himself, who is assisted by the Commissioner as the chief local authority and by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, and his inspecting staff as advisory officers.

Character of Land Tenures.

23. The chief tenures in Coorg are, first the Jama tenure and second the Sagu tenure. In his land systems of British India, Mr. Baden Powell describes the Jama tenure as "a proprietary tenure, distinguished by paying only half the ordinary assessment or Rs. 5 per 100 battis of waste land." * The grant of land on Jama tenure has now been discontinued.

24. Jama land is held on condition of the holders rendering service, † if required. It cannot be sold, mortgaged or alienated in any way without the sanction of Government. A Sannad has been issued in respect of every grant of Jama land. Jama land can be relinquished to Government or, with its sanction, exchanged with land on similar or other tenure. When a Jama holder wishes to surrender Jama land he lays down a handful of the soil and relinquishes the holding. When exchange is sought the parties appear before the Commissioner, and a similar formality is observed, the grantee of land on Jama tenure receiving from the Commissioner a handful of the soil. This ceremony is called the "ghatti ceremony," and the grantee is required to pay a "ghatti hana" or fee of one rupee. More than one-fourth of the area of a Jama holding cannot be sublet without the permission of the Commissioner, and Jama land cannot be held by a woman unless she provides an efficient substitute among the members of the family in the case of service being required.

25. The ordinary tenure of the country is the Sagu tenure. It is a ryotwari tenure with no condition of service.

26. A rice holding, whether held on the Jama or Sagu tenure, is called a "Warg," and the holder is styled in revenue language the "Wargdar." To each rice warg there is generally allotted in Coorg proper some forest land to be held free of assessment for grazing, leaf manure, firewood and timber required for the service of the warg. When these banés were first granted, the land allotted had little or no value, and while under the Rajas the rice lands were carefully measured, this was not the case with the banés; the boundaries find no place in the old accounts. When coffee was introduced, land suddenly became valuable, the bané in many cases even more so than the rice land to which it was only an appendage. The boundaries not being defined, the people encroached on large tracts belonging to Government and alienated land wholesale to planters, or felled the timber and opened out plantations themselves, entirely destroying their usefulness as bané, *i.e.*, as lands required for the service of the wargs. These abuses had to be checked; the ryots were granted the very liberal concession of being allowed to cultivate coffee in their banés up to an area of 10 acres free of assessment, but beyond that limit banés are assessed at coffee rates, if the forest growth has been felled and coffee cultivated thereon.

---

* A *batti* is a small measure of which 100 are roughly held to be 3 acres, but its area really varies with the quality of the soil, *batti* being strictly speaking a measure of volume and a *batti* of land being that area which is capable of producing a *batti* of paddy.

† This usually takes the form of escorting Government treasure or ordinary assistance to revenue officers when touring.

27. Besides the two chief tenures, there are some lands held as "Jaghir," that is, rent-free, and some on the "Umbli" tenure—under which land is held at the reduced rates from rupee one to rupees three per 100 battis in consideration of services rendered by the original grantee. In North Coorg also some of the patels or village headmen hold "Umbli" lands as part of their remuneration for the work they do for Government. There is also the "Jodi" favourable tenure, on which some religious establishments and a few village headmen hold their lands, the assessment paid to Government being half the ordinary rate.

28. Waste land taken up for coffee cultivation is allowed four years free of assessment, from the fifth to the twelfth year inclusive it is charged one rupee per acre, and after the twelfth year the assessment rises to Rs. 2 an acre subject to revision at the time of the re-settlement of the land revenue.

29. If application is made for waste land—other than reserved forest land or tracts set apart for communal purposes—it is ordinarily sold by public auction under the Waste Land Rules. But if required for rice cultivation, it is assigned to the applicant considered to have the best claim subject only to the payment of the value of the timber growing thereon; the revenue is also remitted or reduced for a term of years with reference to the period for which the land has previously been out of cultivation.

30. Cardamoms are cultivated in the malés, as the forest hills on and below the ghâts are termed. Small clearings are made in the evergreen forest, in which the trees are felled, but no plot is allowed to be larger than one-sixth of an acre. These malés are taken up on lease for periods varying from seven to twenty-one years.

System of Survey and Settlements.

31. Dodda Vira Raja in 1806 effected the Settlement of the old Yelusavirashimé taluk and a portion of the Nanjarajpatna taluk. But the real origin of the existing settlement dates from 1812, when Linga Raja had a careful register prepared of all revenue assessed lands in Coorg. Rice land only was assessed and the Government share was fixed at one-tenth of the rice produce. The "Shist" accounts—the old Raja's land records—give detailed particulars of every warg or holding and indicate the position of the banés,* "barikés"* or "hitlumanedalas"* attached thereto, but unfortunately fail to mention the measurements or boundaries of these adjuncts; in consequence of which endless disputes arose and ultimately rendered it imperative to carry out a new and complete revenue survey. The first survey was made for merely geographical purposes by Lieut. Connor 17 years before the annexation. A topographical survey of the province and also a survey of all coffee estates held under the Waste Land Rules was next commenced in 1862 and completed in 1874 by the Madras Revenue Survey. And in 1885 complete proposals for a revenue survey and settlement of Coorg on the Bombay system, to be effected by the Mysore Revenue Survey, were made by the Chief Commissioner, Sir J. B. Lyall, and accepted in principle by the Government of India. Operations were actually commenced at the end of 1887 and continued till May 1888, during which period 82 villages with an area of 23,549 acres were measured. But the rate of progress fell so far short of the forecast on which the estimated expenditure was based that the Government of India ordered the cessation of further operations on financial grounds. In the following year however sanction was obtained to carry out another survey scheme somewhat similar to that which had proved successful in the North-Western Provinces. Actual operations began on the 1st April 1890 and the survey of the whole province was concluded in October 1892, though the demarcation of interior details, such as the sub-divisions of holdings, and the preparation of complete records of the operations conducted still remained on hand and for some years continued to occupy the attention of the Land Record Department, which however succeeded in bringing the work to conclusion in 1902.

32. The settlement of the province was taken on hand early in 1894 by which time the preparation of the survey records had sufficiently advanced to admit of field work. At the outset the operations proceeded slowly owing

* For *bané* see paragraph 10, *supra*. A "*barikè*" is a low-lying swamp attached to a rice holding for grazing purposes. A "*hitlumanedala*" is an allotment for building site.

partly to a misapprehension of the wishes of the Government of India, and partly to the endeavour to achieve what was ultimately considered to be an unnecessarily high standard of work. Towards the close of 1895, however, explicit instructions were received restricting the scope of the settlement to a summary enhancement of the existing rates on ordinary wet and dry cultivation and the imposition of assessment on excess areas discovered by the survey.

33. The adoption of this summary procedure was merely a temporary expedient designed to hold good for a period of ten years, by the expiry of which it was anticipated that a regular settlement of the land revenue would be materially facilitated by the completion of the survey and the systematic maintenance of annual records based thereon. Pending the introduction of such a settlement, the immediate object of the instructions issued was two-fold, viz., (i) to secure the realization of the Government revenue on areas which owing to imperfect record had hitherto escaped assessment, and (ii) to effect a slight enhancement, not so much for the sake of the additional income, as in order clearly to assert the right of the State to enhance the assessment on *jama* lands, in respect of which a claim of permanent settlement had been raised by the holders but disallowed by the Government of India.

34. The summary nature of the settlement admitted of its speedy introduction and the new rates of assessment were levied with effect from the year 1896-1897. The financial result of the operations was an increase in the land revenue demand of Rs. 60,142 or nearly 20 per cent. Over three-fourths of this sum however represented assessment at the old rates on unauthorized encroachments, many of which had been cultivated surreptitiously, perhaps for many years. The balance (Rs. 14,574) consisted of Rs. 11,892 being an all-round enhancement of one anna in the rupee of the existing rates on ordinary wet and dry cultivation, Rs. 1,609 increased assessment at four annas per acre on good coffee grown on bané land, Rs. 648 assessment on dry land in North Coorg which had previously been held free of tax, and Rs. 425 made up of miscellaneous increases. The average assessment on fully assessed wet and dry land was, respectively, Rs. 3-0-2 and Rs. 0-9-10 per acre, rates which compare favourably with those in force in the adjacent districts of the Madras Presidency and the Mysore State.

35. Though the summary settlement gave rise to considerable discontent at the outset owing largely to its introduction during an indifferent season and while depression was affecting coffee and the money market, this was chiefly confined to the holders of *jama* land, who objected to what they contended was an alteration in their permanent settlement. Temporary relief from the sudden enhancement in the revenue demand was granted in the shape of the remission for one year of two antiquated taxes which have since been abolished—*dhuli* and *mohatarfa*—and since by 1898 all appearance of combined agitation had disappeared, it is safe to assume that the settlement involved no real burden on the cultivator.

36. On the expiry of the decade for which the summary settlement was sanctioned, a general re-assessment of the land revenue was authorized by the Government of India in October 1906 and operations were commenced in the following month.

The principles on which the operations were to be based were communicated by the Government of India in the beginning of 1907. A very large enhancement was not insisted upon, but the Settlement Officer was required to determine what increase or decrease was justified for the province (this being done Talukwar) and then proceed to distribute it as equitably as possible in proportion to the net profits of cultivation. Detailed instructions for fixing the rates of assessment on the various kinds of land were issued and as regards the limit of enhancement of assessment it was laid down that the ultimate demand from a taluk, village or holding was not to exceed by more than 33, 66 and 100 per cent. respectively, the present assessment. The period for which the settlement was to be in force was fixed at 30 years.

The settlement is expected to be completed by the end of 1913. This has been the first real revision of assessment since the province has been under British rule (1834) and a very close scrutiny of all conditions has been necessary. It is confidently believed that the revised rates will afford a lenient and equitable distribution of the Government demand according to the productivity of the various classes of land.

Civil Divisions of the British territory.

37. In paragraphs 20 and 21 *supra* some account of the civil divisions of the province has been given for the purpose of elucidating the form of the administration and further particulars will be found in Statement No. 4. For revenue purposes the sub-divisions are the five taluks of Nanjarajpatna (which since 1894 has included the old Yelusavirashimé taluk), Mercara, Padinalknad, Yedenalknad and Kiggatnad. The minor sub-divisions known as nads are 19 in number and average 83 square miles in extent. The only civil sub-divisions are the charges of the two Munsiffs, viz., (*a*) the taluks of Mercara, Nanjarajpatna and all of Padinalknad except Kadiethnad, and (*b*) the rest of the province. The criminal sub-divisions are conterminous with the revenue taluks, but except during the annual recess the Subedar-Magistrates do not exercise jurisdiction in the municipal towns of Mercara and Virajendrapet, the magisterial charge of which ordinarily vests in the Munsiffs. For the purposes of local self-government the province is divided into the areas under the control of the Coorg District Board, the Municipal Committees of Mercara and Virajendrapet and the notified areas of Fraserpet, Somwarpet and Kodlipet, respectively. Of the townships named, Mercara, the capital of Coorg, and Virajendrapet, the chief town in South Coorg, are the only places of importance in the province, the other three being mere villages so far as size and population are concerned.

Details of the last census.

38. The fifth general census of the province was taken on the night of the 10th March 1911. The following information has been gleaned from the Imperial Tables. The total population fell from 180,607 to 174,976 or 111 per square mile, the number of occupied houses having advanced during the same period from 30,560 to 33,747. The bulk of the inhabitants continued to be rural, only 9,981 persons being classified as urban as against 15,249 in 1901. This decrease is due mainly to the fact that three small towns which were hitherto municipalities have now been converted into notified areas and their population shown as rural.

The populations of Mercara (6,269) and of Virajendrapet (3,712) show decreases of 463 and 571 as compared with the previous census. This is probably due to the decline of the coffee industry and the trade resulting therefrom at the market centres.

39. Classified according to religion, the inhabitants of the province fall under the following heads :—Hindu 138,922, Musalman 13,143, Christian 3,553, Animistic 19,227, Jain 97 and Parsi 34. The Animistic population rose during the decade by 15,922, while Hindus decreased by 20,895 : it is probable that many returned as Hindus in 1901 were shown as Animists in 1911.

40. The distribution of the inhabitants according to age, sex and civil condition exhibits no marked variation as compared with the previous figures.

Of the total population 38,785 were under the age of ten, the distribution according to sexes being nearly equal, viz., 19,280 males against 19,505 females. From this it will be inferred that there has been no marked difference in the birth-rate of the two sexes during the last decade. Between the ages of 15 and 50, however, a marked deficiency in the proportion of females becomes noticeable. The excess of 18,116 in the number of men coming under this period is no doubt chiefly accounted for by the immigration into the province of male coolies unaccompanied by their families, who during certain seasons of the year come to work on coffee estates or elsewhere and then return to their native villages. The extent of the immigrant population enumerated in Coorg may be inferred from the fact that no less than 45,535 persons were recorded as born outside the province, mainly in Mysore (16,117) and the Madras

Presidency (28,581). Some of these are permanent residents, but the fluctuating cooly population is no doubt responsible for the majority. Comparing these figures with those of 1911 it will be found that the total was less in 1911 by 9,563 and that the Mysore figure has fallen by 8,596 while that relating to Madras has fallen by only 767. This makes it clear that Coorg is now recruiting labour much more largely from the Madras coast districts than from Mysore.

Of the 97,279 males, 53,906 were returned as unmarried, 38,879 as married and 4,494 as widowed. The corresponding figures for females were 77,697, comprising 34,213 unmarried, 30,047 married and 13,437 widowed. Of the unmarried males, 38,943 or 72·24 per cent. were under 20 years of age, while no less than 27,921 or 81·61 per cent. of the unmarried females were under fifteen, 4,637 or 13·55 per cent. coming between the ages of 15 and 20.

41. Educationally, 17,443 individuals are classified as literate as compared with 14,067 during the previous decade. It is noticeable that there is also an increase of 907 in the number of literate women (2,166): of the total number of literate persons, 7,715 or 44·23 per cent. were Coorgs, notwithstanding that this caste comprises only 19·37 per cent. of the total population.

42. The classification of the population according to occupation contained in Census Table XV-A shows that the great bulk (144,468) of the inhabitants of Coorg come under order No. I being dependent for their living upon agriculture. Of the Coorgs proper, 21,815 out of 22,810 actual workers were returned as agriculturists—a smaller proportion than in 1901 when the figures were 23,171 out of 23,650.

43. Only 193 persons were reported to be affected with insanity, deaf, dumb, blind or leprous, as compared with 241 and 279 respectively, in 1901 and 1891. The number of lepers fell from 9 to 6.

Tribes and languages.

44. Numerically speaking, the most important castes in the province are the Coorgs (33,886), Holeyas (21,477), Yeravas (15,338), Vakkaligas (10,576), Gaudas (12,994), Lingayats (7,558), Kurubas (7,373), Mapillas (7,196). Of these the Gaudas and Mapillas are for the most part immigrants, while the other castes mentioned are mainly indigenous. So far as can be ascertained, in view of the differences in caste headings between the census figures of 1901 and 1911, the total population of Coorgs, Amma Coorgs and Jama Coorgs combined has increased by 3,137: it cannot be said in what branch the increase has occurred—presumably all have increased in proportion. There is no obvious explanation for the decrease: the census of 1891 and 1901 both showed an increase. The indigenous Holeyas, formerly slaves to the ruling caste of Coorgs, correspond more or less closely to the Paraiyas of the plains, and are for the most part engaged on agricultural labour, an occupation which employs also such of the Yeravas and Kurubas as have risen from their original condition of jungle tribesmen. The Vakkaligas, Gaudas, Lingayats and Mapillas occupy a higher position in the social scale. A descriptive account of the customs of the Coorgs and other castes peculiar to Coorg is contained in a pamphlet published by the Rev. G. Richter, under the title of an "Ethnological Compendium on the castes and tribes found in the province of Coorg."

45. Classified according to language, the population falls under the following heads:—Canarese (the official language of the province) 67,545, Kodagu or Coorg 42,784, Yerava 14,916, Malayalam 13,909, Tulu 14,226, Hindustani, 5,527, Tamil 4,291, Kuruba 4,012, Telugu 2,688, Konkani 2,696, Mahrati 1,741 and English 345, the balance 296 being distributed between thirteen other languages.

Changes in the administration.

46. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report.

Relations with Native States.

47. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory.

Condition of the people.

48. The Public health during the year was better than in last year though it was slightly affected by outbreaks of plague and small-pox. The birth and death rates showed an improvement over the preceding years. From an agricultural standpoint, the position was favourable; the coffee crop was very good and the price ruled high. The outturn of rice was much better, though that of ragi was small. The total mortality among cattle was the lowest on record for the past four years—no figures for previous years are available. There was a sufficient stock of food supply and the condition of the people was generally satisfactory.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1911-1912.)

Realization of the revenue.

49. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,54,248 as against Rs. 3,36,591, or an increase of Rs. 17,657. The major portion of this increase is due to the sale of a larger area of Government waste lands for the cultivation of coffee, etc., and the remainder is under land assessment due partly to the levy of full assessment on the holdings hitherto held under reduced rates and partly to the introduction of the revenue re-settlement of Padinalknad and Kiggatnad taluks. The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 72,093) amounted to Rs. 4,26,341. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,58,859. The balance at the close of the year was thus Rs. 67,482, which however included Rs. 57,794 due by planters who are allowed to defer payment till the end of May. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 9,688.

50. Statement No. 7—*Assignment of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,07,490 or Rs. 2,070 more than that of the previous year. The increase is entirely due to the assignment of half of the assessment levied on the excess area of certain privileged holdings as discovered by re-survey and settlement.

51. The acreage held under the principal tenures is exhibited in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year :—

Years.	*Sagu.*		*Jama.*		*Jodi.*		*Umbli.*		*Jaghir.*	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1910-1911	43,404	20,186	39,912	191	3,724	1,080	7,481	38	3,589	930
1911-1912	43,892	20,296	40,052	191	3,655	940	7,588	38	3,592	925

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Cocoanut and arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Pepper.	Total.
1910-1911	98,958	2,481	293	57,379	1,319	135	...	281,100
1911-1912	97,255	2,586	272	54,961	1,319	280	235	278,077

The increases under *sagu*, *jama* and *umbli* are chiefly due to excess areas found by re-survey, while the decrease under *jodi* is attributable to the temporary conversion of a few such holdings into *sagu* tenure during the minority of certain patels. The decrease under coffee is accounted for by the relinquishment of deteriorated estates which were found to be unremunerative. The acreage cultivated with pepper not included in the area held under coffee has for the first time been brought to book at the settlement. The falling off in the area under cardamom is nominal as it is due to correction in survey of certain *jama malés*.

52. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1907–1908 (*vide* paragraph 8 of the report for that year).

53. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—There were 71 transfers of unprivileged lands, 52 cases refer to sales by revenue courts for arrears of assessment and 19 to civil court sales. Of the number sold by revenue courts, the lands were resumed to Government in 16 instances for want of bidders. Twenty-six *jama* holdings amounting to 114 acres were brought to sale for default of payment of assessment and were transferred to the auction purchasers, the privileged tenure becoming thereby extinct.

Agricultural advances.

54. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both the acts was the highest on record and amounted to Rs. 20,000 or Rs. 4,950 more than that of 1910–1911. Including the outstanding balance (Rs. 29,269) at the commencement of the year, the gross sum for recovery amounted to Rs. 49,269. The realizations aggregated Rs. 15,389 leaving a balance of Rs. 33,880, of which Rs. 31,480 represents instalments not payable during the year and Rs. 2,400 those in respect of which there was default; the whole of the arrear balance has since been collected. The net profit to Government from these loan operations was Rs. 1,541 against an average of Rs. 631 for the preceding 5 years.

55. The amount advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 10,700. The number of ryots benefited was 104 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs 20 to Rs. 300. The amount which became due during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 6,699 and the percentage of collection was 89·04 against 73·33 in the preceding year.

56. The advances under Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 9,300 and were distributed among 263 ryots in sums varying from Rs. 20 to Rs. 150. The total amount collected was Rs. 9,424 and the percentage of collection to amount due (Rs. 11,090) was 84·98 as compared with 79·48 in 1910–1911.

57. It is satisfactory to record that further improvement is noticeable not only in the total amount advanced, but also in the percentage of collection under both the Acts. The average amount of each loan was Rs. 54·49.

Surveys, settlements and land records.

58. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement.*—Thirty-one village maps were republished and fifty-two were revised during the year. Topographical survey operations were continued during the year under report by No. 7 Party of the Survey of India, which surveyed 91 square miles on the two-inch scale in the Padinalknad taluk. The topographical survey of Coorg is now completed.

59. Thirty-nine land disputes were settled by the Settlement Officer as against 62 in the previous year. Forty-nine crop experiments were conducted, fourteen of which were carried out by the settlement party and 35 by the Revenue Department.

60. Work in connection with the settlement steadily continued under Mr. Haller. The field work in the Yedenalknad taluk has been completed with the exception of four villages which are expected to be completed by October 1912. The revised assessment, as sanctioned by the Government of India in their letter No. 1031-315-2, dated the 23rd September 1910, has been introduced for the Kiggatnad and Padinalknad taluks and resulted in a total increase of Rs. 4,655-4-0. The rates are moderate and equitable and a comparatively small number of appeals were lodged. The re-settlement for the Nanjarajpatna and Mercara taluks will be introduced in the coming jamabandi season.

61. The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the control of the Commissioner, but the executive charge vested in Mr. Gustav Haller, assisted by Mr. Kodandera Madappa.

62. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date.

63. A survey school was held at Fraserpet during the monsoon and sixteen candidates were declared to have qualified in surveying.

Waste lands.

64. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 332·12 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realized was Rs. 2,667, the average price per acre being Rs. 8-0-6, compared with Rs. 1,030 received for 185·97 acres in the previous year.

Wards' estates.

65. The one minor who was under the official guardian was discharged on his attaining majority, and four new minors were admitted during the year. The property belonging to the latter consists of lands and cash of the aggregate value of Rs. 4,654–8–3 : of this a sum of Rs. 800 is invested in Government securities and arrangements have been made for the management of the landed property and for the recovery of debts due to the minors.

Revenue and rent-paying classes.

66. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jághirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—30 of this year's report. Owing to the circumstance that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 83.

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislating Authority.

67. The province has no legislature of its own. It is included in the Scheduled Districts Act XIV of 1874, which was declared to be in force in Coorg by a notification dated the 22nd February 1875. Subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council section 3 empowers the Local Government to declare authoritatively which General Acts and Regulations are or are not in force in Coorg, and section 5 enables the same authority to extend to Coorg any enactment which is in force in any other part of British India. The provisions of section 1 of 33 Victoria, Chapter 3, having also been made applicable to Coorg from and after the 1st day of October 1877, the Chief Commissioner is empowered to prepare and submit for the sanction of the Governor-General in Council such special rules and regulations as may from time to time be required in order to supplement the legislative enactments in force in Coorg.

Course of legislation. (1911-1912.)

68. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting Coorg.*—The Public Accountants' Defaults Act XII of 1850 was extended to Coorg during the year under the Scheduled Districts Act. No special regulations were promulgated under 33 Victoria, Chapter 3.

Police. (1911.)

69. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—The number (468) of cognizable offences reported was 14 more than in the previous year. There was a rise under breaches of special and local laws, but there was a corresponding decrease both under serious and minor offences against property. Police investigation was refused in four cases.

70. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 79·68 against 75·22 in the preceding year. Of 605 persons arrested by the police, 371 were convicted, the figures for 1910 being 477 and 351 respectively.

71. Ten cases of murder were reported during the year. Of these, three ended in conviction, three were pending, one was referred as mistake of fact and in three cases the accused committed suicide. Of the three cases pending from previous year two ended in conviction and one was undetected.

72. One case of culpable homicide not amounting to murder occurred during the year. The accused in this case murdered his wife and a Billava as the latter was suspected of criminal intimacy with the former. He was sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment.

73. There were two cases of dacoity, including one pending from the previous year. Both the cases were referred.

74. Four cases for preferring false charges were dealt with during the year. Convictions were obtained in all of them.

75. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The recovery of property was less than in the previous year, the percentage being 28·99 as against 33·98.

76. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 55,407 against Rs. 58,790 in 1910.

77. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 255 against 252 in the previous year. One Inspector was dismissed from the force and was convicted under section 409 of the Indian Penal Code. The number of sub-inspectors (12) remained the same as last year. Nine out of the sixteen stations were in charge of sub-inspectors. One policeman was judicially punished, and 61 were departmentally dealt with as against 101 in the previous year. One man was dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force on the whole was satisfactory. The number of men who are literate in Canarese was 249 as against 245 in 1910. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits and 21 men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 142.

78. The number of processes issued during the year was 9,025 as against 8,400 in 1910; of this number, 81 were pending execution at the close of the year.

79. Fourteen suicides were reported as compared with eleven in the previous year, and the number of accidental deaths rose from 34 to 41.

80. A set of rules regarding the application of the statistical test to police work was drawn up: copies of these rules were issued to all police officers in the form of a circular and were also appended to the Police Catechism, copies of which are supplied to every constable on entering service. The police have thus been made acquainted with the fact that the merits of investigating officers are not to be judged by the statistical results of the cases sent up by them for trial.

81. Since the local police are practically without exception natives of the province, and as Inspectors, sub-inspectors and constables frequently visit their homes, the communication of the Government policy to the police itself guarantees knowledge on the part of a considerable section of the general public.

82. Mr. E. H. Sullivan was in charge of the department throughout the year.

Criminal Justice. (1911.)

83. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*—Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., held charge of the office of the District Magistrate throughout the year. There were no permanent changes in the *personnel* of the subordinate magistracy.

84. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (1,871) was 316 more than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (2,120) increased by 330. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 712 cases involving 712 persons were instituted as compared with 575 cases concerning 622 persons in 1910. Excluding this class of cases, the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,066 persons and the conviction of 679. The percentage of convictions was thus 38·91 compared with 36·30 and 34·64 in the two previous

years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted is 71·21 against 63·39 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 36, those against the persons 310, and those against property 224, while there were 160 other offences under the Indian Penal Code and 1,141 breaches of special and local laws. Petty cases of insult under the Police Act and those under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act were more numerous than in the previous year. The increase in the latter case is due to the more rigorous application of the Act by the planting community, necessitated by a more general desertion of labour. There was a small decrease in the number of offences against property, the number of such offences being 224 against 236 in the previous year. Eighteen persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, six were convicted of murder (the sentence of death passed in two cases was commuted to transportation for life), one was convicted of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, one of attempt to commit murder, one of attempt to commit suicide, and nine of robbery.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year, nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act.

85. Statement No. 25—*Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code.*—Three persons were required to pay compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

86. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 8 days in the District Magistrate's court and 15 days in the subordinate courts.

87. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by the various courts.*—Two persons were sentenced to capital punishment by the Sessions Judge but the sentences were commuted to transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner; four were sentenced to transportation for life. No sentence of whipping was awarded during the year. As stated in last year's report the decrease in this form of punishment is chiefly due to the withdrawal of whipping powers from the second class magistrates. The aggregate amount of fines imposed and of compensations paid were Rs. 6,920 and Rs. 471 respectively as compared with Rs. 5,472 and Rs. 593 in the preceding year. The increase in fines is chiefly attributable to a more rigorous application of the provisions of the Police Act, V of 1861 and the Excise Act, XXII of 1881 (generally punished with fine), the number of convictions being 199 against 144 in the preceding year, and to a heavy fine of Rs. 2,000 imposed in a case of misappropriation of Government money by a public servant. The percentage of realizations was 70 against 77 in the previous year. The decrease is accounted for by the fact that, notwithstanding the issue of process, the heavy fine above mentioned was not recovered. One old offender who was convicted was ordered to notify his residence under section 565 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

88. Statement No. 32—*General result of the trial of European British subjects.*—Two European British subjects were brought to trial during the year, one for an offence under section 352 of the Indian Penal Code and the other for an offence under section 32 of the Indian Arms Act. The accused in the former case was acquitted and in the latter convicted.

89. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—Twenty-three appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate. In four cases the sentences were reversed and in two reduced. Eight cases were dealt with by the Sessions Judge, of which sentence in one case was reduced. The Judicial Commissioner received seven appeals against convictions. Of these the sentences in five cases were confirmed and reduced in two. There were in all twenty applications for revision as against 36 in the previous year. Of these, fourteen were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in thirteen cases, upheld the orders passed.

90. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors.

91. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

92. Statements Nos. 35 to 63—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1911.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately. Prisons. (1911.)

93. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail.

Sub-jails.

94. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 308, or 24 more than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total rose from 76 to 81, and 59 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Twenty-two convicts were confined in the lock-ups as against fifteen in the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 48 days, the average being twelve days. The expenditure on dieting charges *per annum* per head of average strength rose from Rs. 62 to Rs. 68. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

District Jail.

95. The accommodation available was the same as in 1910. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes. The largest number in custody on any one day was 97. In the male under-trial ward there was slight overcrowding which was relieved by making use of other wards.

96. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners was 67·88 against 65·99 during the previous year. Of the total jail population (357), 205 were convicted prisoners, 135 under-trials and 17 civil debtors. The figures for 1910 were 191, 139 and 14 respectively while those for 1909 were 217, 133 and 11.

97. Forty convicts were in custody on the 31st December 1910 and 165 were admitted during the year. Of these, 130 were released on expiry of sentence, three on appeal, eight under remission rules; twelve were released on the Delhi Durbar day, six were released on account of remissions granted on the Durbar day, two life convicts were transferred to the Cannanore Central Jail as they were found unfit for transportation, and five were transported to the Andamans. There were thus 39 convicts in confinement on 31st December 1911.

98. Of the under-trials, 49 were subsequently convicted, 71 were released, and seven were transferred to other jails and eight remained in custody at the close of the year.

99. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts fell from 45 to 39. Twenty-five offences related to work, eleven to receiving and possessing forbidden articles, one to assault and two to other breaches of jail discipline. The two convicts who escaped in 1905 and the convict who escaped in 1902 were not re-arrested. No corporal punishment was inflicted during the year for breach of jail discipline. Of the total number of jail offences, 35·90 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders whose proportion to the entire jail population was thirteen per cent. Prisoners of this class were kept, as usual, in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Eight convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 207 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment of five years.

100. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of the food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was two annas

and four pies, or ten pies less than in the previous year. The decrease was due to food-grains having been purchased during the year wholesale at the cheaper rate and to the existence of a large stock in hand at the beginning of the year. The gross outlay on the articles of food was Rs. 3,490 against Rs. 4,698 in the preceding year. On account of the small jail population, however, there remained at the close of the year provisions to the value of Rs. 760 out of the stock purchased during the year under report.

101. A sum of Rs. 227 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

102. Statements Nos. 54 to 57—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was better than in the previous year, the rate of sickness *per mille* having fallen from 23·64 to 14·88. There was no death during the year.

103. Statement No. 58—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 166 convicts discharged from jail, 111 had gained in weight while 33 had lost, the variation in the case of 19 of the latter being under five pounds. No convicts were released on medical grounds.

104. Statement No. 59—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 9,074 against Rs. 11,018 in the previous year. The gross average cost per prisoner (Rs. 134) was less by Rs. 33 than in the previous year.

105. Statement No. 61—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. In-door labour consisted chiefly of grinding *rági* and carpentry.

106. Statement No. 62—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures was Rs. 3,419 against Rs. 2,754 in the previous year. As usual, the bulk of the receipts were from carpentry. The expenditure on materials amounted to Rs. 1,075 against Rs. 686 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 2,344 as compared with Rs. 2,068 in the previous year. Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs. 6,730 against Rs. 8,950 in 1910 and the average cost per prisoner fell from Rs. 135 to Rs. 99.

107. The jail was visited during the year by the Chief Commissioner of Coorg: it was periodically inspected by the local official visitors. Major J. L. Macrae, I.M.S., remained in charge till 2nd February 1911 and was succeeded by Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S.

Civil Justice. (1911.)

108. There was no change in the number of civil courts (five) or their jurisdiction.

109. Statement No. 64—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number of suits filed (2,508) was more than that of the previous year by 258. This is again the highest figure during the past decade.

110. Statement No. 65—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 1,85,631, or 11·06 per cent. more than that of the previous year and the average value (Rs. 74) is one rupee higher.

111. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,540 as against 2,235 in 1910 and the arrears fell from 438 in the previous year to 404 in the year under report.

112. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 1,140, of which 28 were restored to file. Fourteen out of 24 applications for review of judgment were granted. Fourteen applications to sue *in forma pauperis* were received, and three were granted, while six were rejected and five were pending at the end of the year.

113. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 2,438 as against 2,489 in 1910. Forty-two witnesses were detained for more than three days, while 1,876 were discharged on the first day of attendance.

114. Statement No. 67—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—Including 40 pending at the close of the previous year the number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 656; of these, 591 cases including 19 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, 1890, and four for probate and letters of administration, were decided.

115. Statements Nos. 68 and 69—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The number of regular appeals filed was 30 as against the same number in 1910; three were successful. There were twelve miscellaneous appeals as against eleven in the previous year and five were successful. Eleven appeals out of thirteen, including five pending at the close of the year 1910, were decided by the Judicial Commissioner, and in six cases the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were four miscellaneous appeals including two pending from the previous year; in one the orders of the lower court were confirmed and one was pending at the close of the year.

116. Statement No. 70—*Particulars of execution proceedings.*—The number filed was 3,089. In 58·39 per cent. of those decided no recovery was effected.

117. Statement No. 71—*Results of insolvency applications.*—Of the 34 applications filed, eight were withdrawn, eighteen were rejected and three were granted; five were thus pending at the close of the year.

118. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 15,243, the realization from process fees being Rs. 7,646-12-0.

119. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge, and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were 10 first-grade and 13 second-grade pleaders practising in the province.

Registration. (1911.)

120. Statements Nos. 72 to 75—*Working of the Registration Department.*—The total number of documents registered fell from 2,768 in the previous year to 2,748 in the year under report. On the other hand there was an increase (Rs. 91,208) in the value of property concerned. The total receipts from fees (Rs. 5,127) and the surplus realized (Rs. 1,251) from the working of the department were more than in the previous year, while the total expenditure increased by Rs. 275, owing to the reorganization of the department. The average surplus for the last ten years has been Rs. 1,260.

121. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 7 against 22 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 18 hours. Registration was refused in six cases and there were no appeals against the refusal orders.

122. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General.

District Board. (1911–1912.)

123. Statement No. 76—*Constitution of the District Board.*—The term of office of the nominated members of the Board expired on 31st March 1911. Messrs. A. H. Jackson and J. A. Graham were appointed as representatives of the Coorg Planters' Association. The five Subedars were selected to represent the local interest of their respective taluks. As representative landholders Messrs. K. Kuttayya, R.B., and Nidta Subbannayya were reappointed, and Messrs. A. Mandanna, R.B., and P. J. Beni Singh were appointed in place of Messrs. Kodimaniyandra Subbayya and P. Santamallappa Shetty.

124. Statement No. 77—*Income of the District Board.*—Excluding the opening balance, the total revenue amounted to Rs. 74,759 against a budget estimate of Rs. 73,900; the noticeable variations were under local rates (+Rs. 586), Medical (+Rs. 1,003), and tolls on roads (−Rs. 868).

125. Statement No. 78—*Expenditure of the District Board*,—The total expenditure was Rs. 82,914 against a budget estimate of Rs. 81,900. The increase is due to the contribution of a sum of Rs. 1,000 made to the Mercara Coronation Memorial Fund.

126. The number of schools stood at 65 as against 66 in the previous year, the school at Takeri having been closed; but the attendance rose from 3,361 to 3,578. English was taught in six schools to 252 pupils against 188. Out of the total number of 2,607 boys and 971 girls, 1,588 boys and 745 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox rose from 93·07 to 97·38. There were nine schools for the education of Panchamas (including Holeyas, Madigas, and Yeravas), of whom 188 were under instruction against 176 in the previous year. In five of these schools, caste boys were also admitted.

127. At the close of the year under report, two stipends of the value of Rs. 5 each, tenable at the Sanivarsante weaving school were sanctioned as a step towards the encouragement of technical education.

128. The total outlay on education was Rs. 15,502 against Rs. 15,024 in 1910–1911, representing a percentage of 20·73 of the total income. The income from school fees was Rs. 2,685 against Rs. 2,589 in 1910.

129. There was no change in the number of local fund dispensaries (6). The total number of out-patients treated was 47,838 against 40,914. At the Somwarpet hospital, 243 in-patients were treated against 275 in the previous year. The principal ailments treated were malaria, dysentery, diarrhœa and diseases of the digestive and respiratory organs.

130. The gross expenditure on dispensaries, including sanitation (Rs. 10,364), was Rs. 1,002 more than in the previous year.

131. The Sanitary Inspector was engaged in inspecting the municipalities and *pettas* and was also on plague duty at Fraserpet, Kodlipet and Mercara.

132. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as last year. The fees realized from the bungalows (Rs. 626) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,186).

A sum of Rs. 145 was spent in providing some bungalows with new furniture.

133. The net revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 17,132 against Rs. 15,355 in the preceding year. There was no change either in the number (25) or in the working of the ferries; the revenue realized was Rs. 1,011 as compared with Rs. 1,231 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the smaller amount realized from Betari ferry on the Mercara-Virajendrapet road the traffic on which was affected by the non-completion of the rebuilding of the Kadanur bridge.

134. Village communications and bridle-paths were improved at a cost of Rs. 1,298.

135. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 45,500 and the expenditure Rs. 45,549.

136. Under *civil buildings*, an expenditure of Rs. 2,628 was incurred in the construction of an in-patient ward with out-houses at Gonikoppal and a weaving school at Sanivarsante; the ordinary annual repairs to local fund buildings account for an outlay of Rs. 714.

137. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works, the gross outlay was Rs. 11,226, of which the greater part was spent on the works which were in progress during the past year, viz:—

(i) Opening out a road from Somwarpet to Konanur.
(ii) Opening a junction road from Suntikoppa to Sidapur.
(iii) Metalling the Fraserpet-Sidapur road.
(iv) Metalling the remaining portion of the Pollibetta-Gonikoppal road.
(v) Constructing a bridge across the Tannirhalla stream on the Somwarpet-Konanur road.

138. The only new work taken in hand during the year was the construction of a bridge across the Kotail stream on the Mercara-Nalknad road.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 7,702 was expended on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

139. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 12,655. This includes Rs. 194 expended on ferries, Rs. 1,111 on bridle-paths, Rs. 318 on travellers' bungalows and Rs. 74 on toll-gates.

The length of communications maintained during the year was 155 miles $3\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs, of which 8 miles and 7 furlongs were metalled and 124 miles $2\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs unmetalled roads, while the remainder consisted of bridle-paths. A new road from Ponnampet to Aramanébané 6 miles in length was constructed during the year, while portions of the Virajendrapet-Bittangal, the Kodlipet-Saklespur and Fraserpet-Siraugal roads of an aggregate length of 13 miles were transferred to 'Imperial.'

The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 78 per mile including the upkeep of bridle-paths.

140. Under miscellaneous public improvements, a sum of Rs. 2,218 was spent, the major portion being on wells at Suntikoppa, Gonikoppal, Sidapur, Napoklu, Srimangala and Ponnampet.

141. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 7,891) and tools and plant (Rs. 515).

---

142. Statements Nos. 79 to 81—*Constitution, income and expenditure of municipalities.*—A copy of the Central Provinces Municipal bye-laws was received during the latter part of the year and the bye-laws under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, are being drafted: meanwhile the old bye-laws continued in force. Municipal. (1911-1912.)

Mercara Municipality.

143. The term of office of the elected and nominated members of the Mercara Municipality expired during the year. Of the ten members, one was nominated by the Chief Commissioner to represent the interests of the European Community and the remaining nine were elected as representatives of the Coorg, Hindu and Muhammadan population. At the twelve meetings held during the year, the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 2·67 out of 5, and 5·50 out of 10.

144. The actual receipts of the year including the opening balance of Rs. 11,751 amounted to Rs. 27,092 and the expenditure to Rs. 24,646, against the budget estimates of Rs. 16,100 and Rs. 17,200 respectively. The cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 2,446. The gross demand, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,000, was Rs. 16,362. The collections and remissions (Rs. 113) amounted to Rs. 15,454 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 903 at the close of the year: with the exception of a small sum of Rs. 28, the balance has since been recovered.

145. The more important items of expenditure were, Rs. 2,881 under conservancy, Rs. 1,819 on the maintenance of roads, Rs. 841 on water-works, Rs. 658 on lighting, Rs. 282 on the eradication of lantana, and Rs. 565 on the repair of drains.

146. At the end of October plague broke out in the Lascar bazaar, the most insanitary quarter, and gradually the whole town was infected. A sum of Rs. 3,487 was expended on preventive measures and the disease was suppressed within about four months. With a view to ensuring the town from being again infected from this quarter, the public undertook to acquire the houses

and sites of the bazaar as a "Coronation Memorial" and raised by subscription more than two-thirds of the cost of acquisition, amounting to over Rs. 10,000: the municipality contributed a sum of Rs. 3,500 towards this object out of a grant made to it recently by the Government for sanitary purposes. A few vacant sites in the other parts of the town were also acquired at a cost of Rs. 163.

Virajendrapet Municipality.

147. The term of office of the nominated members of the municipality expired at the close of 1910–1911. Three of the members were newly appointed and seven of the out-going members were renominated. At the twelve meetings held during the year the average attendance of the five official members was 2·6 and that of the nine non-official members was 4·3.

148. The actual receipts of the year amounted to Rs. 8,012, an excess of Rs. 842 over the budget estimate, though less by Rs. 1,358 than the actuals of the previous year. The decrease is due to the fact that in the previous year the municipality received a special grant of Rs. 2,500 from Imperial revenues for the improvement of sanitation and technical education.

149. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 549 at the beginning of the year, was Rs. 8,043: of this Rs. 8,012 were collected during the year and the balance after its close.

150. The total expenditure was Rs. 9,526 or Rs. 2,246 more than in the previous year. The extra expenditure was chiefly incurred on drainage, roads and school buildings.

151. There were two cases of plague during the year imported from Mercara and a sum of Rs. 88 was spent on preventive measures.

152. The cash balance at the close of the year, excluding Rs. 1,100 held in Government securities, was Rs. 6,290 against Rs. 5,714 last year.

Notified Areas.

153. The average attendance of members at the four meetings held by the Fraserpet Committee was 4·7 the total strength being eight. The income was Rs. 1,076 and the expenditure Rs. 793. The expenditure under conservancy amounted to Rs. 432 and a sum of Rs. 130 was spent on the construction of stone steps to the Cauvery river at the bathing place. The closing cash balance was Rs. 839.

154. The Somwarpet Committee held 3 meetings at which the average attendance of members (7) was 6·0. The total income of the year was Rs. 2,500 and the expenditure Rs. 2,171. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 373 for the construction of tiled market stalls, Rs. 663 under conservancy, Rs. 412 for improving the water supply and Rs. 250 for the maintenance of roads. Excluding Rs. 700 held in Government securities, the cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 1,322.

155. At the 3 meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance of members was 5·0, the total strength being seven. The total income was Rs. 790 and the expenditure was Rs. 964. Rs. 177 were spent for improving the water supply and Rs. 382 under conservancy. The closing cash balance at the end of the year was Rs. 367.

(Volunteering.) (1911–1912.)

156. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March 1912 was 257. The command was held throughout the year by Lieut.-Col. G. R. Pearse, V.D., and the adjutancy by Captain E. F. S. Henderson of the Leicestershire Regiment from 31st March to 4th September 1911, and by Lieut. N. D. Shaw of the Q. O. Cameron Highlanders from 5th September 1911. Camps of exercise were held as follows:—For C. and D. Companies at Saklespur in October 1911; for A. Company at Mercara in September 1911; for B. Company at Pollibetta in March 1912.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1911–1912.)

Character of the seasons.

157. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—The weather conditions both for cereal and coffee crops were somewhat abnormal: there was exceptionally heavy rain in June and a marked deficiency in August, while the November rains came rather too late to suit the cultivators of certain rainfed tracts. The outturn of rice was normal. The coffee crop was above normal, but suffered from the vagaries of the season. Ragi and cardamom crops were affected by the excessive rainfall in June and July and there was a deficiency in the outturn in each case. The total number of rainy days in 1911 was 150 with a rainfall of 130·86 inches against an average of 127 inches for the past 15 years.

Area under cultivation and cropped area.

158. Statement No. 82—*Area under crops.*—The total area under cultivation was 141,228 acres against 141,128 acres in the previous year. Including the second crop cultivation (244 acres) the area under rice was 82,527 acres, giving a percentage of 83·55 to the gross wet holdings, viz., 98,779 acres, as compared with 84·09 in 1910–1911. Though the new cultivation of this crop amounted to 468 acres during the year, there was a decrease of 443 acres in the second crop cultivation, which resulted in a slight fall in the percentage. The total area of dry holdings was 22,390 acres and the extent actually cropped was 9,776 acres, which includes 663 acres of second crop cultivation. As compared with the previous year, there was a decrease of 333 acres in the area under dry crops, attributable to the failure of rain in August. The gross area held under the coffee tenure was 97,255 acres, which includes (*a*) 9,356 acres of *ryotwari* cardamom *malés*, (*b*) 1,689 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 39,258 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted and (*d*) 3,639 acres planted with rubber. There is thus a net area of 43,313 acres under actual coffee cultivation as compared with 43,636 acres in the previous year: the decline of 323 acres is due to the abandonment of deteriorated gardens. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) *supra* 1,319 acres are cultivated with rubber and 142 acres with *agave*, out of a total area of 280 acres held for that purpose.

Irrigated area.

159. The estimated area under cardamom is 1,972 acres made up of (*a*) *jama malés* (385 acres), (*b*) leased *malés* (995 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed *malés* (592 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being respectively 9,056, 45,905 and 9,356 acres (total 64,317 acres).

160. The 4,547 acres shown as "orchards and garden produce" consist of 272 acres of arecanut and cocoanut and 4,275 acres of orange gardens. The latter figure includes the 1,689 acres referred to in paragraph 158 *supra*. The extent of pepper cultivation on lands held under the coffee tenure is roughly estimated at 3,500 acres and that on other holdings at 235 acres.

161. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,610 and 1,840 acres against 2,597 and 1,780 acres in the previous year.

Outturn per acre and total produce.

162. Statement No. 83—*Rates of rent and produce.* The rice crop was about normal but that of *ragi* was much less than the average. The coffee crop was more than the normal yield, the estimated outturn being 4,500 tons against 3,150 tons in 1910–1911.

Prices, trade and stocks.

163. Statements Nos. 84, 94, 95, 96 and 97—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—Owing to heavy export there was no change in the price of rice at the harvest time as compared with that of previous year. The price of *ragi* was above normal on account of small outturn. There was further improvement in the price of coffee in the local and home markets. The import and export figures are for the most part compiled from information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be safely relied upon; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency.

Agricultural stock.

164. Statement No. 86—*Live-stock.*—This is a quinquennial return. The figures were compiled for the year 1909–1910. The total mortality among cattle from all causes was 5,172 against 7,626 in the previous year. Of this number 310 were reported to be due to foot and mouth disease, 252 to rinderpest and 248 to anthrax.

165. Statements Nos. 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92 and 93—*Cost of the Veterinary Department, etc.*—The contagious diseases that were prevalent among the cattle were rinderpest, foot and mouth disease, black quarter and anthrax. The number of cattle inoculated was 202 against 1,916 in the previous year. Five animals were castrated. Including thirteen elephants of the Forest Department, 94 animals were treated for various diseases during the tour of inspection of the veterinary assistants. There were two dispensaries located at Mercara and Ammatti and the number of animals treated at these institutions was 592. There was a remarkable decrease in deaths from rinderpest attributable to prompt measures taken against the spread of the disease in the localities where it made its appearance. The number of veterinary assistants at work during the year was three. One veterinary assistant who was lent by the Madras Government reverted towards the close of the year and his place was taken by a Coorg veterinary assistant who had completed his course in the Madras Veterinary College as well as a special training in the treatment of elephant diseases. The spare time of the assistants was as usual occupied in collecting statistics in connection with the cattle survey of the province. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were respectively Rs. 227 and Rs. 3,470. The general supervision was vested in Mr. Haller as in previous years. Mr. D. Venkataramana Shetti, a wealthy sowcar and coffee planter, has offered to build a veterinary hospital at Somwarpet in commemoration of the coronation of His Majesty, the King-Emperor.

Condition of the agricultural population.

166. Statement No. 85—*Prices of Labour*—Owing to the heavy coffee crop and to the prevalence of diseases some difficulty was experienced for a short period in securing sufficient labour and consequently there was a slight rise in the rate of hire.

167. Experiments were continued in the five Government farms with *ragi* gram, ground-nut, tapioca and *cholum*. Cultivation of *ragi* and gram was a success. It has been decided to discontinue experiments with other products as the climate and soil are adverse to them, and to close the experimental farms at Virajendrapet, Napoklu and Somwarpet. Orange plants were raised in the Gonikoppal and Sidapur farms and 7,970 plants were distributed to ryots at cost price. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were respectively Rs. 386 and Rs. 3,767. The latter figure includes Rs. 720 being the cost of six stud bulls purchased from the Mysore Amrat Mahal department for distribution to landholders interested in cattle breeding.

Forests.

168. The area of the reserved forests remained the same as in the previous year, viz., 333,105 acres.

169. Nine hundred and thirteen old cairns were repaired and 35 miles 5 furlongs of demarcation line cleared along the western frontier in connection with the survey made by the Survey of India Party at a total cost of Rs. 965.

170. The existing roads and buildings were kept in repair at a cost of Rs. 2,123 and Rs. 1,596 respectively. A sum of Rs. 267 was also spent in tracing roads in the ghât forests and in clearing the traces.

171. The number of offences reported during the year was 36 against 22 in the preceding year. Of these fifteen were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents, and in thirteen cases the offenders were let off with a warning. In the remaining eight prosecutions were instituted, and of these six ended in conviction and two were pending at the close of the year. The accused in the one case which was pending at the close of the previous year was acquitted. The increase in the number of cases is due to stricter

supervision in the matter of cattle grazing in plantations and closed areas. Of the thirty-six cases reported twenty-five related to illicit grazing. There were fourteen cases in which penalty was imposed for damage done to sandal trees.

In a case of poisoning a stream in the ghât forests the offenders were fined Rs. 25.

172. There were eleven forest fires affecting 3,367 acres against eighteen covering an area of 4,764 acres in the previous year. Three of these were attributed to incendiarism, six to the spread of fire from adjoining *paisaris* and the causes of two are unknown. One fire burning an area of 2,500 acres in Nidta reserve, spread from the Jainkal Reserve which was purposely fired, the lantana in both forests being so dense that the fire could not be controlled. In future Nidta reserve will not be protected. Protection was attempted last season pending an inspection to ascertain whether the quantity of sandal was sufficient to warrant the continuation of protection. This was found not to be the case.

173. The prescribed areas were, as usual, opened to grazing, and the revenue realized, including the sale proceeds of grass, amounted to Rs. 690 as against Rs. 679 in the preceding year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it except in the Anekad-Attur forests which were closed as a penalty for fires which took place in 1909.

174. The cultural operations of the year included the sowing of fifty acres in South Coorg and twenty-five acres in North Coorg with sandal seed, burning 1,375 dead bamboo clumps and sowing the blanks with teak seed, and sowing teak seed in 1,082 blanks caused by felling of trees in the coupes of South Coorg. Lantana was cleared in the sandal plantations of North Coorg and a small area was cleared in the Anekad forest. Sandal trees affected with spike were uprooted. The *kumris* were, as usual, weeded and rewards paid for successfully raising 52,830 teak and sandal plants. The total expenditure under this head was Rs. 5,612 against Rs. 4,629 in the previous year.

175. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 154,033 cubic feet against 166,642 cubic feet in the previous year. The timber felled by purchasers amounted to 167,050 cubic feet as against 271,940 cubic feet, the decrease being due to the fact that smaller areas were sold under the waste land rules and that the area of rubber grants on which timber bills were paid was less than in the previous year. 200 tons of sandalwood were collected at an average cost of Rs. 25 per ton, of which 181 tons were sold, and realized Rs. 99,842 (average 551) compared with 180 tons disposed of for Rs. 97,018 (average 539) in the previous year. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 121,450 and 60,200 against 111,295 and 20,975 in the preceding year.

176. The revenue realized from cardamoms was Rs. 17,784 against Rs. 18,519 and that from minor forest produce Rs. 3,032 against Rs. 1,813 in the previous year.

177. A sum of Rs. 19,812 was recovered on account of timber growth on lands newly taken up for cultivation against Rs. 29,247 in the previous year, the total number of valuations made by forest officers being 87 as against 107 in the preceding year. The decrease in revenue is explained in paragraph 175.

178. No free grants were made during the year from the reserved forests.

179. Five elephants fell into pits during the year, two of which died and one escaped from the pit. The other two are under training. Seven elephants previously captured were sold for Rs. 10,240. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 913 as against Rs. 995 in the previous year.

180. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments, the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted respectively to Rs. 2,95,170 and Rs. 1,21,173 and the net surplus realized was Rs. 1,73,997 against Rs. 1,76,513. The gross revenue as also the expenditure are the highest on record. The increase in the former is due to the exceptionally high prices realized for timber, especially biti.

181. Mr. H. Tireman was in charge of the department throughout the year. Mr. E. C. M. Mascarenhas, Extra Assistant Conservator, was transferred to Madras with effect from 12th March 1912 and Mr. E. M. Crothers succeeded him.

Mines and quarries.

182. There are neither Act-mines nor non-Act-mines in Coorg. Granite and laterite are worked out from small quarries for the purpose of metalling roads but no account of the quantity raised is kept. A large quantity of clay is used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

183. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

184. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 6,058 and was realized chiefly from the sale of old materials, rents of buildings and hire of tools by contractors; Rs. 48 appertained to 'military' and the balance to civil receipts.

185. Including charges debited to military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 2,35,202 against the grant of Rs. 2,56,634.

(Military.)

186. A sum of Rs. 1,315 out of a grant of Rs. 1,620, was expended on improvements to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructor at Saklespur and to the armoury at Pollibetta.

(Civil.) Buildings.

187. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 48,660 against a grant of Rs. 49,669. The major works completed were (*a*) improvement to the "Beauvoir" bungalow for use as a circuit house (Rs. 2,735), the construction of a girls' school at Virajendrapet (Rs. 156).

188. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 17,775 was incurred. Rs. 12,923 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

Communications

189. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,16,990 against a grant of Rs. 1,22,420. The outlay on original works was Rs. 32,694 against a grant of Rs. 36,220. The major works in progress were:—(i) metalling the fifth and sixth miles of the Fraserpet-Sirangal road (Rs. 1,517), (ii) metalling the second half of first section of the Mercara-Kodlipet road (Rs. 5,374), (iii) raising the Mercara-Perambadi road on the south margin of the Cauvery (Rs. 3,087), (iv) constructing a bridge across the Devarakolli stream (Rs. 1,934), (v) constructing a road bridge across the Kadanur river (Rs. 9,803), (vi) metalling the second section of the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road from the junction of Kudigé road to the Mercara-Kodlipet road (Rs. 636) and (vii) opening out a new metalled road from the approaches to the Kudigé bridge to join the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road. The Gonikoppal-Wynaad road was completed during the year, and the final total cost has amounted to Rs. 1,32,646.

190. On minor works a sum of Rs. 10,103 was spent on (*a*) providing steel decking on the Gonikoppal and Kommetodu bridges, (*b*) demarcating the Mercara-Kodlipet road, (*c*) metalling the unmetalled portion of the Fraserpet-Somwarpet road, (*d*) widening the Ammatti-Tittimatti road and (*e*) rebuilding the wing walls of the Urti bridge.

191. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 84,296. The existing communications were maintained in good order. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained during the year was 190 miles $3\frac{3}{4}$ furlongs and 59 miles $3\frac{1}{4}$ furlongs respectively.

192. A sum of Rs. 39 was spent in repairing rain-gauges at various centres.

193. The grant under irrigation was Rs. 15,000, of which Rs. 9,661 were spent. The works in progress were (i) raising the bund of the Rangasamudra channel and (ii) demarcating the Choranhalla channel. Expenditure was also incurred upon minor improvements to several tanks in various parts of the province. **Irrigation.**

194. The expenditure on establishment, and tools and plant was Rs. 66,051.

195. The department remaind under the control of the Public Works Department of Madras and was attached to the fourth circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional advisor to the Chief Commissioner.

196. Mr. F. E. Schembry, Honorary Assistant Engineer, was in charge till 31st May 1911 pending the arrival of Mr. C. T. Mullings, who held charge of the division till 31st October 1911 and was then relieved by Mr. R. N. H. Reid who continued in office till the close of the year.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1911–1912.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

197. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue was Rs. 8,27,481 against Rs. 7,75,177 in the previous year. The important increases were under Land Revenue (Rs. 17,657), Excise (Rs. 17,074), Stamps (Rs. 3,178), Forests (Rs. 6,830), Education (Rs. 1,231) and Postage Labels (Rs. 3,105). The causes for increases under the first three heads are explained in paragraphs 49, 204 and 214; the increases under Education and Postage Labels did not exceed the usual fluctuations, while that under Forest is attributable to the high prices realised for timber. **Gross Revenue.**

198. Statement No. 98—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 8,45,298) exhibit an increase of Rs. 72,181 as compared with those of 1910–1911, the most noticeable items being under Land Revenue, Forest, Excise, Stamps, Postage Labels and Public Works. The expenditure charged against income being Rs. 2,91,784, the net receipts were Rs. 5,53,514 as compared with Rs. 5,04,721 in the preceding year.

199. Statement No. 99—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income aggregated Rs. 4,64,026 or Rs. 92,481 less than in the previous year, the important decreases being under (*a*) Civil and Political establishment, (*b*) Public Works and (*c*) Education. The expenditure under (*a*) and (*c*) in 1910–1911 was unusually large owing chiefly to the debit to these heads of the special grants sanctioned by the Government of India for sanitary and educational purposes.

200. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was therefore a surplus of Rs. 89,488. If allowance be made for forest receipts on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and for payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 7,114 and Rs. 1,59,579 respectively the surplus increases to Rs. 2,56,181.

201. Statement No. 100—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts and expenditure of the year were respectively Rs. 35,12,527 and Rs. 37,89,069 as compared with Rs. 32,18,804 and Rs. 29,86,548 in 1910–1911. The increase in both the cases occurred chiefly under receipts and payments on account of "Deposits" and "Remittance Transfer Receipts and Supply Bills". The remittances received from treasuries outside the district fell by Rs. 15,500, while those sent out rose by Rs. 3,16,546. The closing balance was therefore reduced by Rs. 2,76,542.

Land Revenue.

202. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—Including the outstanding balance at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,26,341. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,58,859 leaving a balance of Rs. 67,482 at the close of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

203. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

204. Statements Nos. 101 and 102—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The total receipts and charges amounted respectively to Rs. 2,17,065 and Rs. 8,015 giving a net revenue of Rs. 2,09,050, an advance of Rs. 20,379 over that of previous year. The increase in receipts was chiefly under (*a*) still-head duty (Rs. 4,816), (*b*) license fees on country liquor (Rs. 6,531), (*c*) toddy revenue (Rs. 6,796) and (*d*) ganja (Rs. 2,401): the increases under (*b*) and (*c*) were owing to better bids during the auction sales and that under (*a*) to larger issues of country liquor from the warehouse on which duty was levied: the increase under (*d*) is attributable to the enhancement in the rate of duty.

205. Statement No. 103—*Manufactories, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse was situated at Mercara as in the previous year. The number of wholesale shops was four and they were located at Mercara, Virajendrapet, Gonikoppal and Somwarpet. The number of retail shops for the sale of foreign liquor (7) remained the same and the wholesale license which was granted to one of the retail shops in 1910–1911 was not renewed during the year. The only beer tavern situated at Mercara did very little business. There was no change in the number of arrack, opium and ganja shops which stood respectively at 36, 3 and 5. The number of toddy shops was reduced from 111 to 103. The realizations from license fees under arrack and toddy were respectively Rs. 38,146 and Rs. 44,036 as compared with Rs. 31,615 and Rs. 37,240 in the preceding year. Three arrack, one toddy and the beer shop located at Mercara had to be closed for a time owing to plague and remissions to the extent of Rs. 1,161 were granted in consequence.

206. The question of restraining excessive home consumption of toddy was taken up in 1909–1910. Formerly the licensed shop-keeper either leased the trees on private lands for cash, or entered into an arrangement by which the toddy drawn every other day was made over to the landholder. The evil of this latter system was that it left with the tree owner a quantity of toddy which in other circumstances he might not exert himself to procure and an inducement was afforded either to drink in excess of his wants or to traffic illicitly in toddy. It was considered therefore most desirable in the interests of the people themselves that this system should be modified and the home consumption checked. The first mentioned method—that of cash payments—has now been insisted upon: the owner may either lease his trees or sell the toddy drawn *for cash only* to the licensee. The public were taken into confidence and promises of co-operation were readily received. The new system was accordingly introduced

with effect from 1st April 1911 and the condition relating to the cash transaction was enforced. The excise law under which possession of toddy in excess of four seers by private individuals without a permit is prohibited, was also kept in view and private tree owners were warned of the risk of prosecution they run by contravening this law. So far experience has shown a favourable result and there are signs that home consumption of toddy is on the decline, while the toddy trees are productive of income to their owner.

207. The accounts of sales of foreign spirits and fermented liquors have been maintained from the year 1909–1910. The transactions of the year under report show an increase over those of the previous year. As stated in the last report it is too early to form any opinion as to whether any change in the present system of disposing of the shops is desirable.

208. The location of both arrack and toddy shops was as usual regulated with due regard to the opinions of neighbouring planters and ryots, representative local men being consulted in each case.

209. Statement No. 104—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The contract for the import and wholesale supply of jaggery arrack was given to Messrs. Parry & Co. of Madras. The issue of this liquor at two different strengths, viz., 25° under proof and 50° under proof was discontinued and the issue of a single strength of 30° under proof was, with the approval of the Government of India, adopted from the beginning of the year. The duty was fixed at Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon. The quantity of arrack issued was 31,868 gallons against 29,854 gallons in the previous year.

210. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja was, as in previous years, managed departmentally: opium was imported from Malwa and ganja from North Arcot. The quantity of opium sold was 48 seers 50 tolas and that of ganja 406 seers—a decrease of 6 seers 63 tolas and 26 seers 63 tolas respectively as compared with the previous year. The falling off is apparently due to the decrease in the number of consumers of these drugs, who consist mostly of people moving from place to place such as fakirs, traders, etc.

211. Statements Nos. 105 and 106—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand was Rs. 2,16,652—an increase of Rs. 17,075, chiefly under license fees on country liquor, toddy revenue and ganja. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7-6-9.

212. Statement No. 107—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted (77) was 28 more than in the previous year. The majority of these cases relate to illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack and to sale of toddy without license. There were no cases of drunkenness on licensed premises during the year, and no useful figures relating to drunkenness in general could be collected. A sum of Rs. 1,737 was realized on account of fines, out of which Rs. 299 was distributed as rewards to excise and police officers and to informants, as compared with Rs. 196 in the previous year.

213. Statement No. 108—*Working of the Excise Department.*—The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Excise Inspector and the inspection work of the preventive establishment was satisfactory.

214. Statements Nos. 109 to 112—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 52,371 and the charges to Rs. 1,166 resulting in a net revenue of Rs. 51,205 as compared with Rs. 48,147 in 1910–1911. There was a slight decrease of Rs. 213 under general stamps, but it was outbalanced by the increased revenue from court fee stamps to the extent of Rs. 3,392. Stamps.

215. Statements Nos. 113 and 114—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,364 on 235 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was one case of stamp prosecution which resulted in conviction with a fine of Rs. 15.

216. Statement No. 115—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—Two applications for probate and letters of administration were disposed of and the court-fee realized was Rs. 2,398.

Income-tax.

217. Statement No. 116—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*—Collections under this head amounted to Rs. 2,698 against Rs. 2,669 in the previous year.

218. Statement No. 117—*Realizations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 102) was one rupee more than in the previous year. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 51,200 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Fund, Rs. 26,500, the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300, the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500, the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100, the Koravandra Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000, the investments of the civil dispensaries, Rs. 6,000, municipal committees, Rs. 1,800, and the Coorg District Board, Rs. 10,000.

219. Statement No. 118—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—No taxable salary or pension was paid by any local authority during the year. There was an increase (Rs. 347) in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers. The collections under "other sources of income" show a decrease of Rs. 197, which is partly attributed to depression in trade.

220. Statement No. 119—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*—Under salaries and pensions, the final demand was Rs. 7,927 as against Rs. 7,260 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 2,849 as against Rs. 2,974 in the previous year. There were in all 31 objection petitions, resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 389. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, viz., Rs. 11,814 all but Rs. 1,255 were collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 848 has since been recovered, leaving Rs. 407 still due.

221. The collection of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary revenue establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year under report. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in previous year.

Forests.

222. The total receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,66,693 realized outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 2,95,171 and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,19,998. The net surplus was thus Rs. 1,75,173 as compared with Rs. 1,80,160 in the preceding year.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

The District Fund.

223. The gross demand of the District Fund, together with the uncollected balance outstanding at the beginning of the year (Rs. 4,638), was Rs. 79,804. The realizations amounted to Rs. 74,759 and remissions to Rs. 51. The outstanding balance for collection at the end of the year was therefore Rs. 4,994. With the opening cash balance (Rs. 45,510) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,20,269 and the expenditure to Rs. 82,914, leaving a cash balance of Rs. 37,355, of which a sum of Rs. 10,000 was held in Government securities.

Municipal Funds.

224. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,795, the total demand of the municipalities and the notified areas amounted to Rs. 28,900. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 27,809 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,091. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 21,645, the receipts amounted to Rs. 49,364 and the expenditure to Rs. 38,101. The closing cash balance was thus Rs. 11,263.

The Mercara School Endowment Fund.

225. Including the opening cash balance (Rs. 4,839), the income of the fund, which represents the interest on the invested capital and the grant from Government, amounted to Rs. 6,253 and the expenditure in connection with the scholarships, maintenance of the boarding house establishment and the purchase of Government pro-notes of the nominal value of Rs. 3,500, aggregated Rs. 7,416. The cash balance at the end of the year was therefore Rs. 1,537. The capital investment of the fund in Government pro-notes has now reached Rs. 30,000.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Births and deaths. (1911.)

226. Statement No. 120—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births is chiefly due to the mortality among the immigrant coolies admitted into the hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet.

227. Statement No. 121—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,768) registered was 130 more than in 1910. Of these, 102 occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 80.

228. Statement No. 122—*Births and deaths registered.*—5,695 deaths (32·55 *per mille*) were recorded against 6,822 in 1910 and 5,084 in 1909; of these, 480 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The high mortality is chiefly attributable to the increased prevalence of malarial fever and dysentery and diarrhœa. The death-rate among females was slightly lower than among males.

229. Statement No. 123—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The mortality was, as in last year, heaviest in the months of May, June, July and August. The healthiest season of the year was the last quarter.

230. Statement No. 124—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40, which comprised the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

231. Statement No. 125—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality in the category of "other classes" was much lower than in the previous year, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 30·69 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 32·55.

232. Statement No. 126—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—As usual, fever caused the greatest number of deaths (4,555), while dysentery and diarrhœa were responsible for 116. The mortality in municipal areas was lower than in the previous year.

233. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Deaths from cholera and small-pox.*—There were 6 deaths from cholera as compared with 56 in the previous year. Deaths from small-pox rose from 46 to 297.

234. Statement No. 129—*Deaths from fevers.*—There was a decrease of 1,162 deaths under this head compared with the previous year, the ratio *per mille* being 26·03 against 31·65. The mortality was highest in June, July and August and lowest in April.

235. Statement No. 130—*Deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa.*—The mortality ascribed to this cause was less than in the previous year by 155.

236. Statement No. 131—*Deaths from plague.*—Plague accounted for 57 deaths against 9 in 1910. This is the highest number of plague deaths yet registered in Coorg in the year and was due to a rather severe outbreak in Mercara.

237. Statement No. 132—*Deaths from respiratory diseases.*—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause was 0·38 as compared with 0·35 in the previous year.

238. Statements Nos. 133 and 134—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa, and comparative statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains.*—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was lower than in any of the previous five years except 1909. Climatically the season was abnormal, the exceptional features being very heavy rain in June and very light in August. Prices were normal.

Emigration and immigration. (1911-1912.)

239. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration.

Medical relief. (1911.)

240. Statement No. 135—*Hospitals and dispensaries.*—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the eleven other institutions, three are of a private character and are maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund.

241. Statements Nos. 136 to 142—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—There was a decrease of 1,922 in the total number of patients (71,838) treated in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 8,344 as against 6,334 in the year 1910, received treatment in the three private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients—all of whom were treated in the public institutions numbered 2,304 or 181 less than in the previous year, while the rate of mortality was 12·07 against 13·24, the percentage being the lowest on record during the past decade.

One hundred and thirty-eight patients suffering from small-pox were treated during the year under report; twenty-three of them died. Of those admitted into hospital eleven had not been vaccinated, the rest had undergone vaccination in early childhood and without subsequent re-vaccination.

242. Statement No. 143—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race.*—The proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

243. Statement No. 144—*Operations performed.*—Operations numbered 1,283 against 1,192 and the percentage of success was 98·84 against 97·91 in 1910.

244. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices continued during the year. The number of powders sold was 52,959 against 44,988 in the previous year.

245. Statement No. 145—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons, which are not debitable to any specific institutions, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 30,580 or Rs. 3,273 more than in the previous year. The increase falls chiefly under pay of Assistant Surgeon and cost of European medicine. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S., has been in charge of the Medical Department since 2nd February 1911.

Sanitation. (1911–1912.)

246. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, as well as by the Commissioner and the Assistant Commissioners. The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, the supervision of the meat supply in Mercara, the framing of estimates for sanitary works and the supervision of preventive measures in connection with plague and other epidemics. The construction of drains in the Virajendrapet Municipality was continued. Wells were sunk in six *pettas* the funds being supplied by the District Board. Out of the special grant of Rs. 9,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for sanitation, a sum of Rs. 3,500 was contributed towards the acquisition of the site of the Lascar Bazaar—a most insanitary quarter of the town of Mercara. The acquisition was undertaken by the Mercara Coronation Memorial Fund Committee and more than two-thirds of the cost amounting to over Rs. 10,000 was contributed by the public.

247. Statement No. 147—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—No safe inference can be drawn from the comparison as among the deaths were those of many immigrant coolies brought to the hospitals in a moribund condition. The water supplied is of excellent quality and the quantity available was sufficient.

Vaccination. (1911–1912.)

248. Statement No. 148—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed was 13,161. Of these 8,358 were primary cases and 4,803 were re-vaccinations against 9,218 and 6,650 respectively in the preceding year, the large increase in re-vaccinations being the result of the prevalence during the year of an epidemic of small-pox. Excluding operations the results of which were not ascertained, the percentage of successful cases was 94·76 and 81·79 respectively, as against 93·72 and 72·32 in 1910–1911.

249. Statement No. 149—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—There was no change in the establishment, which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost, including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 2,818 or Rs. 102 less than in the previous year.

250. Statement No. 150—*Dispensary vaccination.*—208 vaccinations were performed by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province as against 286 in 1910-1911. Of these, 67 were primary cases and 141 re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was respectively 95·45 and 86·03 against 98·57 and 89·36 in the preceding year.

251. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—1·27 per cent. of these cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 49·00 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination as against 1·43 and 48·91 respectively in the previous year.

252. Statement No. 153—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October 1910 to September 1911, 174 infants were born. 96 children under one year were vaccinated during the year and the total number successfully vaccinated was 92.

253. Statement No. 154—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—Both the number of successful vaccinations and the number of deaths from small-pox were above the average of the past 15 years.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1911-1912.)

General system of public instruction.

254. The educational institutions in Coorg fall under two main heads, viz., public and private. Under the former are classed all Government schools maintained from Imperial funds, board schools maintained from local revenues and mission and other schools which receive aid from public funds. Private schools are mostly indigenous, and being unaided, are entirely independent of departmental control.

255. The agencies at work are (1) the Government, (2) the District and Municipal boards and (3) Missionary societies and private persons. Government has charge of Secondary education, and maintains a Normal school for the training of primary schoolmasters, and a few primary schools to uphold a fairly high standard of elementary education. The board, mission and private schools are all of the primary grade, with the exception of the Mercara Lower Secondary girls' school, which is under the management of a committee.

256. The course of instruction from the Infant to the Upper Secondary stage extends over a period of eleven years as shown below:—

Infant stage	One year.
Lower Primary stage	Three years.
Upper Do.	One year.
Lower Secondary stage	Three years.
Upper Do.	Do.

The bulk of the pupils do not read beyond the upper primary stage, and leave school at the age of about 10 to 13 years.

In the higher or upper secondary classes pupils are prepared for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate, which corresponds to the Matriculation examination of the Madras University, the medium of instruction being English. Most of the successful candidates enter Arts or professional colleges outside the province and read for a degree in Arts or a diploma in medicine, agriculture or a kindred subject. In the middle or Lower Secondary classes the study of English is optional and all non-language subjects are taught in the vernacular.

The curriculum of studies is prescribed by Government: that for the public primary schools comprises reading, writing and arithmetic as well as two or three of the following subjects, viz., geography and civics, history of India, hygiene, and object lessons. Drill and games, drawing and manual training are also taught in most of the schools.

In most of the private unaided schools the teaching is primitive and promiscuous. No regard is paid to the classification of pupils.

257. The teachers employed in recognised schools have all passed some examination or other. Quite 77 per cent. of them are professionally trained. A fair number of secondary schoolmasters are trained graduates of the Madras University.

The Headmaster of the Mercara High School is recruited from one of the older English Universities, and belongs to the Indian Educational Service.

For the training of teachers of the primary and lower secondary grades there is a Government Normal school at Mercara. Teachers for the secondary schools are trained at Calicut or Madras.

258. The Government has the control of the text books used in public schools. Lists of such books are approved by the Local Government on the recommendation of the text book committee for Madras.

259. At the end of the upper secondary course pupils are presented for the public examination forming part of the scheme of secondary school leaving certificates. Examinations are also held at the conclusion of the Upper Primary and Lower Secondary stage, the latter also qualifying for Government service in Coorg, though neither of these examinations is of a public nature.

260. For administrative purposes the schools in Coorg are under the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, subject to the general control of the Honourable the Chief Commissioner of Coorg. The inspecting officers of the Madras Education Department have direct supervision over the schools.

The Inspector of Schools generally visits the province twice a year and inspects the secondary and training schools and also a large number of primary schools. Directly under him is the Assistant Inspector of Schools. The Assistant Inspector is borne on the Madras list, but resides in the province and is in charge of all primary schools, both 'boys' and 'girls'. The Assistant Inspector has an officer called the Supervisor of primary schools to help him. Every primary school has to be inspected twice a year by the Assistant Inspector and the Supervisor, and these two officers share the work of the annual examination of schools for leaving certificates, each being responsible for one part of the province. The revenue officers of the province of and above the rank of Subedar, pay numerous visits of inspection to the schools, and see that they are well attended and the pupils well taught. These visits are extremely useful and form one of the distinctive features of the Coorg system.

261. In order to look after the rural schools committees of three or five members for each school have been constituted. These members visit the schools frequently, influence the villagers to send their children to school and see that the buildings are kept in repair.

262. There is a fair number of scholarships, some of which are tenable within and some without the province. The first set are awarded to deserving pupils of the Mercara High School to enable them to read up to the Upper Secondary stage. Among the second set, there are three paid from Imperial funds and one paid from plantation funds of the monthly value of Rs. 10 rising to Rs. 15 each, and tenable on the average for four years in any arts or technical college. Additional scholarships are also given from time to time for the study of technical subjects such as veterinary science, etc. Recently a number of stipends have also been sanctioned in order to enable Muhammadan and other boys leaving school to learn a trade; such as carpentry, tailoring and fly shuttle weaving.

Girls are exempted from the payment of fees, except when they learn English. Muhammadan boys pay half the standard rates, while Panchamas and other backward classes are not charged any thing for their schooling.

263. The educational arrangements of the province underwent some material changes during the quinquennium under report. They were— Education—Preliminary remarks.

(1) The introduction of the Secondary School Leaving Certificate scheme, which has taken the place of the Matriculation examination.

(2) The placing of the Mercara High School in charge of an officer of the Indian Educational Service.

(3) The raising of the status of the resident inspecting officer in the province to that of an Assistant Inspector of Schools.

(4) The formation of panchayats or school committees for the supervision of rural schools.

(5) The establishment of a lower secondary girls' school at Mercara under the management of the nuns of the Roman Catholic Mission.

(6) The establishment of trade schools for instruction in carpentry, weaving and tailoring, the pupils therein being assisted by stipends.

264. Statements Nos. 155 and 157—*General statistics of attendance.*—On the 31st of March 1912, there were in all 90 public institutions with 6,203 pupils in attendance as against 4,355 during the previous quinquennium, the total number of institutions remaining the same. The number of private schools and the attendance in them was 35 and 608 as against 29 and 510 of the last year of the previous quinquennium. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age (as shown by the census of 1911) was 17·79 as against 10·88 for the year 1906–1907, the percentage being higher both in the case of boys and girls. General summary.

265. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara, one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and eighty-six primary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in eighteen of the primary schools, the board schools at Kunda, Cheyyandané and Fraserpet having also added English to their course of studies. These figures exclude the thirty-five private institutions referred to in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. The unaided Sanskrit school at Ponnampet has ceased to exist.

266. Statements Nos. 159 and 160—*Stages of instruction and results of examination.*—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in the primary stage of instruction which is noticeable both in the boys' schools and the girls' schools. The number of pupils attending secondary schools decreased by seven during the year. The results of examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 275 and 285 *infra.*

267. Of the 90 public institutions, thirteen were managed by Government, sixty-five were under the control of the District Board, five were maintained by Municipal committees and seven by private bodies, of which six were Missionary institutions and the seventh a Hindustani school.

268. Statement No. 163—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed.*—As usual, non-Brahmin Hindus (5,838) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 4,070 Coorgs. There were only two Europeans under instruction during the year. The number of Muhammadan pupils decreased by 39, during the year owing to the prevalence of plague in Mercara, which reduced the strength of the Municipal Hindustani school. Compared with the previous quinquennium, the number of Muhammadan pupils did not vary considerably while the Panchamas showed an advance of 127 pupils.

269. An examination of the social position of the parents of children attending public institutions shows that the great majority (76·65) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 74·94, 23·68 and 1·38 respectively against 76·1, 23·2 and 0·7 in 1906–1907.

270. The percentage of pupils who were protected from small-pox was 95·88. This low figure though an improvement over the last year, was due to the large number of unprotected children in the private unaided institutions.

Financial summary.

271. Statements Nos. 156, 158 and 161—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure was Rs. 72,854 or Rs. 23,688 more than during the last year of the previous quinquennium, the distribution according to the source of income being as follows:—Imperial funds 52·78, local funds 17·59, municipal funds 3·06, fees 17·76 and other sources 8·81. The additional expenditure was due mostly to the improvements inaugurated during the quinquennium and indicated in paragraph 263 *supra*. Compared with the previous quinquennium the expenditure under secondary education nearly doubled itself while the increase under primary education amounted only to Rs. 6,025.

272. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the Missionary schools and the Hindustani school and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 1,168 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the school. The average cost of educating each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 5-11-2 and Rs. 59-12-1 against Rs. 6-10-7 and Rs 34-8-4 respectively in the last year of the previous quinquennium. In the Mercara Lower Secondary girls' school, the average cost of educating each girl amounted to Rs. 92-0-4, while the cost to provincial revenues alone amounted to Rs. 42–4–11. The average cost of educating each student at the Government Training School was Rs. 174-2-4 against Rs. 112–1–11 in the year 1906–1907.

Controlling agencies.

273. Information under this head is given in paragraph 260 *supra*. The inspection and examination of the educational institutions in the province vest in the Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle, with head-quarters at Cannanore. Mr. P. F. Braithwaite continued in charge of the circle during the greater part of the quinquennium having been relieved by Mr. C. Ransford in January 1912. The former officer visited Coorg twice during the year 1911–1912, once in May and again in November and toured through the province for nearly two months. Mr. Braithwaite has drawn up an interesting memorandum of his tour of inspection of the primary schools in Coorg, bringing out some of the noteworthy features of these institutions. The Assistant Inspector of Schools inspected 123 schools, travelling a total distance of 1,034 miles. The Supervisor of primary schools also examined the primary schools with the exception of the girls' schools. Revenue officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits of inspection to the schools.

Collegiate education.

274. There are no colleges in Coorg, but a sum of Rs. 2,396 was spent on scholarships in Arts and professional colleges.

Secondary education.

275. There are three secondary schools of which one, the Mercara High School, under a European Headmaster residing on the premises, provides instruction up to the upper secondary stage; the other situated at Virajendrapet, is of the lower secondary standard. The third is a girls' school at Mercara started during the quinquennium, and is dealt with in paragraph 287 *infra*. The average number on the rolls in the two former was only 355 against 431 pupils in 1906–1907. Twenty-three candidates from the Mercara High School went up for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination. A good many out of these were not really up to the mark but in future a higher standard will be required before permission to enter for the examination is granted.

At the last annual inspection which took place in November 1911, both the schools were found to be in a satisfactory condition, but the insufficiency of the furniture and appliances for the teaching of science was noticed. This defect is being remedied.

276. Mr. C. Ransford, M.A., was in charge of the Central High School till the 4th of November 1911, when he was relieved by Mr. Whitworth. Most of the assistant masters in charge of the high school classes are trained graduates who have specialized in the subjects they teach. There are two hostels attached to this school, one for Coorgs and the other for Gowdugal boys, both of which were well patronised.

277. The Old Boys' Society of the Central High School started in 1910 has been helpful in maintaining the interest of its *alumni* in the school, both by its annual gatherings and the half-yearly school magazine. Messrs. C. Madiah, R.B., and M. Muttanna, R.B., two former pupils endowed for the year under review scholarships to the value of Rs. 330 for deserving Coorg boys in needy circumstances.

278. The school at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau. There were 24 boys in residence in the hostel of this school.

279. The number of primary schools decreased by one during the quinquennium but the attendance rose from 3,897 to 5,743. In many of these schools, in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, nature study, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught, while garden work, clay modelling and other manual occupations are employed both on account of their intrinsic value and as a relief from intellectual work. The school garden has always formed a feature of elementary education in Coorg. **Primary education.**

280. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods are adopted. The quinquennium witnessed a more general extension of these methods in the various primary schools. The lecture lantern obtained in 1910 was made use of in teachers' meetings and in primary schools, and a number of slides relating to India are being added to the collection with a view to make the teaching of geography more interesting. A few of the primary schools have made a special feature of acting with music and sing some of the stories from the Indian Epic poems selected for moral instruction in the schools.

281. Organised games and sports including Coorg national dances and exercises are being encouraged in the boys' as well as the girls' primary schools.

282. Clay modelling, rope making, basket making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Regular instruction in carpentry is given in two of the primary schools. Two of the teachers are under training in Mysore, one learning Sloyd work and carpentry, the other perfecting himself in rattan work, an industry peculiarly suited for Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante continued to work during the year with six students on the rolls, three of them being in receipt of stipends of the value of Rs. 2 each per mensem. With a view to make this institution serve a provincial want, two more stipends of the value of Rs. five each have been sanctioned by the District Board. The new building for this school costing Rs. 3,610 is nearing completion.

283. The system of village school committees or panchayats established during the quinquennium proved itself fairly useful. The lists of panchayatdars are revised yearly, and the names of persons who prove themselves indifferent are eliminated.

284. During the quinquennium an imperial grant-in-aid of Rs. 25,000 was given for the much needed extension of some of the larger primary schools which had become very much over crowded. Additions to the teaching staff of the primary schools have also been since sanctioned.

Training schools.

285. The only training school is the Government Training School at Mercara which provides the provincial supply of primary school masters. Thirteen trained students, three of whom were women, were relieved from the training school in January 1912 on the completion of their course and were provided with appointments in the various schools in Coorg. Nine students passed the written test in December 1911 out of ten sent up.

M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued in charge of the school throughout the year.

Technical education.

286. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante and the carpentry and tailoring schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet are dealt with in paragraphs 282 and 290.

Female education.

287. There are altogether one secondary and six primary schools (five Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls under instruction in all classes of schools rose from 1,118 to 1,935 during the quinquennium. 86 girls were studying in the secondary schools, while two were undergoing training in the training school on the 31st of March 1912. The Mercara Lower Secondary girls' school worked successfully during the year, there being 73 girls on the rolls thirty-four of whom were boarders in the school hostel. The Virajendrapet girls' school was provided with a spacious building during the quinquennium. The girls' schools at Ammatti and Nalkeri are also being extended, quarters having already been provided for the Head Mistresses of these two schools within the school compound.

European education.

288. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province.

Muhammadan education.

289. There were three schools intended solely for Muhammadans, one being an aided institution at Ammatti maintained by private persons, while the other two were the municipal schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The number of Muhammadans under instruction in primary schools was 195 boys and 6 girls and there were four boys in secondary schools.

290. With a view to enable Muhammadan boys to learn a skilled trade which they may follow when they leave school, carpentry and tailoring branches have since been attached to the Municipal Hindustani Schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet respectively. There are twelve students on the rolls of these two trade schools, each of them drawing a stipend of Rs. 2 per mensem. A new workshop for the carpentry school at Mercara is under construction.

Special classes.

291. There were nine schools for Panchamas which include Holeyas, Madigas and Yeravas. In three of the schools caste boys are also admitted. Out of a total on the rolls of 333 Panchama children, 291 attended the schools for the special classes, while 42 attended the caste schools. With a view to encourage the Panchamas to send their children to school, prizes in the shape of cloth are being annually given to the children who have regularly attended school during the year.

Private institutions.

292. The private schools are mostly unaided institutions of the primary grade. They are ill-housed and poorly equipped and do not call for special remarks.

Educational conferences.

293. Four meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year, two of which were presided over by the Assistant Inspector of Schools and two by the Supervisor of primary schools. These meetings were well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the association.

294. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the primary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and distribution of text-books.

295. There is a Government depôt at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text books to primary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

296. There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

297. Statements Nos. 164 to 169.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. The total charges, including a sum of Rs. 215 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type and of Rs. 540 spent in the purchase of new type, amounted to Rs. 4,168 against Rs. 4,007, excluding Rs. 3,168 incurred in the purchase of a new printing machine, in the previous year. The value of the work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were Rs. 3,588 and Rs. 568, compared with Rs. 3,656 and Rs. 522 respectively in the preceding year. The value of plant at the close of the year was Rs. 10,198. The Press.

298. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,531 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 541,500. The cost of composing a page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 0-14-5, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-1, as compared with Rs. 0-14-7 and Rs. 0-3-3 respectively last year.

299. The management of the press, which as usual devolved on the Foreman, was quite satisfactory. In addition to the ordinary work, a draft of a Nad Office Manual was put in type.

300. There are no literary societies properly so called in Coorg, but in Statement No. 170 will be found particulars of three institutions which incidentally foster the study of literature through the medium of libraries and reading rooms.

Literary societies.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1911–1912.)

301. A complete list of the monuments selected for conservation up to date was prepared and the monuments were placed in charge of responsible persons. The Superintendent, Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras, was of opinion that their classification in accordance with the instructions given in the pamphlet containing suggestions for the practical application of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, VII of 1904, was at present unnecessary. Archæology.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1911–1912.)

302. For the purposes of ecclesiastical jurisdiction the Coorg province is within the diocese of the Bishop of Madras, a detailed account of whose functions together with a list of the various statutes and enactments affecting the Church of England in Southern India is published in Chapter X of the Manual of Standing Information for the Madras Presidency. The Roman Catholic establishments in Coorg are under the control of the Bishop of Mysore whose apostolic authority dates from the proclamation of the Hierarchy in India promulgated by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII in his apostolic letter "Humanae Salutis Auctor" dated 1st September 1886.

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

303. Statement No. 171—*Religious institutions.*—A Government Chaplain has his head-quarters at Mercara except during the monsoon months when his head-quarters are at Mysore. Particulars of the number of persons returned as belonging to the several religious denominations are given in this statement, which also details the number of ministers or priests and places of worship and their annual income from Government. The two Church of England buildings are at Mercara and Pollibetta, being in charge of duly appointed lay trustees. The Roman Catholic community has churches at Mercara, Virajendrapet, Pollibetta, Sidapur, Fraserpet, Suntikoppa and Somwarpet, and maintains special schools at Virajendrapet and Kedamullur, while the Basel Evangelical Mission has both places of worship and schools at Mercara and Anandapur. Ecclesiastical

304. The total contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province amounted to Rs. 18,712, consisting of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from land revenue demand (Rs. 1,025) and assignments of land revenue (Rs. 10,638). Of this sum, Rs. 11,888 forms the endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relates to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body in which there are 15 members, held seven meetings, the average attendance being 7·9 members. Including the opening cash balance of Rs. 1,439 and the Government grant (Rs. 6,737) towards the upkeep of *chattrams*, the gross receipts amounted to Rs. 17,924 and the expenditure to Rs. 17,007 leaving a closing cash balance of Rs. 917. The main source of income was the Government grant of Rs. 13,561 added to which were voluntary offerings by pilgrims and contributions of grain, which amounted respectively to Rs. 1,076 and Rs. 894. The expenditure was chiefly incurred on the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies and on the purchase of food-grains for pilgrims. Debts to the extent of Rs. 1,683 were outstanding at the close of the year and it is reported that coercive measures are being taken for their recovery.

Charitable institutions.

305. Statement No. 172—*Charitable institutions.*—There are four *chattrams* at Mercara (2), Bhagamandala and Irpu respectively under the Temple Funds Management Committee, and they enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government. The two unaided institutions of this description located at Virajendrapet and Somwarpet are maintained by private charity during a certain period of the year.

Stationery.

306. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.

Condition of records.

307. The work of sorting and arranging the records continued during the year. The period for which the temporary record sorting establishment had been sanctioned was extended for another six months till the 30th September 1912. The work in respect of the records in the head-quarter, taluk and nad offices was brought to a close during the year. The revenue records of the First Assistant Commissioner's office were dealt with simultaneously and put in order: the general records of this office have now been taken in hand. The records in the Commissioner's English Branch involved much trouble and it is satisfactory to note that the work is nearing completion.

Co-operative credit societies.

308. One society was registered during the year, making a total of twenty-two societies in the province, with an aggregate membership of 2,133. With the opening balance of Rs. 16,178 and a Government loan of Rs. 600, the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 63,304. The outgoings aggregated Rs. 51,799, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 11,505. The collections were satisfactory. A separate report will, as usual, be submitted on the working of the societies.

Treasure Trove.

309. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year under report.

Fish preservation.

310. The Coorg Fishing Association continued to take interest in the matter of the conservation of fish in the Coorg rivers. A reward of Rs. 25 was granted by them during the year to a patel who was instrumental in bringing certain poachers to book. February 15th to June 30th was fixed as the "close season" for netting.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1911–1912.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note*,—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics,
2. Deduct (*a*) Feudatory States ...	...	
(*b*) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,843	*Note* 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report *vide* pp. 1—3.
2. Not available for cultivation ...	345,157	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	21,964	
4. Current fallows	146,068	*Note* 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (*a*) unculturable Government waste and (*b*) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 131,800 and 213,357 acres.
5. Net area cropped during the year	141,228	
Total ...	1,012,260	
6. Irrigated during the year. (*a*) Government canals ...	2,610	*Note* 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
(*b*) Private canals ...	...	
(*c*) Tanks	1,840	
(*d*) Wells	...	
(*e*) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	4,450	
7. Crops irrigated. (*a*) Rice	4,450	*Note* 4.—Item 4 is composed of (*a*) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (9,279 acres) and (*b*) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
(*b*) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(*c*) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(*d*) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	4,450	

(3). Climate, 1911.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year,				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum,	Minimum,	Mean,	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1911.	19	8·31	107	100·12	24	18·77	178	127·20	127 *	May.	86·0	60·0	73·0	N. N. E.	W. N. W.	E. N. E.
										July.	75·0	60·0	67·5			
										Dec.	81·0	54·5	67·7			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.	——	Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg	*Civil* —District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) Assistant Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2) ...	2	1,582	174,976	Mercara, 6,269	522
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-Class Magistrates (2) Second-ClassMagistrates (7) ...	7				
		Revenue —Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (3) Subedars (5) ...	7				

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class magistrates, and (*c*) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col 8. Only 495 villages are shown in the census tables, but 522 are recognized as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1911–1912.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates.	REMARKS.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
					* Total of Col. 12. Details :—	Rs.
					3—Land Revenue—District Administration.	69,985
					Dist. Funds—General Administration.	1,868
					6—Stamps	924
					7—Excise	7,787
					19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 48,028	
					Less receipts ... 5,411	
						42,617
					19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 10,756	
					Less receipts ... 909	
						9,847
					20—Police 58,589 + 1,529 = 60,118	
					Less receipts 246 + 3,237 = 3,483	
						56,635
					22—Education 47,198 + 15,502 = 62,700	
					Less receipts 8,847 + 2,685 = 11,532	
						51,168
					24—Medical 30,806 + 10,364 = 41,170	
					Less receipts 5,854 + 2,483 = 8,337	
						32,833
			Rs.	Rs.	45—Civil Works :—(Local).	
Civil ... 5	Ten	Town Police ... 248	3,05,848*	3,94,678	P. W. expenditure on roads, etc. 49,616	
Revenue ... 9		Rural Police ... 4,324			Bungalow, Toll Estabt. etc. ... 1,534	
		Total ... 4,572			Total ... 51,150	
					Less receipts under—	
					Tolls ... 17,132	
					Ferries ... 1,011	
					Bungalows ... 626	
					Miscellaneous 197	
					18,966	
						32,184
					Total cost of Administration ...	3,05,848
					† Total of Col. 13. Details :—	
					Land Revenue 3,58,621 + 5,071 ...	3,63,692
					Stamps	52,371
					Excise	2,17,065
					Provincial Rates	30,986
					Income-tax	7,516
					Registration	5,247
					Interest	3,491
					Law and Justice—Courts	5,411
					Do. —Jails	909
					Police 246 + 3,237	3,483
					Education 8,847 + 2,685	11,532
					Medical 5,854 + 2,483	8,337
					Scientific and other minor departments...	613
					Stationery and Printing	640
					Miscellaneous	1,239
					Public Works	13,296
					Coorg District Funds not included in the above.	30,298
		Grand Total—Rs.	3,05,848	3,94,678		
		Gross revenue of the province—Rs.		7,56,126†	Gross Revenue ...	7,56,126

(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 10th March 1911.

1.	Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...		33,747
2.	Population according to sex and age	Men		77,999
		Women		58,192
		Children under 10 years	Boys	19,280
			Girls	19,505
			Total ...	174,976
3.	Number per square mile ...	... ...		111
4.	Classification of population according to religion	Christians ...	Europeans	207
			Anglo Indians	138
			Indians	3,208
		Hindus ...	Coorgs	33,886
			Other Hindus	105,036
		Muhammadans		13,143
		Animists		19,227
		Jains		97
		Parsis		34
5.	Occupation	Agriculturists		144,468
		Non-agriculturists		30,508
6.	Prevailing languages ...	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil. Kurumba, Telugu, Konkani, Marati, English, German, Portuguese, French, Gujarathi, Hindi, Kachchi, Kutni, Lambodi, Marwari. Parsi, Punjari, Sindhi, Arabic.		

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1911-1912.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,27,389		3,30,495							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	4,798		8,759				Rs.			
Total ...	3,32,187	2,58,301	3,39,254	2,69,352	10,348	3,58,621	For 1911-1912. 67,482*	78	1,064	
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	1,692		2,308				For previous years. ...			
							Total ... 67,482			
Net for the year ...	3,30,495		3,36,946							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	2,255	2,255	13,104	13,104						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	3,841	3,841	4,198	4,198						
Total ...	3,36,591	2,64,397	3,54,248	2,86,654						

* The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1911–1912.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. For maintenance of public servants.				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,419	3,387	1,968	
(2) Rural police *	69,329	1,38,658	69,329	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	70,748	1,42,045	71,297	
II. On other grounds.				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,128	30,658	24,530	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	805	805	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	4,998	14,831	9,833	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,126	46,294	35,168	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,475 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 1,025 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,126	46,294	43,643	
Total of I and II ...	81,874	1,88,339	1,14,940	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1907–1908.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less feudatories.	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
Dristict.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	893,821	...	118,439 *	*	3,31,887	180,607	1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1907-1908.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (268,860 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,176 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1911–1912.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	71	480	286	4,040
Wholly or partially revenue free...	26	7	114	47
Total ...	97	487	400	4,087
Total of previous year ...	*97*	*452*	*671*	*3,972*

Note 1.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1911–1912.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
29,269	33,880	31,574	1,105

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1911–1912.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal ...	Outstanding at commencement of the year	15,006	14,263	29,269
	Advanced during the year	10,700	9,300	20,000
	Total advanced	25,706	23,563	49,269
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	6,699	11,090	17,789
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	5,965	9,424	15,389
	Total remitted and collected	5,965	9,424	15,389
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	19,741	14,139	33,880
	Amount suspended by competent authority	117	347	464
	Amount overdue	617	1,319	1,936
Interest ...	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	432	228	660
	Interest falling due within the year	1,224	1,221	2,445
	Total interest for collection within the year	1,656	1,449	3,105
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	1,383	1,263	2,646
	Total remitted and collected	1,383	1,263	2,646
	Suspended by competent authority	27	25	52
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	246	161	407
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	7,348	10,687	18,035
	Under suspension at the end of the year	144	372	516
	Overdue at the end of the year	863	1,480	2,343

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1911–1912.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 10 ..	608	497	1,105
2. Interest at 6¼ per cent. collected during the year	1,383	1,263	2,646
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	775	766	1,541
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1911–1912	775	766	1,541
6. Net result for previous years ... 1910—1911...	567	588	1,155
1909—1910...	396	384	780
1908—1909...	59	165	224
1907—1908...	493	194	687
1906—1907...	193	119	312
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1910-11.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
522 villages = 1,581·61 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (a) Coffee estates... 174·64 (b) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177·47 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 20 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. 95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 2·52 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1911-1912.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911.	An Act to amend the law relating to the protection of inventions and designs.	1st January 1912.
The Indian Christian Marriage Act, XIII of 1911.	An Act further to amend the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872.	18th September 1911.
The Court Fees Act, XIV of 1911 ...	An Act further to amend the Court Fees Act, 1870.	18th September 1911.
The Indian Forest Act, XV of 1911 ...	An Act further to amend the Indian Forest Act, 1878.	18th September 1911.
The Indian Stamp Act, I of 1912 ...	An Act further to amend the Indian Stamp Act, 1899.	1st March 1912.
The Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912 ...	An Act to amend the law relating to Co-operative Societies.	1st March 1912.
The Indian Post Office Act, III of 1912 ...	An Act further to amend the Indian Post Office Act, 1898.	1st March 1912.
The Indian Lunacy Act, IV of 1912 ...	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Lunacy.	16th March 1912.
The Provident Insurance Societies Act, V of 1912.	An Act to provide for the regulation of Provident Insurance Societies.	18th March 1912.
The Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, VI of 1912.	An Act to provide for the regulation of Life Assurance Companies.	18th March 1912.

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	1	3
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	2
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	3	10
12	307	Attempts at murder	1	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide...	1	1
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	1	1
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	1
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	...	2
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	...	9
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	1
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	1	12
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	1	3
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	1
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	1	2
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	1	1
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	2	8
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	2	3
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	...	6
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	15	3
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	3
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	1 44	16 149
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	19	41
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	...	5
37	419, 420	Cheating	1	...
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	1	2
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	1
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	3	179
42	... ...	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	2	2
		Total ...	101	468
		Total of previous year ...	88	454

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1911.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation. (Columns 4 + 5 — 6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at end of year.	TRUE CASES.				Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14 + 15.	Remarks.
					Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6 + 11 + 12 + 13).				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	3	
...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	13	...	1	3	5	...	1	6	...	...	6	In 3 cases accused committed suicide.
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	2	...	...	1 †	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	† Pending since 1906.
...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	In 1 case accused committed suicide.
...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	9	...	4	1	3	1	...	4	...	...	4	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	13	...	6	4	1	2	...	3	1	...	4	
...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	8	
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	10	1	2	...	3	...	4	7	...	...	7	
...	5	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	4	
...	6	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	
...	18	3	3	1	4	3	4	11	...	...	11	
...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	4	...	6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	17	4	3	1	9	...	...	9	...	...	9	
4	189	22	41	38	52	11	25	92	9	1	101	
...	60	1	13	17	20	9	...	29	9	3	38	
...	5	...	1	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	19	2	21	
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	182	...	...	1	176	5	...	181	...	...	181	
...	4	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	...	...	3	
4	565	36	87	73	294	36	35	369	54	8	423	
...	*542*	*27*	*75*	*101*	*255*	*31*	*53*	*339*	*64*	*11*	*403*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226. ...	Other offences against public justice	...
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder	1
12	307	Attempts at murder	1
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	...
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt	...
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	...
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	...
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	...
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	3
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...
33	374	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle ... ... ordinary	... 16
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	3
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	...
37	419, 420	Cheating	1
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	2
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...
		Total ...	27
		Total of previous year ...	*28*

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1911.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases.			Remarks.
								Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	
17	6	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	4	...	12	6	2	...	3	...	...	...	One died.
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	One died.
14	4	...	10	5	4	...	1	18	...	18	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	5	...	12	1	6	...	5	3	...	3	
3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	5	4	1	...	...	9	9	...	
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	2	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	* 2	1	...	* One pending
6	3	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	
4	...	...	7	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	
10	...	...	10	6	3	...	1	18	...	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39	10	...	29	23	4	...	2	7	...	7	
149	64	...	101	53	31	...	17	* 11	2	5	* Four pending.
45	18	...	30	22	3	...	5	8	2	6	
22	1	...	21	18	2	...	1	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	37	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
205	...	...	207	200	4	...	3	...	...	...	
7	...	...	7	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	
605	143	...	489	371	71	...	45	118	16	97	7
477	*32*	...	*473*	*351*	*95*	...	*27*	*113*	*17*	*93*	*3*

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.				
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	1	3	4	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	3	3	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and	3	17	20	...
7	465 to 477A... ...	fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	1	1	2	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioitng, unlawful assembly, affray	1	15	16	3
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.				
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
		Class III.—Serious offences against property.				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	3	3	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.				
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	14	227	241	21
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	2	2	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	1	70	71	25
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.				
18	417, 418	Cheating	1	9	10	5
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	7	7	1
20	426, 427, 434... ...	Mischief (simple)	3	51	54	14
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.				
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	9	9	1
24	500 to 502	Defamation	1	3	4	2
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	1	163	164	57
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290 ...	Public and local nuisances	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C. ...	Security for good behaviour	...	1	1	...
29	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. PC.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. ...	Maintenance of wives and children	3	12	15	9
		Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.				
		Gambling Act, 1884	1	2	3	...
		Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	7	7	...
		Do. Section 195	...	1	1	...
		Do. Section 178	...	...	...	...
		Breach of Contract Act, 1859	35	843	878	167
		The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	1	20	21	...
		The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	6	6	...
		The Indian Post Office, Act, 1898	...	...	...	...
		Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...
		Municipal Bye-laws	5	52	57	...
		The Indian Arms Act, 1878	4	50	54	...
		Excise Act, 1896	3	69	72	...
		Forest Act, 1878	1	7	8	...
		Explosives Act	...	1	1	...
		The Indian Stamp Act, 1899	...	1	1	...
		Total ...	80	1,655	1,735	305
		Total of previous year ...	*52*	*1,250*	*1,302*	*53*

cases for the year 1911.

Cases in which, accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	
...	2	18	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	10	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	
100	87	12	21	...	...	...	
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
24	16	5	1	...	...	...	
...	4	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	3	3	...	...	...	
22	12	4	2	...	...	...	
4	3	...	1	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
54	38	8	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	2	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	7	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
298	126	227	60	...	...	...	One sanction granted.
9	6	3	3	...	...	...	
...	...	6	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	3	29	6	...	...	...	
1	2	46	3	2	...	...	
...	6	64	2	...	...	...	
1	3	4	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
532	317	464	114	2	...	...	
554	*313*	*302*	*80*	...	...	*1*	

(18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1911.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued.		Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.			Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
				On complaint.	On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.				Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c														
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice ...	6	1	...	...	7	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants ...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	2	50·00	2	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424 ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	11	2	...	13	...	2	11	84·61	...	...	...	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	100·00	...	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	2	21	...	...	23	...	2	21	100·00	...	...	...	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.														
12*a*	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.														
13	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	...	7	...	...	7	...	2	2	28·57	3	...	...	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.														
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	30	429	...	...	450	98	77	16	3·83	50	209	...	...
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	100·00	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	1	105	...	...	106	17	47	11	10·47	3	28	...	...
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.														
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating		6	...	...	7	...	6	1	16·66	...	...	...	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	2	40·00	3	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	4	59	...	...	63	5	31	5	8·47	3	19	...	...
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.														
21	298 ...	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	...	12	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	2	3	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	...	6	...	...	6	...	5	1	16·66	...	...	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	1	283	...	...	284	83	68	8	2·82	16	109	...	...
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290...	Public and local nuisances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for good behaviour ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	100·00	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C. ...	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. ...	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter. XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	3	5	...	...	8	...	6	2	40·00	...	...	...	...
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.														
	Gambling Act, 1884	...	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	8	...	10	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	...	6	3	...	9	...	...	9	100·00	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	100·00	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...	...	21	691	...	...	712	...	148	227	32·85	60	277	...	...
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 ...	...	1	39	...	...	40	2	18	4	1·25	10	6	...	...
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897 ...	...	...	44	...	...	44	...	6	35	79·54	3	...	...	...
	The Indian Post Office Act, 1898 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal Bye-Laws	...	...	57	...	...	57	...	3	29	50·87	6	19	...	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878 ...	...	...	54	...	...	54	...	2	48	88·88	3	...	...	1
	Excise Act, 1896	...	3	78	...	...	81	...	9	70	89·74	2	...	...	...
	Forest Act, 1878	...	5	18	...	...	23	...	11	9	50·00	2	...	...	1
	Explosives Act	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	The Indian Stamp Act, 1899 ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	80	1,953	7	...	2040	205	454	531	27·14	178	670	...	2
		Total of previous year ...	*65*	*1,697*	*26*	*20*	*1768*	*29*	*601*	*353*	*20·49*	*80*	*705*	*1*	...

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1911.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... *a.* In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	5	...	...	...	...	...
1. Theft ... *b.* In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	5	4	...	18	3	...
1. Theft ... *c.* Other thefts	166	102	...	5,461	1,170	...
2. Robbery ... *a.* Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Robbery ... *b.* Other robbery	8	7	...	101	7	...
3. Criminal breach of trust	42	30	...	1,932	1,883	...
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent	2	2	...	3,776	209	...
Total ...	222	145	...	11,288	3,272	28·99
Total of previous year ...	*232*	*103*	*44·40*	*4,650*	*1,580*	*33·98*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1911.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables. Foot.	Number of head constables. Water.	Number of head constables. Mounted.	Number of constables. Foot.	Number of constables. Water.	Number of constables. Mounted.	Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	22	...	28	...	...	212	...	...	267	55,407
Previous year ...	...	...	*1*	...	4	*22*	...	*28*	...	...	*212*	...	...	*267*	*58,790*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of out-posts.	Proportion of police: To area.	Proportion of police: To population.	Total amount of cognizable crime investigated.	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	55,407	1,582·80	174,976	9,981	11	8	1 to 5·92 square miles.	1 to 656·44	567	1 to 2·12
Previous year ...	...	*58,790*	*1,581·66*	*180,607*	*15,249*	*16*	*3*	*1 to 6·18 square miles.*	*1 to 705·50*	*547*	*1 to 2·14*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1911.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.		Other offences.			
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	26	240	16*	239	...	89	2	1	1	1	61	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15
Previous year	*26*	*240*	*16*	*236*	...	*89*	*2*	...	*6*	*1*	*101*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*18*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.															
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	16	233	18	92	101	11	8	1	8	1	1	1	2	82·35	00·15	00·78	
Previous year	*16*	*229*	*21*	*97*	*91*	*32*	*16*	...	*13*	*6*	...	*7*	*3*	*33·06*	*00·20*	*1·19*	

* The Assistant Superintendent of Police is excluded from the statement. Head constables are shown under "men."

(22). Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1907.

Province.	Religion or caste.																					Grand total, (Officers and men).
	Officers.										Men.											
			Hindus.							Other religions			Hindus.								Other religions		
	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.			Christians.	Muhammadans.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Nairs.	Coorgs.	Hegadais.	Gonds.	Hindus of all other castes.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	...	...	6	19	2	1	...	19	123	9	37	24	...	...	256

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1907.

(23). Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1911 with the cost of tribunals.

Name of province.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the courts.	Total charges of the courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.	Original.		Appeals.						
											Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
															Rs.	Rs.	Grades of judicial officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Province of Coorg.																			
Territory subject to the High Court. Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,819	59,268	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction. 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner.	3	9
Criminal..	1,582·80 square miles	174,976	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	9	1,913	27	38	24			Officers exercising original jurisdiction only. 2 1st class Magistrate. 7 2nd do.		
Revenue...																			

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1911.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
				Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	8	8	9	29	14	15	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	3	3	3	4	...	2	...	2
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	4	4	5	5	...	5	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice ... ... ,, XI	14	14	15	16	3	13	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures ,, XIII	2	2	2	2	1	1	...	...
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	2	1	2	3	1	2	...	...
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	16	13	8	11	2	9	...	...
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and the concealment of births ...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Hurt	67	58	60	147	115	29	...	3
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ..	9	9	9	41	22	19	...	...
Criminal force and assault ...	236	224	229	452	386	16	...	50
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Rape	2	2	2	4	2	2	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	153	93	96	149	48	78	6	17
Extortion	3	3	3	7	2	2	...	3
Robbery and dacoity ...	11	5	3	9	...	9	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property	5	4	4	5	...	2	...	3
Criminal breach of trust ...	41	33	35	39	9	24	5	1
Receiving of stolen property.	8	7	7	23	3	19	...	1
Cheating	9	8	8	16	15	1	...	...
Mischief	53	44	47	71	56	10	...	5
Criminal trespass ..	19	19	21	44	29	4	...	11
Lurking house trespass & theft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks ... ... Chapter XVIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	9	8	7	12	10	...	...	2
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	2	1	2	6	5	1	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	156	147	151	284	260	8	...	16
Offences under Special and Local laws.								
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859	857	697	712	712	425	227	...	60
The Police Act, 1861	205	204	205	205	3	199	...	3
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	20	20	20	40	26	4	...	10
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	7	7	6	23	11	9	1	2
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	55	50	51	54	2	48	1	3
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878.	2	2	3	6	3	1	...	2
The Excise Act, 1896	73	73	73	81	9	70	...	2
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	7	7	7	44	6	35	...	3
The Gambling Act	3	3	3	18	...	8	...	10
The Explosives Act IV of 1884	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Municipal Bye-Laws	52	52	57	57	22	29	...	6
Proceedings under the Chapter VIII security to for good behaviour	1	1	1	1	...	1	..	...
The Indian Stamp Act, 1899	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
The Prevention of Cruelty to animals Act, 1890 ...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Total ...	2,120	1,831	1,871	2,625	1,491	906	13	215
Total of previous year ...	*1,790*	*1,608*	*1,555*	*2,352*	*1,488*	*721*	*12*	*131*

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1911.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	1	1	...	1	
2. Proceedings under chapter XV 195 C. P. C.	2	2	...	1	* One died.
3. Possession, chapter XII	1	1	1	...	
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250	3	3	...	3	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	...	...	...	...	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	12	12	10	2	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizances under chapter XLVI	8	9	...	9	
Total ...	27	28	11	16	
Total of previous year ...	*30*	*44*	*31*	*13*	

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coorg during the year 1911.

Class of Courts.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.											Committed or referred.	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.														
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.										
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.								
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power ...	2,452	12	1,452	779	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	1,749	14	2,799		
First Class Magistrate	81	1	22	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	65	16	214		
Chief Magistrate of the District...	84	...	15	67	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	94	8	362		
Court of Session	8	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	98		
Total ...	2,625	13	1,491	905	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	215	1,916	40	3,473		
Total of previous year ...	*2,352*	*12*	*1,488*	*719*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2*	*131*	*1,563*	...	*3,256*		

(27). Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1911.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to										Detail of punishment.																	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
											Fined.									Imprisoned.					Whipped.			
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment. Rigorous.	Imprisonment. Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
Sessions Judge	2 *	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate ...	...	...	...	57	2	...	7	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	2,134	351	...	2	37	15	5	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	134	7	...	497	...	...	...	388	108	1	...	...	...	4,786	4,553	471	50	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2 *	4	...	191	9	...	504	...	1	...	391	111	1	...	...	1	6,920	4,904	471	52	128	15	5	...	...	...	...	...
Total of previous year ...	...	*2*	...	*145*	*6*	...	*450*	*5*	...	...	*315*	*123*	*10*	*2*	...	...	*5,472*	*4,227*	*593*	*30*	*112*	*4*	*5*	...	*2*	*3*	...	...

* In both cases the sentence of death passed was commuted to transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner.

Note.—Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859, 153 persons were ordered to work out their contract and 48 to repay advances; one person was released and seven persons were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine under Section 562, C.P.C. These cases have been excluded from this statement.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1911 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	2	3	...	5

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1911 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1911 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1911 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	...	
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	59	
	Total ...	59	
3	Percentage of whipping	...	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1911.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of											Of the total number of persons shown in										
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.			Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by			
																			Magistrates.		Sessions Judges.	
	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed. To Courts of Sessions.	Committed. To High Court.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. of those in col. 13 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code.	No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	No. who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 352, I.P.C. ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Do. 32, Indian Arms Act ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...

(33). Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1911.

Tribunals.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
APPEALS.													
To Chief Magistrate of District	52	...	13	27	...	2	7	...	2	...	1	3	
,, Court of Session	11	...	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted	7	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	19	
,, Government from judgment of acquittal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	70	...	16	39	...	5	7	...	2	...	1	...	
REVISION.													
By Chief Magistrate of District	10	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	
,, Court of Session	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	14	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	
Total ...	24	...	13	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	
Grand Total ...	94	...	29	45	...	5	7	...	6	...	2	...	
Grand Total of previous year ...	*97*	...	*12*	*49*	...	*4*	*14*	...	*6*	*1*	*11*	...	

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1911.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the Judge			Tried.	As to whom the Judge			
			Approved verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... { Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assessors	10	...	...	...	...	10	5	1	4	
Total ...	10	...	...	...	...	10	5	1	4	
Total of previous year ..	*2*	...	...	...	...	*2*	*2*	...	...	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1911.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1911 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1911.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
1	Mercara Jail.	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8			Rs.
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	291 square yards.	...	289
		Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151			
		Total average population	0·99	0·02	0·22	...	2·00	...	7·50	0·38	...	...	...	1·96	54·81	67·88			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	38	2	40	160	5	165	198	7	205	159	7	166	39	...	39	55·96	1·98	57·94
		Under-trial ...	6	...	6	124	5	129	130	5	135	123	4	127	7	1	8	7·51	0·38	7·89
		Civil	1	...	1	16	...	16	17	..	17	13	...	13	4	...	4	2·05	...	2·05
		Total ...	45	2	47	300	10	310	345	12	357	295	11	306	50	1	51	65·52	2·36	67·88
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts	...	...	...	80	1	81	80	1	81	80	1	81	...	...	...	1·64	0·02	1·66
		Under-trial.. ...	11	...	11	221	6	227	232	6	238	226	...	226	10	2	12	4·76	0·12	4·88
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	11	...	11	301	7	308	312	7	319	306	1	307	10	2	12	6·40	0·14	6·54
		Grand Total ...	56	2	58	601	17	618	657	19	676	601	12	613	60	3	63	71·92	2·50	74·42
		Grand Total of previous year ...	*72*	*1*	*73*	*550*	*13*	*563*	*622*	*14*	*636*	*566*	*12*	*578*	*56*	*2*	*58*	*70·80*	*2·02*	*72·82*

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st Dec. 1911.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	6	...	124	5	130	5	135	7·51	0·38	7·89	67	4	71	49	...	49	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	11	...	221	6	232	6	238	4·76	0·12	4·88	132	1	133	75	1	76	15	2	...	...	...	...	10	2	12
	Total ...	17	...	345	11	362	11	373	12·27	0·50	12·77	199	5	204	124	1	125	22	2	...	...	...	...	17	3	20
	Total of previous year.	*8*	...	*338*	*9*	*346*	*9*	*355*	*12·94*	*0·34*	*13·28*	*213*	*6*	*219*	*112*	*3*	*115*	*4*	...	...	...	...	...	*17*	...	*17*

(38). Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911.

1	2	3		4		5		6										7			8				9																10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		Received by transfer. A — To undergo sentence.						B — In transit for transportation or to other jails.				Grand total.			Transferred to other jails. A — To undergo sentence.		B — For transportation beyond seas, &c.		Released during the year. A — On appeal.		B — On expiry of sentence.		C — Under remission rules.		D — By order of Government. (a) On account of lunacy.		(b) On empire day.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Criminal Lever Ward.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
								From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jail in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.																																										
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	38	2	82	3	120	5	...	...	78	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	7	205	2	...	...	...	3	...	125	5	8	...	...	...	16 *	2*	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	55·96	1·98	57·94
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	..	...	80	1	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1	81	58	1	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·64	0·02	1·66
	Total...	38	2	162	4	200	6	...	...	78	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	8	286	60	1	...	...	3	1	147	5	8	...	...	...	16	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	57·60	2·00	59·60
	Tatal of previous year...	*61*	*1*	*120*	*4*	*181*	*5*	...	...	*81*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*262*	*5*	*267*	*61*	...	...	...	*9*	*1*	*128*	*2*	*25*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*38*	*2*	*56·36*	*1·68*	*58·04*

* 10 males and 2 females were released on the Imperial Delhi Durbar day, and 6 males on account of the remissions granted were released during the year.

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911.

1	2	3														4								5						6																		7		
Serial number.	Jails	Religion. A — Christians. (a) Europeans.				(b) Eurasians.		(c) Natives.		B — Muhammadans.		C — Hindus and Sikhs.		D — Buddhists and Jains.		E — All other classes.		Age. A — Under 16.		B — 16 to 40.		C — 40 to 60.		D — Above 60.		Education. A — Able to read and write.		B — Able to read only.		C — Illiterate.		Previous occupation. Males. A — Persons employed under Govt. or Muni. or other local authority.	B — Professional persons.	C — Persons in service or performing personal offices.	D — Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	E — Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	F — Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, &c.	G — Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Females. H — Married.	I — Unmarried.	J — Widows.	K — Prostitutes.	Total.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	54	2	...	...	94	3	...	...	136	5	24	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	135	5	4	...	12	48	1	4	91	2	...	3	...	160	5	165
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	71	1	...	...	5	...	1	...	71	1	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	76	1	...	...	4	48	...	...	28	1	...	...	...	80	1	81

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

1	2																								
Nature of crime.	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1911, under sentence																								
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.		Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
Under the Indian Penal Code.																									
Rioting	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
False charge of offence made with intent to injure	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Theft	5	1	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	18
Theft in a building	2	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Theft by servant of property in possession of master	5	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Theft by servant after previous conviction and murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Voluntarily causing hurt	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7
Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Attempting to commit murder and theft in a building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Failing to notify a change of residence	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Robbery	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Criminal breach of trust	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dishonestly receiving stolen property	1	...	17	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mischief by fire	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mischief by killing, poisoning any animal of the value of Rs. 50	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night and theft in a building	...	...	...	1	8	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	13
Criminal intimidation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Failing to furnish security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Under Special and Local Laws.																									
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859	8	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
The Arms Act, 1878	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Explosives Act, 1884	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Excise Act, 1896	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total	54	3	55	1	25	1	11	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	160	5	165
Total of previous year	58	1	33	1	24	...	3	...	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	126	3	129

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence.																						Total.		
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two and not exceeding five years.		Above five and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding 10 years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Sentenced to death.				
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	2	3	4																						5		
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7
		B	48	2	55	1	25	1	11	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	154	4	158
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.	...	54	3	55	1	25	1	11	...	3		6	...		...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	160	5	165
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1911†	...	2	...	4	...	7	...	6	...	3		9	...	8	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	39		39
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	A	1	..	...	...	...																		1	...	1
		B	31	...	31	1	17																		79	1	80
	Total of admissions.	...	32	...	31	1	17																		80	1	81
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1911.	...																									

* A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of column 4 D to column 3.			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools' Act, 1897).					
					A		B		C		D						A			B		
					Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	2	3			4									5			6					
1	Mercara Jail..	160	5	165	11	...	3	...	1	...	15	...	15	9·38	...	9·09	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	80	1	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(43). Statement showing the progress made in the indentification of previously convicted prisoners during the year 1911.

Serial number.	Name of Jail.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	No. in column 3 identified as "habituals" before conviction and classified such by the convicting courts.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the District Magistrate or Magistrate specially empowered (not being the convicting court.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the jail superintendent.	Total habituals admitted.	Ratio per cent. of column 7 to column 3.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8
1	Mercara Jail ...	165	10	...	3	13	7·88	

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

1	2	3	4	5						6	7							8								9	10	11	12	13
				Offences dealt with by Superintendent.							Punishments inflicted by Superintendent.																			
											Minor.							Major.												
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e		Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f		a	b	c	d	e	f	g		Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
				Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.			Warnings.	Penal diet.	Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.		Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to a staple	Corporal punishment.	Combination of minor punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.						
1	Mercara Jail.	57·94	...	Major. 5	4	1	1	11		...	5	3	...	4	16	28		...	2	4	...	4	1	11		39	48·33	18·99	67·31	...
				Minor. 20	7	0	1	28																						

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn.											
	Under one month.		One to three months.		Three to six months.		Six to twelve months.		Over 12 months.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
PART I. As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ... (1) By order of a Magistrate.. (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
PART II. For safe custody... ...												

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.

1	2										3										4
Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was— Sentenced to—										Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was— Sentenced to—										Remarks.
	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	One year exactly.	Not exceeding 2 years	Not exceeding 3 years	Not exceeding 4 years	Not exceeding 5 years	Not exceeding 6 years	Not exceeding 7 years	Not exceeding 8 years	Not exceeding 9 years	Not exceeding 10 years	Exceeding 10 years.	
163. V. Sankara Naidu ...	...	...	40	...	...																
29. Areyanda Bopu ...	...	...	...	...	207																
319. Rajabi ...	...	60	...	...	...																
102. Y. Belli ...	...	...	...	148	...																
442. Y. Kolumba ...	...	34	...	...	...																
401. P. Kype ...	...	45	...	...	...																
450. V. Rama *(alias)* Timma	30	...	...	...	...																
532. T. Kura ...	20	...	...	...	...																

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	2	3	3	...	30	60	207	...	25	46	132	...	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	55·96	1·98	4·09	...	7·31	...	5	...	1 *	...

* One was reduced.

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1911 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51-53.		Nil.

(51). Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3							4						
	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.							Juvenile prisoners.						
Articles.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Rice ...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	10	...
Ragi ...	26	13	26	13	26	13	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	20	10	20	20	20	10	20
Dhal ...	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meat (with bone) ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Curds ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Gingelly oil ...	...	1/4	...	1/4	...	1/4	3/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	...	1/16	1/16	1/16	...	1/16	1/16
Ghee ...	3/8	...	3/8	...	3/8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/8	...	...	...	1/8	...	...
Tamarind ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8
Salt ...	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	5/8	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Curry powder.	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	3/8	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16	5/16
Onions ...	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Garlic ...	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/16	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/32	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64	1/64
Vegetables ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Firewood ...	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 4 oz. of dhal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.
2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3
Articles.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Remarks.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
Bread	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	Medium labouring diet—
Meat	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12 oz. bread.
Rice	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8 ,, meat.
Vegetable	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Other ingredients are the same.
Onions	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	
Curry powder	⅝	...	⅝	...	⅝	...	...	Non-labouring, under-trial diet—
Pepper	...	⅝	...	⅝	...	⅝	⅝	12 oz. bread.
Dhal	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6 ,, meat.
Wheat flour	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 ,, vegetables.
Salt	¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other ingredients are the same.
Ghee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Tamarind	½	...	½	...	½	...	½	For females—
Lime pickle	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	Full diet 12 oz. bread.
Sugar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 ,, meat.
Coffee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Medium 12 ,, bread.
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.							6 ,, meat.
Firewood	Two pounds daily.							

(53). Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3																						
		Ingredients.																						
No.	Classes of diet.	Rice.		Ragi.		Dhal.	Meat.	Gingelly oil.	Ghee.	Tamarind.	Salt	Curry powder without chilly.	Onions	Garlic.	Vegetables.	Pepper.	Milk.	Curds.	Suji.		Sugar.		Firewood.
		lb	oz	lb	oz	oz	oz	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	oz	dr	seer	seer	oz	oz	dr	lb	
1	Spoon... Porridge ...	...	12	...	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...		1¼ lbs. daily per sick.
	Spoon... Rice ...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	½	6	...	¼	¼	2	1	...		10 ,, ,, during monsoon.
2	Milk and rice ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	1	...		
3	Sore mouth ...	...	12	...	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	½	8	¼	¼	...	...	...	8		
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet ...	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	4	8	10	5	8	1	6	...	...	¼	...	...	...		
5	Malagaitanni and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	4	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	Kanji diet ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

1	2	3			4			5		6			7			8			9											
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.		Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																			A			B			C			D		
																			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ... Convicts	116	10	126	55·96	1·98	57·94	81	4	14	1	15	·93	·02	0·95	...	...	...	250·18	505·05	258·89	16·62	10·10	16·40	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials	14	2	16	7·51	0·38	7·89	20	2	2	...	2	·01	...	0·01	...	...	...	266·31	...	253·49	1·33	...	1·27	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil Prisoners	9	...	9	2·05	...	2·05	4	...	1	...	1	·05	...	0·05	...	...	...	487·80	...	487·80	24·39	...	24·39	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	139	12	151	65·52	2·36	67·88	...	...	17	1	18	·99	·02	1·01	...	...	...	259·46	423·73	265·17	15·11	8·47	14·88	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	*139*	*12*	*151*	*64·08*	*1·91*	*65·99*	...	...	*36*	*1*	*37*	*1·55*	*·01*	*1·56*	*1*	...	*1*	*561·80*	*523·56*	*560·69*	*24·19*	*5·24*	*23·64*	*15·61*	...	*15·15*	*15·61*	..	*15·15*

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

1	2	3																		4											
Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J		Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—									
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fevers.		Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculous phthisis and hæmoptysis due to tubercle.		Anæmia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	34·52	...	51·78	...	17·26	...	...	...	155.33	...

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911 according to the length of original sentence.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding three years.			Above 3 years and not exceeding 7 years.			Above 7 years.			Total.		
		* Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail.	24·45	...	...	8·71	...	...	7·40	...	...	12·92	...	...	4·46	...	...	57·94	...	...
	Previous year.	*21·39*	*1*	*46·75*	*4·23*	...	...	*12·16*	...	...	*15·64*	...	...	*2·84*	...	...	*56·26*	*1*	*17·77*

* NOTE.—The yearly average number is obtained by a census taken on the last day of each month, the monthly results being added together and the total divided by 12.

(57). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail ...	24·67	...	...	15·02	...	...	6·72	...	...	4·05	...	...	7·48	...	...	...	...	...
	Previous year ...	*22·88*	*1*	*43·71*	*6·97*	...	...	*8·69*	...	...	*10·15*	...	...	*6·83*	...	...	*0·74*	...	...

(58). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a	b	c	d		a	b	c	d		
				Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail ...	166	22	31	53	19	8	111	6	13	9	5	33	
	Previous year...	*151*	*11*	*33*	*57*	*13*	*11*	*114*	*6*	*11*	*4*	*4*	*25*	

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Perma-nent.	Tempo-rary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
1	Mercara Jail ...	57·94	7·89	2·05	67·88	Rs. 4,501	Rs. 114	Rs. 4,615	Rs. 67·99
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	1·66	4·88	...	6·54	36	...	36	5·50

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conser-vancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordi-nary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsis-tence of convicts.	Transpor-tation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 227	Rs. 3·45	Rs. 33	Rs. 54	...	Rs. 87	Rs. 1·28	...	...	...	...
8	1·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 129	Rs. 10	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 139	Rs. 2·05
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	3·21

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1911 and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 3,460	Rs. 30	...	...	Rs. 3,490	Rs. 53·02	Rs. 13	...	Rs. 178	...	Rs. 191	Rs. 2·81	Rs. 189·11
445	...	...	...	445	68·04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 242	Rs. 75	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 8	Rs. 325	Rs. 4·79	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.												Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. 9,074	Rs. 133·68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	510	77·98

(60). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1908-1911 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1908	1909	1910	1911
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara	(a) Establishment ...	47·44	51·33	78·51	67·99
		(b) Dieting charges ...	55·65	70·54	72·85	53·02
		(c) Hospital charges ...	1·40	0·97	0·52	2·81
		(d) Clothing and bedding ...	2·20	2·08	1·71	3·45
		(e) Sanitation ...	1·31	1·22	1·70	1·28
		(f) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(g) Miscellaneous ...	6·32	4·04	11·20	4·79
		(h) Travelling allowance ...	...	...	...	...
		(i) Contingencies ...	1·61	1·73	2·18	2·05
		(j) Extraordinary charges ...	...	...	...	...
		Total Expenditure ...	115·60	130·40	166·96	133·68

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(61). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentance of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.													Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as		
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L					
							On unremunerative labour.	B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails.		Manufactures.	Public Works.	Other extra-mural labour.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
								Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e. g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under Public Works Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under Public Works Department.			Public Works (*vide* H. D—J. Circular No. 19-1200, dated 12th September 1884.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	0·22	57·72	0·95	...	0·16	1·29	4·69	10·00	2·81	4·18	10·70	...	...	...	...	8·09	14·65	...	1·80	7·09	17·33	14·02
	Previous year...	*0·32*	*55·94*	*1·42*	...	...	*0·43*	*3·48*	*7·01*	*2·34*	*6·79*	*7·33*	...	...	...	...	*8·64*	*17·09*	...	*1·41*	*6·22*	*12·53*	*15·45*

(62). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1911.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1911.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	57·72	24·54	...	1,075	1075	3,419	...	3,419	2,344	40·61	95·52	
	Previous year ...	*55·94*	*27·14*	...	*686*	*686*	*2,754*	...	*2,754*	*2,068*	*36·97*	*76·20*	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading "jail manufactures" is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 61.

(63). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1911.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 59).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 59).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 62).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	9,074	133·68	2,344	34·53	6,730	99·15	
	Previous year ...	*11,018*	*166·96*	*2,068*	*31·34*	*8,950*	*135·62*	

(64). Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1911.

Class of courts.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.								Grand Total.	Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of land-lord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Munsiffs' Courts	791	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	5	...	133	...	...	...	14	187	978	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,512	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	15	18	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	5	...	135	...	...	...	20	202	2,508	
Total of previous year ...	*2,093*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*84*	*14*	...	*41*	...	*1*	...	*17*	*157*	*2,250*	

(65). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1911.

Class of Courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding:							Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.		
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs.	
Munsiffs' Courts	8	101	506	333	10	...	...	...	20	1,11,182	
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	155	1,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,474	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	...	...	3	...	14	1	...	...	34,975	
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	163	1,458	506	336	10	14	1	...	20	1,85,631	
Total of previous year ...	*174*	*1,257*	*479*	*289*	22	*11*	...	...	...	*1,65,103*	

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	1,196	...	73	106	116
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	1,729	...	144	129	128
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	19	...	...	4	2
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,944	...	217	239	246
Total of previous year ...	*2,673*	....	*301*	*203*	*238*

(67). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the courts.	Number of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	592	...	204	15	14
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	34	...	3	1	...
District Judge's Court	30	2	17	...	...
Total ...	656	2	224	16	14
Total of previous year ...	*665*	...	*169*	*17*	*42*

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard: Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	26	...	...	1	...	...
District Judge's Court	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	30	...	...	1	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court, { Appeals from original decrees ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals from appellate decrees ...	11	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	13	3	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	43	3	...	1	...	...
Grand Total of previous year ...	*46*	*2*	...	*4*	..	...

(69). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed Rule 11, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard: Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	8	...	...	2	...	...
District Judge's Court	4	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	12	...	...	3	...	...
Judicial Commissioner's Court, { Appeals from original orders ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
{ Appeals form appellate orders ...	2	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Grand Total ...	16	...	...	4	...	...
Grand Total of previous year	*14*	...	...	2	...	...

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1911.

suits disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
400	24	...	...	231	47	199	76	141	47	
739	48	...	...	317	24	200	50	72	35	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	2	...	4	1	5	1	63	29	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,140	72	2	...	552	72	404	127	...	...	
853	*12*	*1*	...	*533*	*89*	*438*	*51*	...	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1911.

cases disposed of.						Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
89	35	...	...	83	89	63	19	75	16	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	18	10	2	...	33	10	
...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	24	14	
89	35	...	...	104	107	65	19	...	...	
137	*50*	...	...	*104*	*106*	*40*	*2*	...	...	

courts during the year 1911—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	12	1	2	...	10	...	51	2	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
...	...	16	1	2	...	10	...	...	2	
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	244	...	
...	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	79	1	
...	...	6	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	
...	...	22	2	3	...	12	...	...	3	
...	...	22	2	4	4	8	...	...	...	

courts during the year 1911—Miscellaneous appeals.

ex-parte.		Contested.				Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	16	...	
...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	18	...	
...	...	1	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	58	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
1	...	2	...	4	1	4	...	...	...	
..	...	*8*	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	...	...	...	

(70). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1911.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of				Pending at the end of the year	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized.	Number of applications.												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Schedule III, C. P. C.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Rule 55, O. 21, Schedule I. C. P. C.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
								Rs.													
Munsiffs' Courts	3,913	...	350	352	2,296	915	74	44,493	14	194	100	387	25	...	4	2	13	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	69	2	11	17	29	10	...	12,889	...	...	3	8	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	
District Judge's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,982	2	361	369	2,325	925	74	57,382	14	194	103	395	29	...	4	2	18	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*3,590*	*1*	*340*	*315*	*2,041*	*893*	*32*	*64,237*	*7*	*171*	*103*	*323*	*20*	...	...	...	*15*	...	...	...	

(71). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1911.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	17	5	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajendrapet	11	...	...	2	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	6	3	...	1	2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* Dismissed.
Total ...	34	8	...	3	18	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*34*	*6*	...	*1*	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(72.) Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1911.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.															
		Compulsory.												Optional.			
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).		Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.	No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	8	5	1,550	513	2,82,441	181	8,188	1310	2,56,316	166	88.230	1	35	67	12,186
Total of previous year ...	*8*	...	...	*404*	*2,31,614*	*155*	*7,001*	*1642*	*2,68,729*	*149*	*50,518*	*2*	*200*	*41*	*35,297*

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

Optional—Continued.																	
Premium or fine paid on leases.		Total of compulsory registrations.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.		Instruments of mortgage.		Instruments of lease.		Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).		Awards, section 17, clause (i).		Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.		Certified copies of decrees and order of court.	
Amount.		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.
17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.	29	30	31	32
...		2243	Rs. 6,48,946	...	...	...	...	20	Rs. 2,212	...	...	...	...	1	200	1	3,500
...		*2393*	*5,93,359*	...	...	...	...	*11*	*488*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.		Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
Optional—Continued.		Compulsory.											
Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).		Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).		All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).		Total of registrations in Book IV.			
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		
22	5,912	3	549	208	28,306	52	9,335	212	33,274	475	71,464	7	1
11	*488*	*2*	*150*	*130*	*9,094*	*16*	*2,001*	*212*	*30,022*	*360*	*41.267*	*4*	...

(73.) Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1911.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued.								
	Compulsory.								
	Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	12	Rs. 1,600	Rs. 116	Rs. 1,590	Rs. 540	Rs. 1	Rs. 112	Rs. 3,971
Total of previous year.	...	*1,271*	*99*	*1,575*	*517*	*67*	*66*	*3,595*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—continued.								
	Optional.								
	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	Total fees on registrations affecting immoveable property.
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	Rs. 18	...	...	2	11	Rs. 31	Rs. 4,002
...	...	...	*10*	...	...	...	...	*10*	*3,605*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.					Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
	Compulsory.							
	Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.			
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs. 4	Rs. 165	Rs. 43	Rs. 169	Rs. 381	Rs. 30	5	Rs. 4,418
	2	*89*	*15*	*187*	*293*	*15*	...	*3,913*

Continued.

District.	Receipts other than fees on registrations.							Total income.
	Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	Rs. 13	...	Rs. 180	Rs. 210	Rs. 174	Rs. 132	Rs. 709	Rs. 5,127
	95	...	*130*	*140*	*98*	*173*	*636*	*4,549*

(74). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1911.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg	Rs. 3,079	Rs. ...	Rs. 639	...	Rs. 639	Rs. 158	Rs. 3,876
Total of previous year ...	*2,396*	*330*	*720*	...	*720*	*155*	*3,601*

(75). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1911.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	31	...	3	6
Total of previous year.	2	*3*	...	...	28	*4*	*7*	*12*

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	95	268	22	2	107
2	*2*	...	...	*59*	*306*	*21*	...	*76*

(76). Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1911–1912.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582·81	174,976	7	9	2	18

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.				
12	6	7	11	3	58·00	72.00	63·00

(77). Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1911–1912.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.			
			Mohatarfa paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	35,510*	5,071	30,986	349	3,237	2,685	...	...	2,685
	Previous year ...	*43,067**	*4,936*	*30,591*	*349*	*3,750*	*2,589*	*10,500*	...	*13,089*

Continued.

XX.—Medical.						XXV.—Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,722	449	...	120	192	2,483	3,770	205	7	3,982
1,365	*431*	...	*180*	*37*	*2,013*	*3,076*	*313*	*5*	*3,394*

Continued.

XXXII.—Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	From Government.	Other contributions.				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1,011	17,132	626	197	18,966	7,000	...	74,759	1,10,269	0 3 3	0 6 10
1,231	*15,355*	*550*	*235*	*17,371*	*7,000*	...	*82,493*	*1,25,560*	*0 3 2*	*0 7 4*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

* This figure differs from the actual balance shown in Statement No. 78 in the General Administration Report for 1910—1911 for the reason that certain supplemental book adjustments were not communicated by the Comptroller, India Treasuries, until long after the close of the year.

(78). Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1911–1912.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.			18.—Administration.			
							General establishment of Local Funds.			
				Local rate refunds.	Other Revenue refunds.	Total.	Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Rs. 35,510	Rs. 74,759	Rs. 1	Rs. ...	Rs. 1	Rs. 1,337	Rs. 245	Rs. 286	Rs. 1,868
	Previous year ...	*43,067*	*82,493*	*18*	*62*	*80*	*1,152*	*223*	*281*	*1,656*

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.					
Cattle-pound charges.													
Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	Maintenance and management. Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.
Rs. 1,427	Rs. 6	Rs. 96	Rs. 1,529	Rs. 14,975	Rs. 459	Rs. 68	Rs. 15,502	Rs. 1,183	Rs. 7,800	Rs. 931	Rs. 500	Rs. ...	Rs. 10,364
1,528	*22*	*7*	*1,557*	*14,544*	*468*	*12*	*15,024*	*1,197*	*6,561*	*1,104*	*500*	...	*9,362*

Continued.

29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.	32.—Miscellaneous.						45.—Civil Works.					
							In Charge of Civil Officers.					
Pensions.	Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	Refunds	Total.
Rs. 226	Rs. 6	Rs. 870	Rs. 398	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,000	Rs. 2,274	Rs. 2,254	Rs. 1,247	Rs. 566	Rs. 1,534	Rs. ...	Rs. 5,601
249	...	*924*	*189*	...	...	*1,113*	*600*	*1,769*	*2,643*	*1,386*	...	*6,398*

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.									Total expenditure.	Balance.		
Buildings.		Communications.		Water-supply and water works. Repairs.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.		Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Original works.	Repairs.									
Rs. 2,628	Rs. 714	Rs. 18,928	Rs. 12,655	Rs. 1,837	Rs. 381	Rs. 7,891	Rs. 515	Rs. 45,549	Rs. 82,914	Rs. 10,000	Rs. 27,355	Rs. 37,355
3,980	*464*	*21,473*	*16,460*	*1,756*	*535*	*9,239*	*590*	*54,497*	*89,936*	*10,000*	*35,624*	*45,624*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(79). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1911–1912.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.								Number of meetings held.	Number of meetings proved abortive for want of quorum or adjourned.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.	Remarks.
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Coorg.	1	Mercara	Regulation No. II of 1907.	6,270	5	1	9	15	5	10	4	11	12	...	4·44	4·58	4·54	
	2	Virajendrapet		3,712	4	10	...	14	5	9	3	11	12	...	4·44	4·01	4·17	
	3	Fraserpet		1,181	3	5	...	8	3	5	...	8	4	...	14·58	15·62	15·17	
	4	Somwarpet		2,202	3	4	...	7	3	4	1	6	3	...	18 51	25·00	22·20	
	5	Kodlipet		794	3	4	...	7	3	4	...	7	3	...	11 11	22·22	17·44	
			Total ...	14,159	18	24	9	51	19	32	8	43	34	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1911-1912.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |

(81). Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1911–1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	10	10a	11	12
Serial number of municipality.	Name of district.	Name of municipality.	General administration and collection charges.	Public safety.	Public health and convenience.	Public instruction.	Contribution.	Miscellaneous.	Total expenditure.	Extraordinary and debt.	Total disbursement.	Balance.	Grand Total.

(Continued)

Serial number of municipality.	Name of district.	Name of municipality.	General administration and collection charges: General administration office establishment, inspection, honorary magistrate's establishment, &c.	Collection of taxes including bonded warehouses (establishment, purchase of account books, paper, money-boxes, repairs to outposts, &c.).	Collection of tolls on roads and ferries.	Survey of land.	Refunds (other than octroi).	Pensions and gratuities.	Annuities	Total.	Public safety: Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engines, buckets, repairs).	Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps, oil, repairs).	Police (establishment, purchase of clothing, lanterns, etc., repairs to outposts).	Rewards for destruction of wild animals and snakes.	Total.	Public health and convenience: Conservancy (including road cleaning and watering and latrines).	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Plague and other epidemic charges.	Vaccination.	Markets and slaughter houses.	Pounds.	Lantana clearance.	Arboriculture, public gardens and experimental cultivation.	Veterinary charges.	Acquisition of insanitary sites.	Public works: Buildings.	Roads.	Stores.	Miscellaneous works.	Total.
1	Coorg.	Mercara ... Rs.	1,261	433	...	...	15	60	...	1,769	...	653	...	...	658	2,881	...	3487	263	20	241	282	...	...	3663	112	1,819	13	...	14,187
2		Virajendrapet ... Rs.	703	375	...	...	42	42	...	1,120	...	579	...	...	579	1,692	...	88	338	...	75	...	...	...	...	559	894	14	...	4,604
3		Fraserpet Notified area.	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	108	...	...	108	432	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	646
4		Somwarpet ,, Rs.	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	127	1	...	128	663	...	...	...	373	92	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	1,790
5		Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	71	...	...	71	382	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	643
		Total ... Rs.	1,964	925	...	...	15	102	...	3,006	...	1,543	1	...	1,544	6,050	...	3575	601	393	578	282	...	...	3663	671	2,953	30	...	21,875
		Total of previous year.	*1,811*	*885*	...	...	*11*	*102*	...	*2,809*	...	*1,437*	...	*1*	*1,438*	*6,347*	...	*185*	*685*	*2,321*	*596*	...	...	...	...	*539*	*2,559*	*60*	...	*14,578*

Serial number of municipality.	Name of district.	Name of municipality.	Public instruction: Schools and colleges.	Contributions and grant in aid.	Libraries, museums, menageries, &c.	Total.	Contribution: For general purposes.	For medical purpose.	Miscellaneous: Interest on loans: Interest due on account of previous year.	Interest due on account of current year.	Rewards for killing dogs.	Actual cost of work done for private individuals.	Other items: Printing and binding charges.	Stationery charges.	Revenue and postage stamps, etc.	Furniture for office use, etc.	Warm clothing, belts, etc., to peons.	Cost of baskets, etc., purchased.	Other miscellaneous.	Total.	Total.	Total expenditure.	Extraordinary and debt: Investments: In securities (other than for sinking funds.)	In savings bank.	Payment to sinking fund.	Re-payment of loans.	Advances: Permanent.	Other.	Deposits.	Total.	Total disbursement.	Balance: Deposits.	Actual balance.	Total.	Grand Total.
1	Coorg.	Mercara ... Rs.	1,930	360	...	2,290	120	3,125	...	...	18	...	97	4	7	3	73	4	309	497	515	22,664	...	...	1,902	...	80	...	1,982	24,646	...	2,446	2,446	27,092
2		Virajendrapet ... Rs.	902	130	...	1,032	60	1,900	...	...	...	...	10	20	22	...	42	7	130	231	231	9,526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,526	1,100	6,290	7,390	15,816
3		Fraserpet Notified area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	793	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	793	...	839	839	1,632
4		Somwarpet ,, Rs.	100	96	...	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	2,171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,171	700	1,322	2,022	3,493
5		Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	215	...	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	964	...	367	367	1,331
		Total ... Rs.	2,932	801	...	3,733	180	5,025	...	...	24	...	107	24	29	3	115	11	442	731	755	36,118	...	...	1,902	...	80	...	1,982	38,100	1,800	11,264	13,064	49,364
		Total of previous year.	*1,758*	*757*	...	*2,515*	*180*	*5,025*	...	...	*20*	...	*166*	*156*	*26*	*7*	*79*	*12*	*164*	*610*	*630*	*27,175*	...	...	*1,903*	...	*118*	...	*2,021*	*29,196*	*1,800*	*21,645*	*23,445*	*50,841*

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(82). Total area under crops for the year 1911–1912.

English or Vernacular names.		Acres.
Cereals and pulses.	1. Rice	82,527
	2. Wheat	...
	3. Barley	...
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ...	...
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet)	...
	6. Ragi	6,379
	7. Maize	...
	8. Gram (pulse)	1,540
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	998*
	Total ...	91,444
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...
	11. Til or gingelly	276
	12. Others	45
	Total ...	321
Sugar.	13. Condiments and spices	2,444†
	14. Sugarcane	...
	15. Others	...
	Total ...	2,444
Fibres.	16. Cotton	6
	17. Jute	...
	18. Others	...
	Total ...	6
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...
	20. Others	...
	Total ...	...
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...
	22. Coffee	43,313
	23. Tea	...
	24. Tobacco	38
	25. Cinchona	...
	26. Indian hemp	22
	27. Others	...
	Total ...	43,373
	28. Fodder crops	...
	29. Orchards and garden produce ...	4,547
	30. Miscellaneous crops. Food ...	...
	Non-food ...	...
	Total ...	4,547
	31. Grand Total	142,135
	32. Area cropped more than once ...	907‡
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	141,228

Note.—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.

* The details are—

	Acres.
I hall ...	286
Sweet potatoes ...	7
Todagani ...	28
Uddu ...	32
Save ...	5
Navane ...	...
Beans ...	298
Bengal gram ...	309
Vegetables ...	33
Total ...	998

† This figure includes 1,972 acres under cardamom crop.

‡ Double crop rice ... 244 acres.
Second dry crops ... 663 ,,

(83). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1911–1912.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre.		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.				
Rice	5 0 0	0 6 0	1,440	1,330	1,600	118,838,000
Ragi	2 0 0	0 4 0	500	950	1,000	3,190,000
Coffee	2 4 0	0 4 0	280	160	224	10,080,000

(84). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1911–1912.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
	Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Rice	1 4 0	1 4 0	0 14 0
Ragi	1 0 0	0 13 0	0 13 0
Coffee	12 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0

(85). Price of labour for the year 1911–1912.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 0 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

(86). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1909–1910.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	48,357
2. Cows	38,590
3. Male buffaloes	14,945
4. Cow buffaloes	8,393
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	39,200
6. Sheep	284
7. Goats	2,266
8. Horses and ponies	314
9. { Mules	8
{ Donkeys	212
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	33,104
12. Carts	519

Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1909—1910.

(87). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1911–1912.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ...	2,462	...	...	2,462	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,008	...	...	1,008	
Breeding operations	...	...	...	...	
Prizes	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,470	...	...	3,470	

(88). Statement showing number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1911–1912.

Province.	Equines.						Bovines.							Others.	Remarks.
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Hæmarrpagie septicœmia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
North Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	56	...	46	87	9	291	...	
South Coorg ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	41	48	...	11	93	2	195	...	
Total ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	134	104	...	57	180	11	486	...	These figures show what came to the notice of the veterinary assistants during tour.
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	310	...	124	248	310	1,244	...	These figures are according to village statistics and include those supplied by the veterinary assistants.

(89). Statement showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1911–1912.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreak.			Number of animals inoculated.			Number of animals which died after inoculation.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Coorg ...	Rinderpest.	Hypodermic.	2	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...
South Coorg ...	Do.	Sub-cutaneous.	3	...	16	...	...	91	...	...	1*	...
Total ...			5	...	16	...	...	202	...	...	1	...

* Death due to fall.

(90). Statement showing the number of animals treated and castrated by veterinary assistants on tour during the year 1911–1912.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of veterinary assistants employed.	Castrations performed.				Treated for contagious diseases.				Treated for uncontagious diseases.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
North Coorg ...	23	1	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	16	4	...	20	27	
South Coorg ...	30	1	4	...	...	4	2	57	...	59	19	29	13	61	124	
Total ...	53	2	5	...	...	5	2	63	...	65	35	33	13	81	151	

(91). Statement showing the number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1911–1912.

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of veterinary assistants employed at dispensaries.	In-patients.												Out-patients.						Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.			
			Remaining on 1st April.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Discharged during the year.			Balance on 31st March.			Number treated during the year.			Average daily attendance.						
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.
North Coorg ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	139	13	...	...	...	68	139	13	220
South Coorg ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	252	61	...	...	...	59	252	61	372
Total ...	2	3*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	391	74	...	...	...	127	391	74	592

* One veterinary assistant for part of the year.

(92). Statement showing total strength of subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1911–1912.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from provincial or local funds.	Veterinary inspectors.	Veterinary assistants.	Subordinate teaching staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ...	In schools and colleges.	...	...	...	...	
	In dispensaries ...	Imperial.	...	3*	...	
	On other work ...	...	...	...	...	

* One veterinary assistant for part of the year.

(93). Return of stud bulls for the year 1911–1912.

Province.	Property of Government.					Property of local bodies.					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(94). Imports for the year 1911–1912.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	22,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	1,92,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery	...	12,100	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	4,800	Madras and Bombay.
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	3,000	Mangalore. Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	21,000	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	3,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured	...	5,400	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	2,100	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piecegoods	...	2,11,000	Madras. Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	18,500	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	7,800	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	2,500	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	48,200	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	16,400	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	3,80,000	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	2,100	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	20,000	Mangalore. Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufactures	...	3,100	Madras. Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	37,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	5,500	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	16,000	Madras. Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	3,07,000	Madras. Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	5,100	Mysore. Madras. Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions	...	1,74,000	Madras. Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,53,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	72,000	Mysore. Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	1,60,000	Mysore. Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	2,800	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	36,500	Madras. Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas	...	18,900	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures	...	20,300	Mysore. Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures	...	37,500	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	2,01,100	Mysore. Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasure	...	11,07,100	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	41,000	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total	...	33,69,800	

(95). Exports for the year 1911–1912.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	4,500	45,00,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	9,300	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	26,500	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	3,20,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	28,000	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	17,800	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce	...	3,000	Mysore
Wood	...	1,73,300	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	181	99,800	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total	4,681	51,77,700	

(96). Coinage for the year 1911–1912.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in £.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
Coorg	...	...	24,500	...	2,971	...	Rs. 15,000	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(97). Paper currency for the year 1911–1912.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
1103	7,950	1752	1,63,450	2	1,000	8,72,310	8,78,645	1,783	12,165	1,489	1,33,900	26	20,000	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(98). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1911–1912.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,58,621	45	1,09,772	3,866	24,026	1,37,709	2,20,912	...
Forest	1,28,478	187	1,19,811	...	...	1,19,998	8,480	...
Excise on spirits and drugs.	2,17,065	228	7,787	...	...	8,015	2,09,050	...
Total ...	7,04,164	460	2,37,370	3,866	24,026	2,65,722	4,38,442	...
Assessed taxes—Income-tax	7,516	42	...	...	...	42	7,474	...
Total ...	7,516	42	...	...	...	42	7,474	...
Stamps. General ...	13,038	144	607	...	...	751	12,287	...
Stamps. Court fees ...	39,333	98	317	...	...	415	38,918	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	4,839	185	...	...	...	185	4,654	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	572	...	...	...	...	...	572	...
Interest	3,491	...	...	...	...	...	3,491	...
Jails	909	...	...	...	...	...	909	...
Registration	5,247	3	4,062	...	...	4,065	1,182	...
Police	246	...	...	...	...	...	246	...
Education	8,847	...	...	...	...	...	8,847	...
Medical	5,854	...	...	...	...	...	5,854	...
Scientific and other minor departments.	613	...	...	...	...	...	613	...
Stationery and printing ...	640	...	...	...	...	...	640	...
Miscellaneous	997	22	...	...	...	22	975	...
Cemetery receipts ...	242	...	...	...	...	...	242	...
Postage labels ...	35,400	...	20,582	...	...	20,582	14,818	...
Public Works. Refunds ...	13,296	...	...	...	...	...	13,296	...
Public Works. Sales ...								
Public Works. Real ...								
Military fund ...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,33,618	452	25,568	...	...	26,020	1,07,598	...
Total Imperial ...	8,45,298	954	2,62,938	3,866	24,026	2,91,784	5,53,514	...
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	74,760	97	4,573	...	...	4,670	70,090	...
Municipal Funds ...	27,718	15	1,964	...	...	1,979	25,739	...
School Plantation Fund ...	1,414	...	...	...	...	...	1,414	...
Total Local ...	1,03,892	112	6,537	...	...	6,649	97,243	...
Gross Receipts ...	9,49,190	1,066	2,69,475	3,866	24,026	2,98,433	6,50,757	...

(99). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1911–1912.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1910—1911.	Amount present year, 1911—1912.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	74,504	51,110
Judicial charges ... Courts	45,666	48,028
Judicial charges ... Prisons	11,915	10,756
Police charges	57,243	58,589
Military	11,604	13,055
Ecclesiastical	182	161
Superannuation and retired allowances	18,133	15,532
Public works	2,53,180	2,06,121
Education	68,349	47,198
Stationery and printing	6,864	3,834
Miscellaneous	8,867	9,642
Total Imperial ...	5,56,507	4,64,026
Local,		
District Roads and other expenditure	83,318	75,471
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	29,159	40,796
Total Local ...	1,12,477	1,16,267
Grand Total ...	6,68,984	5,80,293
Surplus ...	...	70,464
Deficit ...	45,007	...

(100). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1911–1912.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	6,89,815	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 98 and 99	8,78,726
Net revenue as per Statement No. 98 deducting Rs. 13,104 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	6,37,653	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	8,200
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	31,271
Service Funds	...		
Re-payment of advances, etc.	24,553	Re-payment of deposits	10,07,973
Deposits	10,05,244	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	13,67,026
Prize money	...		
Sale proceeds of waste lands	13,104	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	2,747
Bills drawn on other treasuries	4,00,540	Remittances to State treasuries ...	4,93,126
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	11,33,000		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 98 ...	2,98,433		
Total ...	42,02,342		
Disbursements ...	37,89,069		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	4,13,273	Total ...	37,89,069

(101). Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during											
	Imported liquors.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).			Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	Duty.	License fees.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Rent on toddy shops.	Total.	Duty.	License fees.	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Coorg ...Rs.	720	19*	190	209	1,27,419	33,146	44,026	2,09,601	...	613	847	1,460
Total of previous year ...Rs.	*960*	*159*	*146*	*305*	*1,22,603*	*31,615*	*37,240*	*1,91,458*	...	*626*	*439*	*1,065*

* This represents the recovery of arrear due for previous year. No duty is leviable since 1911-1912.

(102). Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... ... Rs.	7,517	47	223
Total of previous year ... Rs.	*7,602*	*14*	*173*

(103). Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordinary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its preparations.	Drugs other than opium
			Central distilleries public or private	Imported.	Manufactured	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	...	...	...

net revenue for 1911–1912.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges	Net revenue in the year.	
Ganja.										
Duty.	License fees.	Gain on ganja.	Total.	Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
3,944	1,094	...	5,038	...	37	37	2,17,065	8,015	2,09,050	
2,000	*637*	...	*2,637*	...	*35*	*35*	*1,96,460*	*7,789*	*1,88,671*	

for 1911–1912.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
228	8,015	
...	*7,789*	

for 1911–1912.

liquor and drugs.

Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.										
European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country fermented liquor (tari &c).	Opium.		Drugs other than opium.			
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Raw opium.	For medical purposes (druggist's permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7	1	8	36	103	3	...	5	...	...	5
7	*1*	*8*	*36*	*111*	*3*	...	*5*	...	...	*5*

(104). Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees. Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of ( ) London proof.	At strength of 30 degrees under proof.	Equivalent at London proof.	Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
1	2	3	4	5	6
					Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	846	...	31,868	22,308	5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	*848*	...	*29,430 & 424*	*22,073 & 212*	*5 10 0*

(105). Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 103.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 103.	Opium column 16 of Statement 103.	Other drugs column 21 of Statement 103.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	105,086	33,886	36,054	174,976	4,860	1,699	58,325	34,995
Total of previous year ...	*123,726*	*36,091*	*20,790*	*180,607*	*5,017*	*1,627*	*60,202*	*36,131*

(106). Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors) ...	39,697	...	39,697
Still head duty	1,25,482	1,241	1,26,723
Rent of toddy trees	44,669	449	45,118
Opium license fees	613	...	613
Gain on opium	847	...	847
Duty on ganja	3,944	...	3,944
Ganja license fees	1,094	...	1,094
Gain on ganja	...	...	...
Distillery rent	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	37	...	37
Beer license fee	250	...	250
Duty on beer	19	...	19
Total ...	2,16,652	1,690	2,18,342
Total of previous year ...	*1,99,577*	*272*	*1,99,849*

spirits and drugs for 1911–1912.

Opium.			Other drugs.			
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).	Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			Remarks.
	Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers. Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Seers Tolas			
48 50	30 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	45 0 0 *Per* Madras seer.	406—0	...	...	
55 33	*25 0 0*	*45 0 0*	*432—63*	...	...	

for 1911–1912.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Net excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 23 of Statement 101.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 5 & 9 of Statement 101.	From opium column 13 of Statement 101.	From drugs other than opium column 17 f Statement 101.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 12,384	Rs. 86	Rs. 296	Rs. 12,297	
10,671	*59*	*146*	*10,446*	

balance of excise revenue for 1911–1912.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realizable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realizations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
38,477	...	38,477	420	776	24	389	38,866
1,25,482	1,241	1,26,723	...	...	...	696	1,27,419
43,587	449	44,036	...	325	757	...	44,036
613	...	613	...	...	...	...	613
847	...	847	...	...	...	...	847
3,944	...	3,944	...	...	...	...	3,944
1,094	...	1,094	...	...	...	...	1,094
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	...	37	...	...	...	...	37
90	...	190	...	60	...	...	190
119	...	19	...	...	...	...	19
2,14,290	1,690	2,15,980	420	1,161	781	1,085	2,17,065
1,95,768	*272*	*1,96,040*	*2,119*	...	*1,690*	*420*	*1,96,460*

(107). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1911–1912.

Year.	Prosecutions.		Convictions.		Acquittals.		Fines realized.	Reward to excise and police officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.					
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1911—12.	77	83	73	76	4	7	1,737	268	31	1,438	
1910—11.	*49*	*64*	*49*	*60*	...	*4*	*1,181*	*192*	*4*	*985*	

The details are as follow:—

					1911—12.	1910—11.
1.	Under sec.	45	of the Excise Act	(For illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack) ...	41	35
2.	Do.	48	do.	(For cultivating hemp without license) ...	2	2
3.	Do.	49	do.	(For selling toddy without license) ...	25	9
4.	Do.	51	do.	(For illegally possessing toddy) ...	6	1
5.	Do.	52	do.	(For breach of condition of license) ...	3	2

(108). Statement of the working of the excise department for 1911–1912.

No.	Designation.	Number of shops visited and miles travelled.								
		Foreign liquors.	Arrack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja.	Beer.	Methylated spirits.	Total.	Miles.
1	Excise Sub-Inspector, Nanjrajpatna Tk.	36	222	439	...	60	...	...	757	2,574
2	,, Mercara Taluk ...	6	287	297	39	39	4	...	672	2,500
3	,, Padinalknad Tk.	...	88	331	...	...	...	...	419	2,870
4	,, Yedenalknad Tk.	25	359	561	44	44	...	24	1,057	3,202
5	,, Kiggatnad Taluk.	35	278	396	49	49	...	60	867	3,302

(109). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1911–1912.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depôt.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	13,038	607	144	...	751	12,287	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	39,333	317	98	...	415	38,918	...	
Total ...	52,371	924	242	...	1,166	51,205	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*49,192*	*828*	*217*	...	*1,045*	*48,147*	...	...

(110). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1911–1912.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	37,937	...	113	1,283	39,333
Total of previous year ...	*34,738*	...	*15*	*1,188*	*35,941*

(111). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1911–1912.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Hundis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (a) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps.	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	12,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	13,038
Total of previous year ...	*12,914*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*337*	*13,251*

(112). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1911–1912.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	8	314	3	607	924
Total of previous year ...	*8*	*285*	...	*543*	*828*

(113). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1911–1912.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realized.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	197	1,160	38	204
Total of previous year ...	*182*	*975*	*28*	*438*

(114). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1911–1912.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons,			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	1	1	1	...	15	...	
Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(115). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1911–1912.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	2	2	2,398	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	3	...	*386*	...	...	

(116). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1911–1912.

Class.	Income.	Paid by Government.					
		Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 „ „ 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 „ „ 1,250 ...	7	158	1	25	8	183
IV	1,250 „ „ 1,500 ...	1	26	...	...	1	26
V	1,500 „ „ 1,750 ...	8	278	1	34	9	312
VI	1,750 „ „ 2,000 ...	1	37	1	38	2	75
	Total I to VI ..	17	499	3	97	20	596
VII	2,000 „ „ 2,500 ...	2	105	...	...	2	105
VIII	2,500 „ „ 5,000 ...	4	353	...	...	4	353
IX	5,000 „ „ 10,000 ...	4	771	...	...	4	771
X	10,000 „ „ 20,000 ...	1	264	...	...	1	264
XI	20,000 „ „ 30,000 ...	1	609			1	609
XII	30,000 „ „ 40,000 ...						
XIII	40,000 „ „ 50,000 ...						
XIV	50,000 „ „ 1,00,000 ...						
XV	1,00,000 and more						
	Total VII to XV ...	12	2,102	...	...	12	2,102
	Grand total ...	29	2,601	3	97	32	2,698
	Grand total of previous year ...	*32*	*2,496*	*4*	*173*	*36*	*2,669*

(117). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1911–1912.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authority or Company.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I to VI ...	At 4 pies in the rupee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII to XV ...	At 5 pies in the rupee ...	1,19,900	80	14,600	22	1,34,500	102
	Total ...	1,19,900	80	14,600	22	1,34,500	102
	Total of previous year ...	*1,17,900*	*82*	*14,600*	*19*	*1,32,500*	*101*

(118). Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.	Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c., paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers.				Profit of companies.	
						Tax levied under					
						Section 9 (1).		Section 9 (2).			
		No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 ,, ,, 1,250 ...	8	183	...	...	6	139	4	90	...	...
IV	1,250 ,, ,, 1,500 ...	1	26	...	...	1	28	1	32	...	...
V	1,500 ,, ,, 1,750 ...	9	312	...	...	4	114	...	...	...	...
VI	1,750 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	2	75	...	...	1	38	1	40	...	...
	Total I to VI ...	20	596	...	...	12	319	6	162	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500 ...	2	105	...	...	4	175	5	256	...	...
VIII	2,500 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	4	353	...	...	15	1,097	11	944	...	...
IX	5,000 ,, ,, 10,000 ...	4	771	...	...	6	783	5	801	...	...
X	10,000 ,, ,, 20,000 ...	1	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI	20,000 ,, ,, 30,000 ...	1	609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 ,, ,, 40,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 ,, ,, 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 ,, ,, 1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV ...	12	2,102	...	...	25	2,255	21	2,001	...	...
	Total I to XV ...	32	2,698	...	...	37	2,574	27	2,163	...	...
	Less commission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...
	Grand Total ...	32	2,698	...	...	37	2,574	27	2,105	...	...
	Grand total of previous year ...	*36*	*2,669*	...	...	*35*	*2,292*	*26*	*2,040*	...	...

(119). Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Process by Collector.		Fines by magistrate.		Arrears of previous year.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Collec-	
	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.		Tax.	Process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salaries and Pensions.		Rs.						Rs.		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chapter III S. A and Part I, Schedule II.	96	7,927	...	7,927	...	7,927	96	7,927	...	...	...	...	850	8,777	6,604	...
Profits of Companies.																
Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II ...																
Interest on Securities.																
Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	102	...	102	...	102	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	102	102	...
Other sources of Income.																
Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	90	3,238	31	2,902	6	2,849	78	2,849	22	22	...	...	64	2,935	2,759	22
Total ...	186	11,267	31	10,931	6	10,878	174	10,878	22	22	...	...	914	11,814	9,465	22
Total of previous year ...	*191*	*10,631*	*41*	*10,362*	*4*	*10,335*	*182*	*10,335*	*39*	*39*	...	...	*946*	*11,320*	*9,235*	*39*

under Act II of 1886 in the year 1911–1912.

Interest on securities.	Other sources of income.		Total collections of tax.		Process by Collector.	Fines by magistrate.	Total of columns 17, 18 and 19.	Refunds.	Net collections.	Remarks.
Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assessees.	Amount of tax.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	40	800	58	1,212	13	...	1,225	...	1,225	
...	6	168	9	254	3	...	257	...	257	
...	9	316	22	742	2	...	744	...	744	
...	3	126	7	279	1	...	280	...	280	
...	58	1,410	96	2,487	19	...	2,506	...	2,506	
...	9	469	20	1,005	1	...	1,606	...	1,006	
...	9	763	39	3,297	1	...	3,298	...	3,298	
102	...	...	15	2,457	...	...	2,457	...	2,457	
...	2	241	3	505	1	...	506	...	506	
...	...	...	1	609	...	...	609	...	609	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
102	20	1,413	78	7,873	3	...	7,876	...	7,876	
102	78	2,823	174	10,360	22	...	10,382	...	10,382	
...	...	...	...	58	...	...	58	...	58	
102	78	2,823	174	10,302	22	...	10,324	...	*10,324	
101	*87*	*3,020*	*184*	*10,122*	*39*	...	*10,161*	*21*	*10,140*	

* Includes Malanar collection of Rs. 29.

balances of sums due under Act II of 1886 in the year 1911–1912.

tions.			Balance.	REMARKS.
Fines.	Arrears.	Total.		
18	19	20	21	22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	773	7,377	1,165	Amount shown in column 15 ... ... 11,814 Deduct— Rs. 1. Collection in column 20 ... 10,324 2. Commission to companies, &c., under section 9 (2) ... ... 58 3. Tax on amount deducted from salaries on account of insurance premia. 171 4. Amount ordered to be written off 6 10,559 Balance ... 1,255 of which Rs. 848 have since been collected.
...	...	102	...	
...	64	2,845	90	
...	837	10,324	1,255	
...	*887*	*10,161*	*914*	

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(120). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1911 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	6,269	35	103	265	32
Virajendrapet	3,712	27	98	223	34
Total ...	9,981	62	201	488	...

(121). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.		Population according to census of 1911.			Number of births registered.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	15,727	10,877	26,604	316	312	628
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	14,039	12,828	26,867	492	556	1,048
3		Yedenalknad,, ...	24,130	17,095	41,225	407	423	830
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	21,711	18,056	39,767	556	525	1,081
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	21,672	18,841	40,513	653	528	1,181
		Total ...	97,279	77,697	174,976	2,424	2,344	4,768
		Total of previous year ...	*100,258*	*80,349*	*180,607*	*2,400*	*2,238*	*4,638*

(122). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.		Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1911).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2		3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk ...	227	117	15,727	10,877	26,604	628	23·61	610	403	1,013
2		Padinalknad ,, ...	399	67	14,039	12,828	26,867	1,048	39·01	507	447	954
3		Yedenalknad ,, ...	218	189	24,130	17,095	41,225	830	20·13	591	422	1,013
4		Kiggatnad ,, ...	421	94	21,711	18,056	39,767	1,081	27·18	505	418	923
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk ...	317	128	21,672	18,841	40,513	1,181	29·15	981	811	1,792
		Total ...	1,582	111	97,279	77,697	174,976	4,768	27·25	3,194	2,501	5,695
		Total of previous year ...	*1,582·81*	*114*	*100,258*	*80,349*	*180,607*	*4,638*	*25·68*	*3,729*	*3,093*	*6,823*

during the year 1911.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
11·88	11·73	23·61	101·28	...	14·47	10·55	9·89	20·44
18·31	20·69	39·00	88·49	3·50	...	20·63	20·35	40·98
9·87	10·26	20·13	96·21	...	4·44	10·36	10·35	20·71
13·98	13·20	27·18	105·90	3·97	...	12·62	12·37	24·99
16·12	13·03	29·15	123·67	...	15.08	14·00	13·35	27·35
13·85	13·40	27·25	103·41	...	5·30	13·32	12·97	25·40
13·29	*12·39*	*25·68*	*107·24*	...	*12·09*	*12·72*	*12·68*	*25·40*

during the year 1911.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes. Male.	All causes. Female.	All causes. Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
151·36	...	2·82	1·32	27·82	1·79	1·69	·08	3·57	38·79	37·05	38·08	35·15	38·06	36·35
113·42	0·19	1·97	...	29·29	1·12	...	·19	2·75	36·11	34·85	35·51	37·81	38.43	38·11
140·05	0·02	·56	·10	17·34	·92	·44	·32	4·88	24·49	24·69	24·57	30·50	31·94	31·09
120·81	...	·60	...	20·39	·38	·05	·23	1·56	23·26	23·15	23·21	26·85	27·64	27·19
120·96	...	3·01	·44	37·07	·30	.05	·17	3·18	45·27	43·04	44·23	40·02	39·50	39·88
127·71	0·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·83	32·19	32·55	33·66	34·70	34·12
120·56	*0·31*	*·25*	*·05*	*31·65*	*1·50*	*·35*	*·11*	*3·55*	*37·19*	*38·49*	*37·77*	*30·36*	*31·24*	*30·75*

(123). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	415	425	451	393	526	597
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41

(124). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,100	2,080	7,675	7,905	9,505	9,520	10,226	9,022	10,125	8,170
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	294·29	259·13	41·69	38·71	13·99	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1911.

(125). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1911.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,143	138,922	22,911	174,976
	Previous year ...	*13,654*	*159,817*	*7,136*	*180,607*

(126). Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1911.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.				
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Total.
									Males.	Females			
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8				
	A. Districts.												
1	Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	...	54	...	635	3	3	1	...	1	...	2
	Padinalknad Taluk ...	26,867	5	53	...	787	30	...	1	...	4	...	5
	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	...	18	...	682	3	11	2	...	6	...	8
	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	...	24	...	811	15	2	3	1	4	1	9
	Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	...	122	18	1,502	12	2	1	4	2	...	7
	Total ...	164,995	5	271	18	4,417	63	18	8	5	17	1	31
	B. Towns.												
2	Mercara	6,269	...	21	35	105	18	42	...	...	...	...	...
	Virajendrapet ...	3,712	1	5	4	33	35	7	...	...	5	...	5
	Total ...	9,981	1	26	39	138	53	49	...	...	5	...	5
	Total for the province ...	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	8	5	22	1	36
	Total of previous year ...	*180,607*	*56*	*46*	*9*	*5,717*	*271*	*63*	*8*	...	*9*	*2*	*19*

each month of the year 1911.

3—Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695
3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55

during the year 1911.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	3,194	2,501
22,732	16,642	17,231	13,716	10,250	6,694	4,722	3,933	2,713	2,955	97,279	77,697
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	32·83	32·19

during the year 1911.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
398	4,867	430	5,695	30·28	35·03	18·77	32·55
441	*5,542*	*839*	*6,822*	*32·30*	*34·68*	*117·57*	*37·77*

and districts during the year 1911.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year.	Mean of previous 5 years.
9	10	11									
51	748	...	2·66	...	31·23	·15	·15	·10	2·51	36·78	35·33
74	954	·19	1·97	...	29·29	1·12	...	·19	2·75	35·51	38·12
68	790	...	·48	...	18·18	·08	·29	·21	2·61	21·06	26·56
62	923	...	·60	...	20·39	·38	·05	·23	1·56	23·21	27·91
129	1,732	...	3·01	·44	37·07	·30	·05	·17	3·18	44·23	39·88
384	5,207	·03	1·64	·11	26·77	·38	·11	·19	2·33	31·56	32·95
44	265	...	3·35	5·58	16·75	2·87	6.70	...	7·02	42·27	39·69
133	223	·27	1·35	1·08	8·89	9·43	1·89	1·35	35·83	60·08	76·83
177	488	·10	2·60	3·91	13·83	5·31	4·91	·50	17·73	48·89	53·50
561	5,695	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55	34·12
641	*6,822*	*·31*	*·25*	*·05*	*31·65*	*1·50*	*·35*	*·11*	*3·55*	*37·77*	*30·75*

(127). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1911.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	7	2	502*	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	3	6	·03	·04	·03	·53

* This figure excludes 20 villages which are uninhabited.

(128). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1911.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7		8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.													M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	7	5	502	40	5	33	41	49	63	35	20	4	3	5	8	31	163	134	297	...	...	1·68	1·72	1·70	·61

(129). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1911.

No.	District	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
1	Coorg ...	7	10	495	502	346	344	343	297	413	493	456	434	406	400	304	319	2,504	2,051	4,555	25·74	26·40	26·08	27·42

(130). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1911.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.													M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	10	6	502	12	4	7	9	8	12	11	8	9	8	17	14	9	78	38	116	·80	·49	·66	1·58

(131). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1911.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	3	502	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	8	3	10	32	45	12	57	·46	·15	·33	·05

(132). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1911

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registation.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.													M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	Coorg	10	4	502	10	11	5	6	4	1	1	8	3	6	4	8	10	52	15	67	·53	·19	·38	·30

(133). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1911.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
		A. Municipal Towns.				
		Mercara ...	6,269	3·35	16·75	2·87
		Virajendrapet ...	3,712	11·35	8·89	9·43
1	Coorg ...	*B. Rural circles.*				
		Mercara Taluk ...	20,335	2·66	31·23	·15
		Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	1·97	29·29	1·12
		Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	·48	18·18	·08
		Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	·60	20·39	·38
		Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	40,513	3·01	37·07	·30

(134). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1911 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9						
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.		Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.						
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Maximum	Minimum.	Mean.		Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).		Wheat	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1906...	174,976	5,285	10	234	4,266	141	91·5	53·1	69·4	86	...	3·9	132·36	6·17	6·12	7·12	9·17	15·14	12·6	14·7
1907...		6,349	187	211	4,868	375	88·5	51·0	69·0	89	...	3·6	142·30	6·5	6·3	8·1	10·3	19·2	16·10	15·8
1908...		6,311	114	38	5,028	408	89·0	52·0	68·7	86	...	5·5	124·92	6·2	6·5	7·3	8·10	14·5	10·11	18·6
1909...		5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90·0	54·0	68·9	84	...	5·6	139·17	6·0	6·2	7·2	9·4	13·1	9·7	18·2
1910...		6,822	56	46	5,717	271	91·0	51·0	68·4	89	...	5·3	127·20	6·1	5·13	8·10	11·8	17·6	14·6	17·14
1911...		5,695	6	297	4,555	116	90·5	51·0	68·7	88	...	5·5	130·86	6·9	6·0	7·4	9·2	13·16	14·1	18·7

(135). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
180,607	I. State—Public ... ... III. Local Fund ... ... V. Private non-aided ... ... Total ... *Total of previous year* ...

(136). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door											
			a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.					Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent. to total treated.	Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children Male.	Children Female.	Total.						Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	861	204	54	34	1,153	1019	11	4	119	10·32	42	28
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	741	124	26	10	901	650	91	31	129	14·32	32	24
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	MukkatiAyyappa's Gonikoppal do	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	201	43	3	3	250	215	4	1	30	12·00	8	6
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Temporary Dispensary. Bhagamandala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary. Srimangala ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Temporary Dispensary. Fraserpet ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	1803	371	83	47	2,304	1884	106	36	278	12·07	86	62
	Total of previous year ...	...	*1937*	*419*	*76*	*53*	*2,485*	*1828*	*270*	*58*	*329*	*13·24*	*86*	*62*

Note.—The temporary dispensary was located successively during the year at the places mentioned in the statement.

dispensaries during the year 1911.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1910.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
6	...	...	6	
2	1*	...	3	* Opened in April 1911.
10	1	...	11	
10	...	...	*10*	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1911.

In-door patients.					Out-door patients.											Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c					d				
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.				
							Total treated									
		Children.							Children.					Children.		
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.
4—continued					5							6				
30·38	7·88	1·28	1·00	40·54	11,186	5,261	8,792	3,232	2,817	1,606	16,447	41·09	15·12	11·50	8·30	76·01	17,600
25·44	6·88	1·30	0·36	33·98	6,548	3,543	5,812	2,049	1,269	961	10,091	29·63	12·81	7·17	5·21	54·82	10,992
...	...	...	...	...	2,815	1,748	2,321	767	812	663	4,563	9·39	3·29	2·73	2·43	17·84	4,563
...	...	...	...	...	4,813	2,373	4,010	1,083	1,333	760	7,186	17·15	4·57	4·64	2·59	28·95	7,186
7·29	1·64	0·13	·06	9·12	4,854	3,128	5,179	1,433	740	630	7,982	26·36	7·73	4·20	3·62	41·91	8,232
...	...	...	...	...	7,505	4,752	8,144	2,332	1,021	760	12,257	53·13	18·77	7·53	6·25	85·68	12,257
...	...	...	...	...	4,287	2,194	3,611	1,257	899	714	6,481	18·67	7·29	5·40	5·08	36·44	6,481
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3,139	1,388	2,338	960	714	515	4,527	11·84	5·67	3·24	2·59	23·34	4,527
63·11	16·40	2·71	1·42	83·64	45,147	24,387	40,207	13,113	9,605	6,609	69,534	207·26	75·25	46·41	36·07	364·99	71,838
68·87	*19·28*	*1·93*	*1·86*	*91·94*	*46,453*	*24,822*	*41,689*	*13,340*	*9,493*	*6,753*	*71,275*	*240·28*	*76·67*	*57·35*	*39·31*	*413·61*	*73,760*

(137). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective																					
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Enteric fever.		Gonorrhœa.		Kala azar.		Leprosy.		Malaria.		Plague.		Pneumonia.		Pyrexia of uncertain origin.		Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	...	...	56	8	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	342	16	...	...	81	30	3	...	33	1
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I	1	1	72	18	4	...	57	4	...	...	...	...	261	18	...	...	51	21	...	...	6	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	...	..	23	2	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	24	...	...	...	37	13	16	...	6	...
	Total ...	1	1	151	28	4	...	74	4	...	...	...	...	627	34	...	...	169	64	19	...	45	1
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	*207*	*52*	*2*	*1*	*66*	*1*	...	...	*2*	...	*723*	*21*	...	...	*143*	*58*	...	...	*51*	...

(*Continued*).

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic																			
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.		Bright's disease.	
		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39	
		Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	87	1	13	...	34	10	2	1	7	1	...	...	31	...	3	...	...	...	12	...
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I	32	4	...	...	25	11	...	...	14	4	2	1	5	...	5	1	...	...	9	2
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	5	1	2	...	10	3	2	1	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	Total ...	124	6	15	...	69	24	4	2	29	5	2	1	40	...	8	1	...	...	11	2
	Total of previous year ...	*139*	*10*	*14*	...	*94*	*42*	...	...	*26*	*6*	...	...	*36*	*4*	*17*	...	*1*	*1*	*7*	*2*

(138). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated in the state

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.														Other general diseases.					Systemic	
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital	...	285	...	72	...	...	4,811	...	31	...	712	5	51	3	...	...	412	7	...	...	...	1,351	410	200
	Virajendrapet do.	1	116	1	153	...	2	3,590	3	13	...	557	...	44	24	22	...	86	...	...	1	1	12	169	82
	Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary ...	...	112	...	1	...	...	1,169	1	8	...	163	2	4	11	...	118	2	...	...	...	52	73	13	52
	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	128	...	27	...	...	2,157	...	26	...	183	1	31	10	...	...	51	2	...	4	...	933	93	65
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital	...	117	5	18	...	...	2,179	1	48	7	285	3	58	12	...	...	236	2	...	...	...	70	202	100
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ,,	4	243	1	57	...	1	3,066	...	66	161	734	21	40	12	1	53	186	...	...	...	2	302	249	124
	Sidapur do.	...	104	...	17	...	...	2,029	...	26	...	115	1	8	7	...	12	104	...	6	2	...	1,059	302	70
	Fraserpet do.	...	91	...	19	...	...	1,407	8	39	...	80	26	13	26	...	...	22	1	...	3	...	301	122	56
	Total ...	4	1,196	7	364	...	3	21,308	13	257	168	2,829	59	229	105	23	183	1,099	12	6	10	55	4,101	1,560	749
	Total of previous year ...	*3*	*1,415*	*11*	*399*	*1*	*2*	*23,808*	*4*	*337*	*243*	*2,937*	*7*	*227*	*89*	*24*	*96*	*1,218*	*18*	*1*	*9*	*5*	*3,231*	*1,561*	*368*

in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1911.

Small-pox.		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases.		All other infective diseases.		Anæmia.		Diabetes.		Scurvy.		New growth. Non-malignant.		New growth. Malignant.		All other general diseases.		Diseases of the nervous system.		Diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.	
14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
54	16	20	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	42	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	37	14	17	2	17	...	2	...	...	...	4	1
18	6	25	3	32	9	3	1	...	...	76	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	3	13	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
7	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4	6	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
79	23	51	3	39	12	3	1	...	...	141	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	61	21	36	3	22	...	3	...	...	...	14	1
29	*10*	*50*	*2*	*39*	*14*	...	...	*2*	...	*159*	*33*	...	...	...	...	*2*	...	*4*	*1*	*113*	*37*	*31*	*6*	*13*	*2*	*4*	...	...	...	*8*	...

(*Continued*).

All other diseases of the urinary system.		Hydrocele.		Other diseases of the generative system.		Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		Diseases of the connective tissue.		Ulcers.		Other diseases of the skin.		All other local diseases.		General and local. Injuries (general and local).		General and local. Poisoning. By opium.		General and local. Poisoning. By other poisons.		Labour. Normal.		Labour. Abnormal.		Total number of in-door patients.		Operations.	
40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
9	...	1	...	22	...	15	4	39	2	33	1	55	...	...	...	47	5	...	...	3	...	14	...	2	...	1,153	119	32	3
2	...	2	1	10	1	...	...	25	3	37	1	46	2	1	...	40	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	901	129	19	7
4	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	2	6	...	11	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	250	30	9	2
15	...	3	1	34	1	16	4	73	7	75	2	112	2	1	...	101	9	...	...	4	...	18	...	4	1	2,304	278	60	12
16	*4*	*1*	...	*18*	*1*	*22*	*1*	*61*	*5*	*103*	*7*	*122*	...	...	...	*111*	*6*	...	...	*4*	*1*	*41*	...	*4*	*1*	*2,485*	*329*	*141*	*14*

public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1911,

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhœa.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Goitre.	Bright's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General & local. Injuries (general and local).	General & local. Poisoning. By opium.	General & local. Poisoning. By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
262	71	25	1,843	313	361	...	127	...	1,811	118	...	2	32	...	142	99	128	569	1,460	...	691	...	43	16,447	235
191	8	7	467	83	166	...	27	...	1,845	6	...	5	5	...	42	...	131	862	1,413	4	432	...	21	10,091	269
4	4	140	27	41	67	...	...	...	1,857	38	...	2	10	...	16	5	41	82	741	...	177	...	...	4,563	87
149	15	16	509	133	83	1	34	...	710	25	...	4	11	1	45	63	50	211	1,028	...	387	...	...	7,186	149
90	15	2	484	136	101	6	145	...	1,295	43	...	4	37	...	82	1	100	314	1,031	306	466	..	1	7,982	175
220	21	11	1,338	60	175	1	75	...	1,660	188	...	...	18	...	40	252	208	406	1,064	142	155	...	...	12,257	111
138	33	11	471	80	69	...	37	...	691	35	...	2	10	...	38	34	59	232	539	...	139	...	1	6,481	92
83	13	32	266	66	81	3	91	...	411	13	...	47	13	...	13	53	57	131	780	...	159	...	1	4,527	115
1,137	180	244	5,405	912	1,103	11	536	...	9,810	466	...	66	136	1	418	507	774	2,307	8,056	452	2,606	...	67	69,534	1,233
1,148	*167*	*105*	*5,098*	*892*	*1,592*	...	*534*	...	*8,982*	*317*	...	*46*	*145*	...	*383*	*541*	*754*	*2,211*	*7,435*	*1,798*	*2,570*	...	*43*	*71,275*	*1,056*

(139). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of pensaries.		Number of each class of												
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	30	2	...	...	...	...	3	7	2	2
Native patients	...	...	59	...	4,850	122	45	...	...	...	318	358	213	1,024
	In-door ...	...	54	...	193	21	13	...	...	...	56	34	13	233
	Out-door ...	...	5	...	4,757	103	32	...	...	...	265	331	202	793
	Total ...	...	59	...	4,880	124	45	...	...	...	321	365	215	1,026
Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	3
Native patients	...	1	10	3	3,568	4	...	...	...	...	186	214	52	1,240
	In-door ...	1	10	...	88	4	...	...	...	...	65	27	17	149
	Out-door ...	...	...	3	3,487	...	...	...	...	...	124	189	35	1,094
	Total ...	1	10	3	3,575	4	...	...	...	...	189	216	52	1,243
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	1	1	1,196	...	...	...	...	...	93	41	30	113
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	1	1	1,196	...	...	...	...	...	93	41	30	113
	Total ...	...	1	1	1,196	...	...	...	...	...	93	41	30	113
Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Native patients	...	...	...	...	2,373	...	...	...	...	...	135	78	37	219
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	2,409	...	...	...	...	...	135	79	37	221
	Total ...	...	...	...	2,409	...	...	...	...	...	135	79	37	221
Somwarpet Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	25	18	5	...	...	...	10	12	30	8
Native patients	...	...	9	...	1,442	799	82	...	...	...	224	88	123	395
	In-door ...	...	6	...	25	1	...	...	...	...	17	8	8	20
	Out-door ...	...	3	...	1,442	816	87	...	...	...	217	98	145	383
	Total ...	...	9	...	1,467	817	87	...	...	...	234	106	153	403
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	95	...	8	...	...	...	4	3	13	6
Native patients	...	4	14	...	5,101	2	168	...	...	...	246	183	60	863
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	4	14	...	5,196	2	176	...	...	...	250	186	73	869
	Total ...	4	14	...	5,196	2	176	...	...	...	250	186	73	869
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9
Native patients	...	...	...	...	2,247	9	4	...	...	...	114	62	46	763
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	...	...	2,321	9	4	...	...	...	115	62	47	772
	Total ...	...	...	...	2,321	9	4	...	...	...	115	62	47	772
* *Fraserpet Temporary Dispensary.*														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	2	6	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	...
Native patients	...	...	42	2	998	267	52	...	...	...	80	100	83	204
	In-door ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door ...	...	42	2	1,000	273	53	...	...	...	82	101	85	204
	Total ...	...	42	2	1,000	273	53	...	...	...	82	101	85	204
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.														
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	269	26	14	...	...	...	23	32	48	30
Native patients	...	5	135	6	21,775	1203	351	...	...	...	1396	1124	644	4,821
	In-door ...	1	70	...	236	26	13	...	...	...	138	69	38	402
	Out-door ...	4	65	6	21,808	1203	352	...	...	...	1282	1087	654	4,449
	Grand Total ...	5	135	6	22,044	1229	365	...	...	...	1419	1156	692	4,851
	Total of previous year ...	...	*91*	*4*	*18,286*	*1307*	*386*	*11*	...	*4*	*2145*	*1820*	*482*	*3,693*

* The temporary dispensary was located successively at the places mentioned in the statement.

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1911–1912.

Disease.											Deaths from each disease.																				
Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
44	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	6	22	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1882	10	13	...	743	150	219	705	769	6,661	18,141	...	16	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	8	29	4	2	...	1	...	...	1	12	19	101
153	7	6	...	33	39	14	6[illegible]	49	247	1,157	...	16	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	8	29	4	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	19	101
1773	3	7	...	713	111	205	615	726	6,436	17,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	10	13	...	746	150	219	707	775	6,683	18,264	...	16	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	8	29	4	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	19	101
3	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	2	11	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
648	22	14	...	55[illegible]	92	91	561	502	4,463	12,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	2	10	...	17	27	6	69	36	323	943	1	5	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	19	13	5	8	26	11	...	...	...	7	...	7	5	31	149
559	20	4	...	536	65	85	497	468	4,151	11,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
651	22	14	...	553	92	91	566	504	4,474	12,260	1	5	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	19	13	5	8	26	11	...	...	...	7	...	7	5	31	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
146	9	10	...	196	5	12	156	192	2,602	4,803																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
146	9	10	...	196	5	12	156	192	2.602	4,803																								
146	9	10	...	196	5	12	156	192	2.602	4,803																								
18	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	4	23	94																								
530	8	16	...	197	54	59	250	354	3,097	7,407																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
548	8	16	...	204	54	59	253	358	3.120	7,501																								
548	8	16	...	204	54	59	253	358	3,120	7,501																								
42	...	...	...	18	7	5	14	6	6	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
543	23	42	..	296	59	164	471	49[illegible]	3,380	8,632	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	30
34	1	9	...	5	8	...	[illegible]0	17	64	243	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	30
551	22	33	..	309	58	169	465	481	3,322	8,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
585	23	42	...	314	66	169	485	498	3,386	8,844	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	16	.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	30
76	...	...	...	25	6	4	13	9	130	392																								
1668	11	46	...	558	112	121	515	194	4,802	14,668																								
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...																								
1744	11	46	...	583	118	125	528	203	4,932	15,060																								
1744	11	46	...	583	118	125	528	203	4,932	15,060																								
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	63	189																								
474	4	6	9	109	32	68	326	132	2,479	6,884																								
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
503	4	6	9	109	32	68	332	133	2,547	7,073																								
503	4	6	9	109	32	68	332	133	2,547	7,073																								
3	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	7	29																								
305	25	50	...	104	45	63	178	161	2,012	4,771																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
308	25	50	...	104	45	65	180	162	2,019	4,800																								
308	25	50	...	104	45	65	180	162	2,019	4,800																								
215	...	...	...	54	13	11	45	29	267	1,076	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6196	112	197	9	2755	549	797	3162	2796	29,496	77,529	1	22	...	16	3	...	...	...	...	31	16	6	16	71	15	2	...	1	7	...	9	7	57	280
279	10	25	...	55	74	20	151	102	634	2,343	1	22	...	16	3	...	...	...	...	31	16	6	16	71	15	2	...	1	7	...	9	7	57	280
6132	102	172	9	2754	488	788	3056	2723	29,129	76,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6411	112	197	9	2809	562	808	3207	2825	29,763	78,605	1	22	...	16	3	...	...	...	...	31	16	6	16	71	15	2	...	1	7	...	9	7	57	280
5477	*125*	*357*	*1*	*2901*	*737*	*924*	*2951*	*2765*	*27,175*	*71,842*	...	*19*	...	*5*	*5*	*2*	*1*	...	...	*49*	*41*	*1*	*9*	*71*	*13*	*9*	...	...	*4*	...	*8*	*7*	*75*	*319*

(140). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Infective diseases. Cholera. Total treated.	Cholera. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonorrhœa. Total treated.	Gonorrhœa. Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.	Pneumonia. Total treated.	Pneumonia. Deaths.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin. Total treated.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin. Deaths.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism. Total treated.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism. Deaths.	Small-pox. Total treated.	Small-pox. Deaths.	Syphilis (primary and secondary). Total treated.	Syphilis (primary and secondary). Deaths.	Tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	Tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Other tubercular diseases. Total treated.	Other tubercular diseases. Deaths.	All other infective diseases. Total treated.	All other infective diseases. Deaths.	Other general diseases. Anæmia. Total treated.	Anæmia. Deaths.	Diabetes. Total treated.	Diabetes. Deaths.	Scurvy. Total treated	Scurvy. Deaths.	New growth. Non-malignant. Total treated.	Non-malignant. Deaths.	Malignant. Total treated.	Malignant. Deaths.	All other general diseases. Total treated.	All other general diseases. Deaths.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system. Total treated.	Diseases of the nervous system. Deaths.	Diseases of the eye. Total treated.	Diseases of the eye. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28	
1	Mercara Civil Hospital,	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...

(141). Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases. Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhœa.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Tubercle of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	New growth. Non-malignant.	Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Mercara Civil Hospital...	...	9	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	...

(142). Statement showing the diseases of the in-door and out-door patients treated

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	Number of in-door patients treated. Males.	Number of in-door patients treated. Females.	Number of out-door patients treated. Males.	Number of out-door patients treated. Females.	Infective. Cholera. Total treated.	Cholera. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonorrhœa. Total treated.	Gonorrhœa. Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	...	...	...	...	2,549	1,100	...	...	117	1	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	1,407	8	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)...	...	...	...	...	2,430	1,001	...	...	79	2	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	1,003	1	...	...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	...	...	...	...	964	300	...	...	14	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	556	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	5,943	2,401	...	...	210	3	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	2,966	9	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...	*5,429*	*905*	...	...	*663*	...	...	...	*88*	...	...	...	2	...	*1,959*	...	...	...

(*Continued*).

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic. All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Total treated.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. Deaths.	Dyspepsia. Total treated.	Dyspepsia. Deaths.	Diarrhœa. Total treated.	Diarrhœa. Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. Total treated.	Abscess of the liver. Deaths.	All other diseases of the liver. Total treated.	All other diseases of the liver. Deaths.	Appendicitis. Total treated.	Appendicitis. Deaths.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Total treated.	All other diseases of the digestive system. Deaths.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Total treated.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands. Deaths.	Goitre. Total treated.	Goitre. Deaths.	Bright's disease. Total treated.	Bright's disease. Deaths.
		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur) ...	627	3	212	...	99	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	25	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
2	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta) ...	317	...	108	...	58	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	138	...	37	...	...	...	3	...
3	Kalbarne (Pollibetta) ...	189	...	37	...	12	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	93	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
	Total ..	1,133	3	357	...	169	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	256	...	47	...	...	...	4	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	*243*	...	*166*	...	...	...	*33*	...	...	...	*120*	...	...	...	...	...	2	...

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1911.

| diseases. | | |

(143). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	63	43	32	11	6,749	2,346	2,102	1,198
2	Virajendrapet do. ...	24	7	3	4	4,565	1,285	800	580
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	1	...	...	...	2,101	734	756	627
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	48	32	22	42	2,596	626	908	488
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ..	91	37	32	41	3,560	1,013	570	465
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	178	106	42	42	3,454	957	562	372
7	Sidapur do. ...	56	71	32	31	2,219	702	546	474
8	Temporary Dispensary. Fraserpet ...	20	4	3	2	1,623	670	497	306
	Total ...	481	300	166	173	26,867	8,333	6,741	4,510
	Total of previous year ...	*554*	*273*	*167*	*123*	*28,302*	*8,742*	*6,654*	*4,934*

(144). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

CLASS.	NATURE OF OPERATIONS.	
1	2	
Abscess	Opened	
Ascitis	Tapped	
Boil	Incised	
Bubo	Opened	
Carbuncle	Incised	
Caries of toe	Amputated	
Caries of teeth	Extracted	
Cataract	Removed	
Cellulitis	Opened	
Cysts	Removed	
Dislocation	Reduced	
Endometritis	Cervix dilated and curetted	
Epistaxis	Pluggtd	
Fistula ano	Opened	
Foreign body	Removed	
Fracture	Set up	
Gum boil	Lanced	
Gun shot wounds, bullets	Shots removed	
Haematocele	Excision	
Hernia strangulated	Hernia torney	
Hernia Reducible	Reduced	
Hydrocele	Tapped	
Imperforated Hymn	Slit opened	
Labour, tedious	Application of forecaps	
Necrosis of bone	Scraped	
Paraphimosis	Reduced	
Phimosis	Circumcised	
Placenta	Removed	
Pleurisy	Effusion by aspirator	
Polypus nasal	Enucleated	
Prolapsed ani	Reduced	
Sinus	Slit opened	
Snake bite	Free incesion	
Stone urethra	Removed	
Stricture of the urethra	Catheterisation	
Stye	Removed	
Synovitis	Opened	
Tumour	Removed	
Uvula elongated	Clipped	
Varicose veins	Removed	
Vesico-vaginal fistula	Sutured	
Warts	Removed	
Whitlow	Incised	
Wounds	Sutured	
Do. Lacerated finger	Amputated	
	Total ...	
	Total of previous year ...	

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1911.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,445	465	319	206	1,396	582	418	225	17,600
932	380	230	184	980	501	264	203	10,992
151	18	43	33	68	15	13	3	4,563
727	280	344	185	639	145	59	45	7,186
530	119	48	43	1,149	347	108	79	8,232
688	242	113	90	3,824	1,027	304	256	12,257
387	76	53	44	949	408	268	165	6,481
446	202	161	156	249	84	53	51	4,527
5,356	1,782	1,311	941	9,254	3,109	1,487	1,027	71,838
5,817	*2,031*	*1,320*	*807*	*8,919*	*2,734*	*1,435*	*948*	*73,760*

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1911.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
3	387	...	387	390	379	6	1	3	1
...	8	...	8	8	...	7	...	1	...
...	63	...	63	63	63	...	...	...	...
...	19	...	19	19	19	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
...	539	...	539	539	539	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	1
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	46	...	46	46	46	...	...	...	...
2	27	...	27	29	29	...	...	...	...
...	14	...	14	14	14	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
2	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	5	...	5	5	3	1	...	1	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	16	16	16	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	4	...	...	1	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
...	19	...	19	19	19	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	18	...	18	18	18	...	...	...	...
...	24	...	24	24	24	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
10	1,283	...	1,283	1,293	1,263	15	1	12	2
5	*1,192*	...	*1,192*	*1,197*	*1,154*	*18*	*2*	*13*	*10*

(145). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

District.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Government contribution. Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Subscriptions. Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	6,772	2,616	300	2,800	140	...	...	132	12,760
2	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital ...	...	3,170	2,042	200	2,200	70	...	...	8	7,690
3	Apparandra Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	507	...	586	...	...	...	...	8	1,101
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	505	...	685	...	...	65	...	83	1,338
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	500	...	1,800	...	...	344	...	172	2,816
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	270	...	428	...	...	821	190	136	1,845
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	393	...	823	...	...	161	...	...	1,377
8	Fraserpet do. ...	...	310	...	1,167	...	..	..	...	...	1,477
9	Temporary do. ...	...	...	...	176	...	...	...	...	...	176
	Total ...	...	12,427	4,658	6,165	5,000	210	1,391	190	539	30,580
	Total of previous year ...	...	*11,068*	*6,237*	*4,710*	*3,100*	*210*	*1,350*	...	*632*	*27,307*

(146). Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January.
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(147). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

District and town or rural circles.	1
Mercara taluk	
Padinalknad ,, ...	
Yedenalknad ,, ...	
Kiggatnad ,, ...	
Nanjarajpatna ,, ...	
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above	
Mercara municipality	

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1911.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.		Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3,608	1,756	1,408	1,847	241	3,071	829	...	...	12,760	...
1,896	245	1,029	2,112	100	1,845	463	...	...	7,690	...
627	...	96	324	...	...	54	...	...	1,101	...
625	...	96	550	1	...	66	...	...	1,338	...
1,069	137	456	602	2	117	433	...	...	2,816	...
993	...	96	682	...	...	74	...	...	1,845	...
813	...	96	376	3	...	89	...	...	1,377	...
730	...	72	566	...	...	109	...	...	1,477	...
120	...	24	...	...	...	32	...	...	176	...
10,481	2,138	3,373	7,059	347	5,033	2,149	...	...	30,580	...
8,873	*1,168*	*4,284*	*4,778*	*357*	*6,105*	*1,742*	...	...	*27,307*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1911.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1911.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1,897	36·21	27·44

(148). Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1911.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Successful: Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6 M.	6 F.	6 Total.	7	8	9
1	Mercara taluk	20,335	117	1	1,263	597	1,860	1,709	680	66
2	Padinalknad ,, ...	26,867	67	1	1,883	837	2,720		1,983	97
3	Yedenalknad ,, ...	37,513	189	1	1,287	683	1,970		1,489	120
4	Kiggatnad ,, ...	39,767	94	1	1,263	781	2,044		1,580	69
5	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I }	40,513	128	1	959	660	1,619		1,258	30
6	Do ,, No. II }			1	1,001	626	1,627		841	118
7	Inspector of vaccination	...	...	1	59	61	120		63	5
	Total of taluks ...	164,995	111	7	7,715	4,245	11,960	1,709	7,894	505
1	Mercara municipality	6,269	2,089·67	1	356	142	498	601	228	39
2	Virajendrapet ,, ...	3,712	1,237·33	1	446	257	703		236	53
	Total of municipalities ...	9,981	1,663·50	2	802	399	1,201	601	464	92
	Grand total of the province ...	174,976	111	9	8,517	4,644	13,161	1,462	8,358	597
	Total of previous year ...	*180,607*	*114·11*	*9*	*10,255*	*5,500*	*15,755*	*1,750*	*9,218*	*644*

Summary.

Coorg District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Tatal number of operations performed.		Percentage of successful cases in which results were known.	
	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
By special staff (Statement I)	8,358	4,803	8,392	4,833	94·76	81·79
By dispensary staff (Statement II) ...	67	141	67	141	95·45	86·03
By other agenciss, if any	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8,425	4,944	8,459	4,974	94·76	81·91

Note.—The difference between the number of operations 13,433 (primary 8,459 and re-vaccinations 4,974) and the number of persons vaccinated
No secondary operations were performed by the dispensary staff.
The average cost of each successful case has been calculated on the total number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations

(149). Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

No	Circles and districts.	Expenditure.									
		European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs.		Rs.				
1	Taluks of Coorg	...	...	1	500	6	1,087	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	...	...	1	500	6	1,087	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara municipality	...	...	...	...	1	187	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do.	...	...	...	...	1	185	...	...	...	...
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	372	...	...	...	...
	Grand total of the province ...	...	...	1	500	8	1,459	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	*1*	*480*	*8*	*1,450*	...	...	...	...

vaccination during the year 1911–1912.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.														
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
358	653	15	1,180	986	106	98·20	91·81	80·60	2·21	8·98	1,455·20	71·56	28·60	1·41
938	1,879	66	737	672	31	98·02	95·18	94·95	3·33	4·21	1,714·60	63·82	25·00	00·93
359	1,211	85	481	270	10	86·25	57·32	39·48	5·71	2·08	1,493·80	39·82	11·40	00·30
762	1,499	...	464	390	2	94·87	84·42	47·50	...	00·43	1,609·80	40·48	5·60	00·14
663	1,184	22	361	212	8	95·79	60·06	68·92	1·75	2·22	2,440·40	60·23	24·20	00·60
479	791	13	786	605	51	95·53	82·31		1·55	6·49				
27	60	...	57	48	...	95·24	84·21	00·65	...	...	78·80	00·48	...	...
3,586	7,277	201	4,066	3,183	208	94·59	93·08	63·40	2·55	5·12	8,792·60	53·29	94·80	00·57
146	221	5	270	214	32	99·10	89·92	69·39	2·19	11·85	906·00	144·52	6·80	1·08
62	204	24	467	264	87	96·23	69·47	126·08	10·17	18·63	580·00	142·78	2·80	00·75
208	425	29	737	478	119	97·70	77·35	90·47	6·25	16·15	1,436·00	143·87	9·60	00·96
3,794	7,702	230	4,803	3,661	327	94·76	81·79	64·94	2·75	6·81	10,228·60	58·46	104·40	00·60
4,121	*8,476*	*174*	*6,650*	*4,545*	*365*	*93·72*	*72·32*	*72·10*	*1·89*	*5·49*	*9,562·20*	*52·94*	*124·20*	*00·69*

Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Number of children successfully vaccinated.		Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.	Total cost of department.	Average cost of each successful case.
Vaccinators employed.	Persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Under one year.	One and under six years.			
9	1,462	597	3,794	64·94	RS. A. P. 2,818 0 0	RS. A. P. 0 4 0
11	18	1	3	1·03	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	668	598	3,797	65·97	2,818 0 0	0 4 0

13,369 is equivalent to 64 (primary 34 and re-vaccinations 30) which represents secondary operations.

performed by the special department only.

department during the year 1911–1912.

				Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs. 1,587	Rs. 239	Rs. 391	Rs. 2,217	...	Rs. 2,217	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 2,217	10,460	Rs. As. P. 0 3 5
1,587	239	391	2,217	...	2,217	...	...	...	2,217	10,460	0 3 5
187	3	73	263	...	...	...	263	...	263	435	0 9 8
185	...	153	338	...	...	...	338	...	338	468	0 11 7
372	3	226	601	...	...	...	601	...	601	903	0 10 8
1,959	242	617	2,776	...	2,217	...	586	...	2,818	11,363	0 4 0
1,930	*236*	*754*	*2,920*	...	*2,222*	*13*	*685*	...	*2,920*	*13,021*	*0 3 7*

(150). Statement showing dispensary vaccination during the year 1911–1912.

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary vaccination.					Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.	
					Total.	Successful.			Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
						Under one year.	One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara jail hospital ...	1	These cases were vaccinated by medical subordinates.	191	191	56	...	...	52	1	135	115	5	94·55	88·46	1·79	3·70
Do. civil dispensary ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virajendrapet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparandra Napoklu do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	1		14	14	10	1	2	10	...	4	...	...	100·00	...	...	...
Sidapur do. ...	1		3	3	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	100·00	100·00	...	...
Fraserpet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9	...	208	208	67	1	3	63	1	141	117	5	95·45	86·03	1·49	3·55
Total of previous year ...	...	...	*286*	*286*	*142*	*6*	*24*	*138*	2	*144*	*126*	*3*	*98·57*	*89·36*	*1·41*	*2·08*

Note.—No secondary operations were performed in dispensaries.

(151). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1912.

Persons primarily vaccinated.

Establishment.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
	1902—03.		1903—04.		1904—05.		1905—06.		1906—07.		1907—08.		1908—09.		1909—10.		1910—11.		1911—12.	
Government Vaccinators	8,685	8,305	7,315	6,874	8,111	7,747	8,340	7,697	8,180	7,478	7,868	7,120	7,695	7,006	8,239	7,469	8,368	7,755	7,894	7,277
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	304	286	262	250	236	227	297	278	433	425	239	224	256	242	306	280	593	528	228	221
Do. Virajendrapet do. ...	382	342	230	206	331	301	410	357	400	364	345	318	495	457	503	409	216	193	235	204
Dispensaries	223	160	245	196	223	178	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72	142	138	67	63
Europeans	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Natives	9,593	9,092	8,050	7,524	8,901	8,453	9,305	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,536	7,741	8,507	7,759	9,118	8,227	9,317	8,612	8,423	7,763
Total ...	9,594	9,093	8,052	7,526	8,901	8,453	9,306	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,540	7,745	8,509	7,761	9,121	8,230	9,319	8,614	8,425	7,765

(152). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1911–1912.

1	2		3				4				5				6	
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
Coorg ...	8,425	4,944	103	67	3,985	2,566	1·22	1·29	47·30	51·90	89·32	85·94	98·17	97·47	94·76	81·91

(153). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1911—1912.

Number.	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1911.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara ...	82	40	39	12th June 1863.
2	Virajendrapet ...	92	56	53	Do.
	Total ...	174	96	92	
	Total of previous year ...	*222*	*263*	*245*	

(154) Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1896—1897	8,628	0·14	
1897—1898	10,299	0·31	
1898—1899	5,098	0·20	
1899—1900	9,466	0·24	
1900—1901	10,863	2·88	
1901—1902	8,876	1·43	
1902—1903	10,551	0·10	
1903—1904	8,791	0·26	
1904—1905	9,689	0·14	
1905—1906	10,015	1·14	
1906—1907	9,858	1·07	
1907—1908	9,705	0·97	
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
1910—1911	13,285	0·59	
1911—1912	11,543	1·46	
Average total for 16 years 1896—1912 ...	9,754	1·03	

Note.—The entries in column 3 of Statement No. 152 differ from those in previous returns in consequence of the correction of errors detected in the course of revising the Coorg Gazetteer.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

(155). Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.			
				University education.		School education, general.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,582	Towns 2, Villages 493, Total 495	Males 97,279, Females 77,697, Total 174,976	Institutions. For males ...	...	...	2	80
			Institutions. For females ...	...	...	1	6
			Institutions. Total ...	...	...	3	86
			Scholars. Males ...	...	...	353	3,970
			Scholars. Females ...	...	...	86	1,773
			Total ...	...	...	439	5,743
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	*446*	*5,442*

(156). Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1. Institutions. For males ...	...	...	18,876	27,265	3,483	...	49,624
1. Institutions. For females ...	...	...	7,178	4,376	...	...	11,554
1. Institutions. Total ...	...	...	26,054	31,641	3,483	...	61,178
2. (a) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	40·30	24·57	9·02	...	73·89
(b) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	...	96·35	...	...	96.35
(c) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	100·00
(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	35·76	43·43	4·78	..	83·97
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	34 1 1	5 9 7	173 7 2	...	13 2 10
Government institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	0 1 1	...	...	0 0 10
Government institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	52 11 7	7 3 1	174 2 4	...	18 2 10
Local Fund schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund schools. Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	3 8 7	...	...	3 8 7
Local Fund schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	4 5 4	...	...	4 5 4
Municipal schools. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	3 14 7	...	...	3 14 7
Municipal schools. Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	...	3 14 5	...	...	3 14 5
Municipal schools. Total cost ...	...	...	...	8 3 9	...	...	8 3 9
Aided institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	42 4 11	0 4 8	...	...	6 15 6
Aided institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 4 6	...	...	1 14 8
Aided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	92 0 4	8 15 0	...	...	22 3 0
Unaided institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All institutions. Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	35 8 8	1 11 2	173 7 2	...	4 11 8
All institutions. Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	2 10 0	...	...	2 6 9
All institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	59 12 1	5 11 2	174 2 4	...	10 2 11

for the year 1911–1912.

School education, special.		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	...	83	...	35	118	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 23·84	Male population of the school-going age ... 19,731 Female do. ... 18,542 38,273
...	...	7	...	...	7	1·41	
1	...	90	...	35	125	25·25	
19	...	4,342	...	534	4,876	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 24·71	
2	...	1,861	...	74	1,935	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. ... 10·43	
21	...	6,203	...	608	6,811	17·79	
22	...	*5,910*	...	*730*	*6,640*	*14·35*	

for the year 1911–1912.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public instruction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	3,535	3,808	2,400	...	1,933	11,676	72,854
...	...	3,535	3,808	2,400	...	1,933	11,676	72,854
...	...	9·19	7·80	5·20	...	3·92	26·11	100·00
...	...	...	0·53	3·12	...	...	3·65	100·00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	4·86	5·23	3·29	...	2·65	16·03	100·00

(157). Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Government or by local fund or municipal boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
University Education.																
Arts Colleges.																
English																
Oriental																
Law																
Medicine																
Engineering																
Teaching																
Agriculture																
Total ...																
School Education, General.																
Secondary Schools.																
For boys — High Schools ...	1	207	214	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — English ...	1	148	144	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
For girls — High Schools ...																
For girls — Middle Schools — English ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		1	84	78	70
For girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular ...																
Total ...	2	355	358	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	84	78	70
Primary schools.																
For boys	5	883	918	767	70	3,872	3,730	2,647	...	...	...	...	5	398	377	404
,, girls	5	561	492	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	29	34	28
Total ...	10	1,444	1,410	1,152	70	3,872	3,730	2,647	...	...	...	...	6	427	411	432
School Education, Special.																
Schools for special instruction.																
Training schools for masters...	1	21	20	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses																
Schools of Art																
Law schools																
Medical schools																
Engineering & surveying schools																
Industrial schools																
Other schools																
Total ...	1	21	20	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction...	13	1,820	1,788	1,497	70	3,872	3,730	2,647	...	...	...	...	7	511	489	502
Total of previous year ...	*13*	*1,722*	*1,710*	*1,517*	*71*	*3,673*	*3,604*	*2,574*	...	...	...	...	*7*	*515*	*465*	*359*
Private institution.																
1. Advanced teaching																
(*a*) Arabic or Persian																
(*b*) Sanskrit																
(*c*) Any other oriental classic																
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. — For boys...																
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. — ,, girls...																
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ... — ,, boys...																
3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... ... — ,, girls...																
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards — ,, boys...																
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards — ,, girls...																
Total ...																
Grand Total ...																
Grand Total of previous year ...																

scholars for the year 1911–1912.

Management.						Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning.						Remarks.
Unaided.						English.		A classical language.		A vernacular language.		
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	207	206	1	...	...	206	1	
...	...	...	...	1	148	136	5	..	...	136	12	
				1	84	11	73			11	73	
...	...	...	...	3	439	353	79	...	...	353	86	
...	...	...	....	80	5,153	731	56	...	...	3,963	1,190	
...	...	...	...	6	590	...	116	...	...	7	583	
....	..	...	...	86	5,743	731	172	...	...	3,970	1,773	
...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	19	2	
...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	19	2	
...	...	...	...	90	6,203	1,084	251	...	...	4,342	1,861	
...	...	...	...	*91*	*5,910*	*1,108*	*216*	...	...	*4,099*	*1,811*	
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...										
...		...		35	608	74	3	...	...	534	74	
...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...		...		35	608	74	3	...	...	534	74	
...		...		125	6,811	1,158	254	..	...	4,876	1,935	
....		...		*129*	*6,640*	*1,201*	*293*	*12*	*3*	*4,718*	*1,922*	

(158). Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.	Public													
	Under public management.													
	Managed by Government.							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
Arts and Professional Colleges.														
University Education. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools.														
School Education, General. For boys ... High Schools	11,001	...	...	4,039	...	285	15,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. For boys ... Middle Schools English	1,196	...	...	2,355	...	...	3,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. For boys ... Middle Schools Vernacular.														
School Education, General. ,, girls... High Schools														
School Education, General. ,, girls... Middle Schools English														
School Education, General. ,, girls... Middle Schools Vernacular.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	12,197	...	...	6,394	...	285	18,876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools.														
School Education, General. For boys	4,052	...	95	2,141	...	13	6,301	1,440	11,891	1652	2,838	...	...	17,821
School Education, General. ,, girls	3,845	...	...	...	...	...	3,845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,897	...	95	2,141	...	13	10,146	1,440	11,891	1652	2,838	...	...	17,821
Schools for special instruction.														
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters	3,469	...	...	...	...	14	3,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. Training schools for mistresses														
School Education, Special. Schools of Art														
School Education, Special. Law schools														
School Education, Special. Engineering & surveying schools														
School Education, Special. Industrial schools														
School Education, Special. Other schools														
Total	3,469	...	...	...	...	14	3,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	2,000	...	...	...		...	2,000	...	400	...	...	...	...	400
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	400	...	...	...	...	400
University														
Direction														
Inspection	3,535	...	...	...	...	...	3,535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Arts colleges	1,451	...	...	...	...	...	1,451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Professional colleges	420	...	...	...	...	525	945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Secondary schools	1,127	...	...	...	...	217	1,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in Primary schools	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	68
Scholarships held in Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous	867	...	...	...	...	...	867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara, and Secondary School Virajpet	640	...	...	...	...	426	1,066	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,040	...	...	...	...	1,168	9,208	...	68	...	...	...	...	68
Total expenditure on public instruction	33,603	...	95	8,535	...	1,480	43,713	1,440	12,359	1652	2,838	...	...	18,289
Total of previous year	*41,903*	...	*84*	*7,252*	...	*1,412*	*50,651*	*14,310*	*11,966*	*482*	*2,729*	...	...	*29,487*

for the year 1911–1912.

institutions.																								
							Under private management.										Total expenditure from—							
Managed by Native States.							Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.							Unaided.										
Native State revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.		Grand total.
																						Public.	Private.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,001	...	...	4,039	285	...	15,325
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,196	...	...	2,355	...	...	3,551
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	772	3,106	...	7,178		...	...	...	3,300	...	...	772	...	3,106	7,178
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300	...	...	772	3,106	...	7,178	...	...	...	...	15,497	...	...	7,166	285	3,106	26,054
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	459	300	792	1,482	...	3,143	...	...	...	...	5,602	12,350	2047	5,771	13	1,482	27,265
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	3	348	...	531	...	...	...	...	3,845	...	180	3	...	348	4,376
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	459	480	795	1,830	...	3,674	...	...	...	...	9,447	12,350	2227	5,774	13	1,830	31,641
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,469	...	...	..	14	...	3,483
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,469	...	...	...	14	...	3,483
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	2,000	400	...	...	...	...	2,400
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	2,000	400	...	...	...	...	2,400
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,535	...	...	...	...	...	3,535
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,451	...	...	...	...	...	1,451
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	525	...	945
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,127	...	...	...	217	...	1,344
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	867	...	...	...	...	...	867
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	640	...	...	...	426	...	1,066
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,040	68	...	...	1168	...	92,76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3410	459	480	1567	4,936	...	10,852	...	...	...	...	38,453	12,818	2227	12,940	1480	4,936	72,854
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4519*	*468*	*470*	*1570*	*4,359*	...	*11,386*	...	...	...	...	*60,732*	*12,434*	*1036*	*11,551*	*1412*	*4,359*	*91,524*

(159). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the secondary school leaving certificate examination.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1			2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—							
For boys	Departmental	English	2	355	73	...	73
		Vernacular ...					
For girls	Aided	English ...	1	84	...	...	...
	Total secondary schools		3	439	73	...	73
Primary schools—							
For boys	Departmental		5	883	...	...	...
	Local Fund		65	3,578	...	...	...
	Municipal		5	294	...	...	...
	Aided		5	398	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		80	5,153	...	...	...
For girls	Departmental		5	561	...	...	...
	Local Fund		...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		1	29	...	...	...
	Unaided		...	...	...	...	...
	Total		6	590	...	...	...
	Total primary schools		86	5,743	...	...	...
	Grand Total		89	6,182	73	...	73
	Grand Total of previous year		*90*	*5,888*	*95*	...	*95*

(160). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of		
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Arts Colleges—							
1. Master of Arts							
2. Bachelor of Arts							
3. B. Sc.							
4. First B. A.							
4. First B. Sc.							
4. First Arts.							
4. Previous examination...							
Colleges for professional training—							
Law—							
1. Doctor of Laws							
2. Bachelor of Laws							
Medicine—							
1. M. D.							
2. M. B.							
3. L. M. S.							
4. First M. B.							
4. First L. M. S.							
Engineering—							
1. M. C. E.							
2. B. C. E.							
3. L. C. E.							
4. First L. C. E.							
Schools of general education—							
Secondary school leaving certificate examination...	1	...	...	1	23	...	...
Higher examination for women							
III Form examination ... English	*						
III Form examination ... Vernacular							
IV Class examination ... English							
IV Class examination ... Vernacular							
Schools of special instruction—							
1. Training school examination for masters. Lower Secondary	1	...	...	1	10	...	...
1. Training school examination for masters. Upper Primary							
2. Training school examination for mistresses. Upper							
2. Training school examination for mistresses. Lower							
3. Schools of Art examination							
4. Vernacular Medical examination							
5. Examination in Engineering							
6. Examination in Surveying							
7. Industrial School examination							

* The III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1911–1912.

Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
269	13	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	13	355
...	20	20	...	9	9	11	44	55	...	...	...	11	73	84
269	33	302	...	9	9	11	44	55	...	...	...	353	86	439
...	...	...	200	5	205	464	58	522	123	33	156	787	96	883
...	...	...	314	53	367	1,697	684	2,381	596	234	830	2,607	971	3,578
...	...	...	15	2	17	188	36	224	36	17	53	239	55	294
...	...	...	86	14	100	203	53	256	41	1	42	330	68	398
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	615	74	689	2,552	831	3,383	796	285	1,081	3,963	1,190	5,153
...	...	...	...	68	68	1	380	381	...	112	112	1	560	561
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	23	29	...	...	...	6	23	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	68	68	7	403	410	...	112	112	7	583	590
...	...	...	615	142	757	2,559	1,234	3,793	796	397	1,193	3,970	1,773	5,743
269	33	302	615	151	766	2,570	1,278	3,848	796	397	1,193	4,323	1,859	6,182
257	*34*	*291*	*602*	*146*	*748*	*2,318*	*1,111*	*3,429*	*808*	*517*	*1,325*	*4,080*	*1,808*	*5,888*

examinations during the year 1911–1912.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.							
									Hindus.					
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans.	Parsis.	Jains and Buddhists.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	9	...	...	...	9	...	2	2	4	1	...	...	...

(161). Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions. The Government.	Municipal Boards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arts Colleges.						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
University Education. English													
Oriental													
Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.													
Law													
Medicine													
Engineering													
Total													
Secondary schools.													
School Education, General. For boys ... English													
Vernacular													
For girls ... English													
Vernacular													
Total													
Primary schools.													
For boys	65	3,578	3,362	2,416	...	11,891	...	2,684	...	...	14,575	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	65	3,578	3,362	2,416	...	11,891	...	2,684	...	...	14,575	...	...
Schools for special instruction.													
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters													
Training schools for mistresses													
Schools of Art													
Law schools													
Medical schools													
Engineering and Surveying schools													
Industrial schools													
Other schools													
Total													
Inspection.													
Scholarships held in Arts colleges													
Professional colleges Training colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools													
Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	68	...	...
Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)													
Buildings													
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
Miscellaneous													
Total	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	68	...	...
Grand Total	65	3,578	3,362	2,416	...	11,959	...	2,684	...	...	14,643	...	400
Grand Total of previous year	*66*	*3,361*	*3,317*	*2,365*	...	*11,960*	...	*2,589*	...	...	*14,555*	...	...

(162). Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostels

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of	
	Hostels or boarding houses.	Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government...	2	137
2. Do. local or municipal boards	...	...
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards	...	...
4. Unaided by do. do.	2	50

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1911–1912.

managed by— Private persons or associations.	Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.	Expenditure of municipal boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by municipal boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by— The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
459	15,034	5	294	368	231	1440	1,437	...	154	...	...	3,031	95	217	300	3,643	18,677	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	180	
459	15,034	5	294	368	231	1440	1,437	...	154	...	...	3,031	95	217	480	3,823	18,857	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	
...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	
..	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	468	
459	15,502	5	294	368	231	1440	1,437	...	154	...	...	3,031	95	217	480	3,823	19,325	
468	*15,023*	*5*	*312*	*288*	*209*	*1440*	*280*	...	*140*	...	...	*1,860*	*84*	*202*	*470*	*2,616*	*17,639*	

r boarding houses for the year 1911–1912.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
rts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	114	23	...	640	...	426	6,585	7,651
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	24	16	...	...	191	2,942	3,133

(163). Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1912, classified according to sex, race or creed.

		Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.			Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others. Panchamas.
				Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.				
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.										
Colleges for professional training		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools.										
I. For Boys—										
High Schools, English ...	Male	...	1	35	35	132	3	...	...	...
	Female... ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English ...	Male	...	2	7	9	117	1	...	...	...
	Female... ...	...	1	...	2	9	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—										
High Schools, English		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do. ...	Male	2	1	1	2	4	...	...	1	...
	Female... ...	...	3	3	6	60	...	...	1	...
	Total ...	2	9	46	54	322	4	...	2	...
Primary Schools.										
For Boys	Male ...	...	93	128	1,024	2,272	189	...	1	256
	Female ...	...	52	47	195	816	6	...	...	74
For Girls	Male ...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...
	Female ...	...	16	6	93	468	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	161	181	1,316	3,559	195	...	1	330
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.										
Schools for special instruction.										
Training Schools	Male ...	...	2	1	2	14	...	...	...	...
	Female ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	2	1	2	16	...	...	...	...
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction ...		2	172	228	1,372	3,897	199	...	3	330
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
1. Advanced teaching		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys	Male ...	...	3	20	363	139	6	...	...	3
	Female ...	...	...	7	33	34	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	3	27	396	173	6	...	...	3
	Grand Total ...	2	175	255	1,768	4,070	205	...	3	333
	Grand Total of previous year ...	...	*175*	*223*	*1,852*	*3,859*	*244*	...	*5*	*282*

(164). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1911–1912.

1	2	3	4	
			Publications thereat.	
No. District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

(165). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1911–1912.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	88	114	77	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	76	97	94	
Advertisements	180	145	147	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	...	71	
Miscellaneous	224	166	160	
Total ...	568	522	549	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 167 ...	3,588	3,656	3,595	
Grand Total ...	4,156	4,178	4,144	

(166). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1911–1912.

	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A. Workmen	1,394	750	255	...	2,399
A. Total ...	1,394	750	255	...	2,399
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	630	157	...	...	787
B. Total ...	630	157	...	...	787
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	53	57	12	...	122
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	540	540
C. Total ...	53	57	12	540	662
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England.	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	200	13	2	...	215
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	204	77	39	...	320
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	887	291	51	540	1,769
Grand total A. and E. ...	2,281	1,041	306	540	4,168
Percentage of A. to E. this year ...	63·63	38·80	20·00	...	...
Do. last year ...	62·55	51·04	34·60	...	...
Do. year before last.	59·79	36·85	30·54	...	...

(167). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1911–1912.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	864	...	395	96	1,355
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	407	...	158	29	594
Treasury	36	...	23	8	67
Excise	16	...	7	46	69
Forest	60	...	39	25	124
Registration	5	...	16	32	53
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	168	...	126	23	317
District Magistrate	238	...	83	24	345
Subordinate Judge...	2	...	1	23	26
Munsiff, Mercara	...	...	...	13	13
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	8	8
Mercara Jail	21	...	6	2	29
Police	235	...	66	34	335
Education—					
Inspection	21	...	28	1	50
Secondary Schools	22	...	5	...	27
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	2	...	1	2	5
Medical Department	21	...	29	6	56
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	...	...
Other Departments.					
Military	4	...	1	3	8
Public Works Department	33	...	38	36	107
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,155	...	1,022	411	3,588

(168). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 166	Rs.	2,281
Number of pages-composed and sent out	Pages.	2,531
Cost per page	Rs.	0-14-5
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...		...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 166	Rs.	1,041
Total number of items		1,165
Do. impressions		541,500
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs.	0-3-1

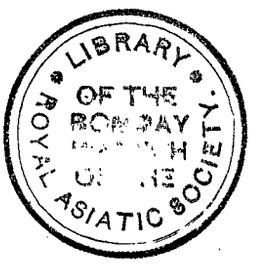
(169). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1911–1912.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Composing	6,218	...	200	6,018	540	6,558
Press	3,579	...	13	3,566	..	3,566
Warehouse and Bindery ...	76	...	2	74	...	74
Total ...	9,873	...	215	9,658	540	10,198

(170). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1911–1912.

Name.	Objects.	Income from			Members or visitors.				When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Registered or not.
				Rs.	Rs.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	...	612	612	36	...	...	36		1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	350	350	29	..	...	29		19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	486	486	67	...	...	67	Not registered.	18—6—1887.

IX,—MISCELLANEOUS.



IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(171). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1911-1912.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
Church of England ...	14 *	195	1	2 †	Rs. 161	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1 †	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1 †	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,285	126	3	7	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	330	12	2	2	...	
Parsi	34 *	...	...	...	...	
Hindu	138,922 *	...	711	1,332	18,593	In cash ... Rs. 7,049 Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 1,009 Land endowments ... 10,535 Total ... 18,593
Muhammadans... ...	13,143 *	...	15	16	56	Land endowments 40 Payments by deduction from land revenue 16 Total ... 56
Jains	97 *	...	2	2	63	Endowment in land.
Total ...	153,865	330	733	1,360	19,113	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

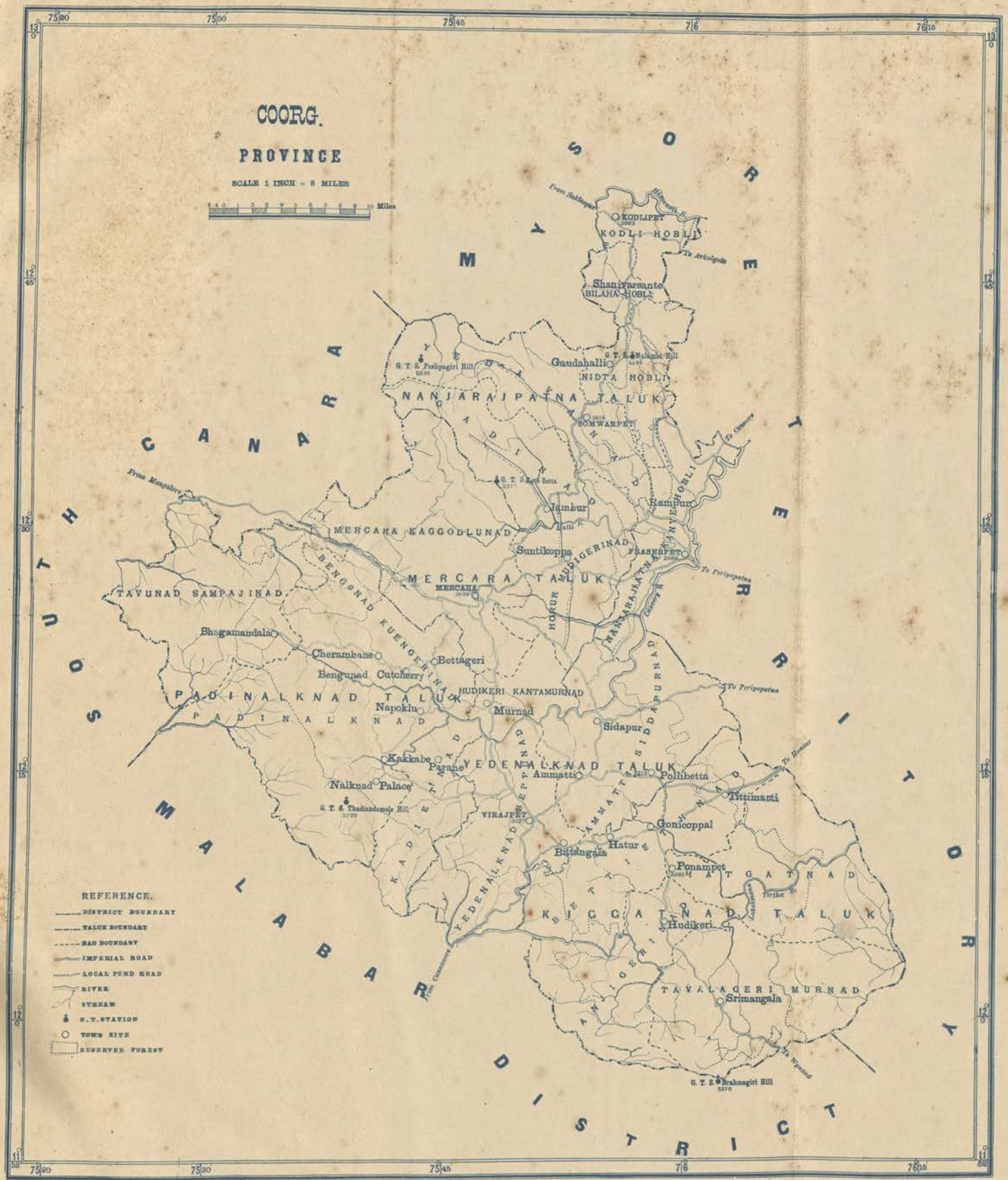
(172). Charitable institutions for the year 1911–1912.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government, &c.	From endowment.			
					In land.	In money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	119·86	18,264	22,997	...	140	189	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Virajendrapet...	1	99·85	12,260	8,395	...	70	9	Do.
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	18·26	4,803	1,132	...	...	8	Medicine only.
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	30·09	7,501	1,145	...	...	204	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	41·01	8,844	2,307	...	...	611	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	90·40	15,060	746	...	...	1,108	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	52·19	7,073	1,142	...	...	241	Do.
Do. Fraserpet ...	1	19·96	4,800	1,618	...	...	...	Do.
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	163·20	59,733	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hindus ...	2§	5·14	1,880	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

*Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajendrapet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet	Suntikoppa	Sidapur.	Fraserpet.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	18,464 †	6,295	514	505	471	270	393	310	27,222
,, District Funds ,,	1,433 ‖	200	618	640	1,836	476	749	1,308	7,260
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total ,,	22,997	8,395	1,132	1,145	2,307	746	1,142	1,618	39,482

† Including the pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.
‡ The four chatrams under the management of the Temple Committee.
§ Chatrams a Virajendrapet and Somwarpet erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavandra Ayyappa and D. Chikkabasappa Shetti.
‖ This figure includes the charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

MERCARA: PRINTED AT THE COORG DISTRICT PRESS—1912.



S.O. { Reg No 77
1909 { Copies 300

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020